EPHEMERIDES
OF THE
Celeſtial Motions
FOR
X. *YEARS:*

Beginning *Anno* 1672. (where the Induſtrious Mr *Wings* expired) and ending *An.* 1681.

Calculated according to Art from New Tables, and compared with the moſt correct Obſervations of the Noble *Tycho*, *Kepler*, Mr. *Wright*, and other approved Aſtronomers.

Accommodated to the Meridian of the Honourable City of *LONDON.*

With an Introduction to the uſe thereof.

By *JOHN GADBURY*, Φιλομαθημαϛ.
And Phyſician to the Queens Moſt Excellent Majeſty.

LONDON,
Printed by *John Macock* for the Company
of *Stationers*, 1672.

De S. H. Hind

Pp 2373 e

BRITISH MUSEUM

Licenſed,

Feb. 19.
167½.

Roger L'Eſtrange.

BRITISH MUSEUM

TO THE

HONOURABLE

Sir *FRECHEVILLE HOLLES*, Knight,

One of the Members of this preſent Parliament.

Honoured Sir,

THE *very Order of* Nature *teacheth us, that all* Inferiour Bodyes *move towards their* Superiours, *as well in* Duty, *as for Aſſiſtance and Encouragement. Before the* Leſſer Stars *can become* Oriental *and* Shine, *they muſt, not only endeavour, but compaſs a* Conjunction *with the* Sun. *My* Ambition *herein, is, to* imitate *this* great *and undeniable* Natural *and* Aſtronomical Truth.

Since I have had the happineſs of being Influenced *by* your *many* Generous Courteſies, *I muſt freely acknowledge, that I have, not only met a more* benign

Aſpect

Aſpect *from the* World, *but greater ſatisfaction to my* ſelf, *in each thing of* Art *I have attempted, than in all* my Life *before.* As if my good Fortune took it's Original from my firſt acquaintance with your Honoured Perſon. *And not only I, but* Aſtrology *alſo, in this unbelieving Age, have derived* Life *from your more* Noble *and* Nouriſhing Beams *of Kindneſs: You having* preferr'd *both* it *and* me, *to the Greateſt of* Perſons *in this* Kingdom. *For the which,* how ſhall I ever be able to expreſs my Gratitude!

As ſometimes an Eminent Duke *of* Gloceſter, *or* Adrian *the Great* Emperour, *or the late Illuſtrious* Duke *of* Guiſe, you *are able to* confirm *the* Truth *of this* Science, *from the* Experience *of your* own Geneſis, *and* ſundry *of your* honoured Friends *and* Acquaintance, *for at the leaſt* eleven years *together*; *ſo conſtant and* curious *have* you *been in the* purſuit of Starry verityes. *And, be not diſpleaſed, (I beſeech you Sir) if I preſume to acquaint the* World, *and your* ſelf *together, that, I am Confident, your* after Obſervations *and* Experience, *of thoſe* eminent Influences, *from that grand* Satellitium *of* happy Directions, *which, for ſome Decades of Years, yet attend you,*[x] *(be the time of your* Radix *but* true, *and I dare be poſitive, it is as* exact, *as can be gotten by* Humane

[x] He was slain in a sea fight suddenly after this Dedication.

Humane Skill) *ſhall prove* no leſs veritable, *than what* you *have* found *already in* Matters paſt. How happy would it be for Aſtrologers, and how Glorious would the Study of the Stars appear, were all Gentlemen ſo Ingenious?

I can now fully interpret what Cor Leonis Culminant, *and* Jupiter *in* Trine *to my* Medium Cœli, *and the* Lord *of my* Aſcendant *holding the ſame* Beam *with the* Sun *in my* Geniture, *ſignify. Which, I muſt confeſs,* I once deſpaired of ever finding true; as thinking them to intend too large a Ray of Honour and Fortune, for one ſo inconſiderable as my ſelf to ſhare in. *And, in this, it is* you alone *that have made* me *an* Aſtrologer, *and taught* me *the* true meaning *of my own* Nativity.

And now (Honoured Sir) methinks I have loſt all further or other deſires to you, *being tranſported with the pleaſing Liberty, I, at the preſent* enjoy, *to tell* Future Ages, *that I have, not only met with ſo* happy *a* verefication of Starry Influences in my own Radix, *but that I have alſo the* honour to be Patronized in my Studyes, by one of the Members of *Englands* Parliament: and he too, greatly read in the Book of Heaven. *A* Favour (*indeed*) *fit only for the* moſt Exquiſite *and* Polite Scholar *or* Philoſopher.

I have nothing *more to trouble* you *withall here, but* to Petition you (*Dear Sir*) ever to continue your good Opinion of me, *and to* own *both this* Art, *and* Me, *ſo far as* you find truth in us both, *and no farther. And, (although I know, I have* nothing in me *to* deſerve *it, yet,) I ſhall make it my* Study *and* Care, *by all due* Acknowledgments *to* preſerve *it, and remain,*

Honoured Sir,

Your moſt Humble Servant,

and Real Honourer,

JOHN GADBURY.

TO

TO THE
COURTEOUS READER.

FInding a great want of Ephemerides in our Engliſh Nation, I was thereby induced to the compoſing and publiſhing of one for Ten Years, yet to come; not knowing a better way at the preſent to become ſerviceable to the Sons of Art among us. It is a path that many Eminent and Learned Men have vouchſafed to lead me the way in; and therefore (I hope) no diſparagement for me (who am the meaneſt of Uraniah's Sons, or Favourites,) to follow ſo many Men of worth, in a thing ſo generally uſeful to all Literated Perſons. For, not to mention Regiomontanus, Stoffler, Leovitius, Staduis, Origanus, Maginus, Kepler, Eichſtade, Wing, Argol, Hecker, &c. the Famous Hipparchus, as reported by Pliny, was at the pains to compoſe Ephemerides for 600. years together. I wiſh the World full as much good as Hipparchus did it; but my Fortune is too narrow to befriend it ſo far. 'Tis more trouble to me to procure an Ephemerides Printed, than to Calculate it: and could I have found an encouragement equal but to the Tithe of my Pains, theſe Ten Years had been made up Fifty. But the Friends to Cœleſtial Order and Energy, are bounded by the like Limits, as thoſe that know nothing thereof. And it often pleaſes God and Nature to oblige the Lofty Seaman, to the pleaſure of a poor ſtaid Fiſherman, for his aſſiſtance into his long expected Port or Haven.

Every thing conſidered, we have no reaſon to boaſt *of the great* perfection *in* Aſtronomy *we have arrived at in* our Days: *Sith its moſt probable, we have* loſt *more in the* Hundred, *than we have* gained *in the* Shire. *And for* one *ample and ingenious* diſcovery *herein, we ſuffer* five *approved* verityes *to paſs to* Oblivion. *We think we do* well enough, *when we advance our own private* Fame *and* Fortune *under a* Cœleſtial Diſguiſe, *although thereby we do nothing, but make it our grand work to* pick quarrels *with our* Fellow-Students, *and level their Reputations; (to make way for the promotion of our own) as if there were not* Elbow-room *ſufficient in* Aſtronomy *and* Aſtrology, *for all the Ingeniouſly ſtudious therein, without this* Hector-like *Juſtling of one another. ——I could tell thee (good Reader, and yet it may be thou knoweſt it already) that the very* beſt *of* Artiſts *have* Erred, *even in their* beſt *of* Works; *and that it is but* humanity *to do ſo. And that* Maginus *and* Origanus, *though hotly oppoſing* each other, *are* both *to be* faulted *in* ſome things. *And ſo alſo is the (ſometimes) Famous Mathematical Profeſſor of* Padua, Andrew Argol. *Nay, the Learned* Kepler, *and the Noble Lord of* Knudſtrobe, *(which latter, hath obtained the honour of an* Encomium, *from our late Engliſh* Solomon, viz. *King* James *of ever Glorious Memory; and this Printed with his works) have had their* failings *likewiſe; of which let the Worthy* * Mo-

* And here give me leave to inform the World, that one hath lately pretended to tranſlate *Marines Theorems* and *Axiomata*; many of which in themſelves are very much to be ſuſpected for verity: of which I hope ere long to meet an opportunity ſoberly to inform the World. But as he is now habited in Engliſh, accompanied with Idle Proverbs, Drunken Rhimes, and other lewd ſtuff, under the diſguiſe of an Almanack, I cannot but bluſh to ſee; and I wonder how any one Ignorant of *Marines* words, ſhould dare to pretend thus to deal by him; but Ignorance is never without Impudence, and none ſo bold as Blind *Bayard*.

rine

rine *of* France *be your Informer. To go yet further, I could eaſily tell you, where even* Morine *himſelf, and the late Learned* Hecker *have committed Errors. But it is none of my* deſign, *or yet* deſire, *to* leſſen *or* invalidate *the worthy* Pains *of* all, *or any of* theſe, *for the ſake of a* few overſights, *which they have (poſſibly) not through want of skill, but inadvertency,* committed. *And we are more obliged to* them *for their* Labours *in general, and their courteous lending to us* their Eyes, *than any way* prejudiced *by the greateſt of their* Humane Frailties. *And far be it from* me *to think my* own work *ſo* perfect *and* exact, *but that it may be liable to be* taxed *as guilty of ſome* Delinquency *or* imperfection; *as indeed are the* beſt *of* Works: *although I ſay not* all alike. *I have* erred *as little as I could; and have been as* exact *in this* work, *as I think* another *might have been. But what am I, that I ſhould dare to* pretend *to* perfection? *I will not be* preſumptuous. *I know the* Circle *in which I* move; *at what* part *thereof I* firſt aroſe; *and have almoſt a* proviſion *of that* place *of it too, in which I ſhall become* Occidental: *And, I have a* ſtrong hopes, *nay almoſt an* aſſurance, *that like your* Leſſer Stars, *I ſhall* then *receive the* greater Dignity. *Every Intelligent* Reader *is an* Authors Corrector, *and if he prove not his* Cenſurer *too, it is perhaps* his Charity.

Some *may probably think I have been too* magiſterial, *in not taking notice of the* New Aſpects *of the* Planets, *firſt invented by* Ingenious Kepler, *and ſince approved by ſome other* Aſtronomers; [*and pardon me, good* Reader, *if here, I cannot avoid being guilty of a* ſmall reflection, *upon that Excellent* Aſtronomer; *neceſſity calls for it; yet I'll be as* gentle *as I can.*] *I was, I confeſs, induced hereunto, for* three reaſons. (1.) *For that* they *are not found agreeable to the*

Harmony *of* Muſick, *as are the other* Five; *ſo happily demonſtrated to be ſo, firſt by* Sacraboſco, *and ſince by ſir* C. Heydon. (2.) *my* Experience, (*which hath not been* mean *in theſe matters*) *could never prove them of any* Efficacy *in the alteration of the* Air; *nor yet in the* Accidents *of* men Genethliacally *conſidered.* (3.) Kepler *himſelf, though well underſtood in the* Theoryes *of the* Planets Motions, *was yet a* ſtranger *to* their Influences: *And, as an* Enemy *to* Aſtrology, (*and ſo hath been* quoted *and made uſe of, by* ſome *that have* * *wrote againſt that* Learning.) *I conceive* he *ſought out ſeveral* vain Inventions *and* Devices *to puzzle the* poor Aſtrologers underſtanding. *As* this *of the* New Aſpects; *his* Impertinent, *as well as* Inveritable way *of* Directions *in* Nativities, *&c. which as* himſelf *made* ſport *therewith*, ſometimes *to ſhew his* Wit, *and* other times *his* Opinion: *ſo alſo hath* he *in* ſome things *made the* like Mirth *for* Aſtrologers; *and in* others, *raiſed* (*very juſtly*) their Indignation *againſt* him. *I think I need not tell you, that it is* Keplers abuſe *of* Aſtrology, *and not his* ſkill *in* Aſtronomy, *that I here* tax *and* reprehend. *For I really honour his* parts, *and am, with other* Artiſts, *a* Debtor *to his* worthy Labours: *the matters here taxed deſerving not to be reckoned as* any of them.

* *Viz.* Mr. *T. Gataker*, in his *Vindiciæ*, againſt *W. Lilly* in particular, and Aſtrology in general. *Anno* 1652.

Neither do I conceive it, either a worthy *or* weighty Objection *againſt* Aſtrology, *that ſome well-skill'd in* Aſtronomy, *can neither* apprehend *or* underſtand it; *any more, than if we ſhould cenſure* Theology, *becauſe ſome* Divines *are not good* Caſuiſts: *or tax the* Civil Law, *becauſe the* Common Lawyer *is not* Innur'd *to the method of* Practice *therein. And as* equal *would it be for the* Worthies *of thoſe* Noble Profeſſions, *to condemn the ſeveral* parts *thereof, that themſelves*

ſelves have but little acquaintance with, as for the Aſtronomer *to cenſure and reprobate* Aſtrology. *Eſpecially, ſith we may avouch it for a certain* truth, That the Influences of the Stars were felt by Men, before their Motions were known to them. *And conſequently*, an Aſtrology in the World before Aſtronomy, either in Name or Science. *So that* (Non obſtante *whatever any* Aſtronomer *ſhall oppoſe to the contrary*) Aſtrology hath the right of Primogeniture. *And all the* Sober *and* Judiciouſly Learned *muſt needs acknowledge the* Truth *hereof.* —— *Howbeit, it were to be wiſhed, that the* Aſtrologer *underſtood* Aſtronomy, *and that the* Aſtronomer *were acquainted with* Aſtrology: *Although I do in truth* deſpair *of ever finding* many *to be ſo happily* Accompliſhed. —— *It is the Wiſdom of the* God *of* Stars, *ſo to diſpoſe of things in the* Order *of Nature, that we always find an* Elevated Mercury *is moſt conducible to the* one, *and a* depreſſed Hermes *to the* Other. *For the true underſtanding whereof, the* whole World *muſt be obliged to* Aſtrology.

Some ſober Readers *may be apt to miſ-interpret me for my mentioning ſo many Eminent* Saints *in my* Calendar, *with the reaſon of their* Canonization *by the* Holy Church. *As I have done it to* offend *none, ſo I hope none will* (*without reaſon*) *be* offended *thereat. It is only* matter of fact *which I* relate; *and of* ſuch Fact *too, that happened in the* growing times *of* Chriſtianity, *long before the diſtinguiſhing* terms *of* Papiſts *and* Proteſtant *were ever heard off.* —— *Beſides, it is of proper uſe to* Almanack-Makers, *who often put them down in their* Annual Books; *yet few of them know the* reaſon *of their ſtanding there*; *as having no other* Authority *but* Cuſtom, *and the* Example *of* Others *for ſo doing. And, poſſibly it may be ſome more then* Common News *to many, to*

meet

meet with an explanation of ſuch Saints *names, they find ſet down in the* Calendar, *with the* Times *and* Cauſes *of their* ſufferings. *But now, if any* over-zealous *againſt* Superſtition, *ſhall ſeem* troubled *hereat; and* object, *That I have* Sainted *a far* greater number *than ever they heard off, (though in truth a far* leſs number *than the* Chriſtian Church *hath thus* honoured.) *It is to tell them, that* Holy Men and Women in former times were not ſo ſcarce, but that we might eaſily fill an Ephemeris with them. *And what if I ſhould ſay, that I think it* unreaſonable, *if not* unchriſtian, *to exclude* thoſe *the* Calendar *on* Earth, *which are admitted as* Members *in the* High Court of Heaven? *And ſurely the* worthieſt Patterns, *are the moſt* fit *for our* Imitation.

There needs no more to *be ſaid in this place, but that I give my* Book *my* Bleſſing, *as I hope it hath that of* Heaven *already; and, I am confident, ſhall not miſs that of* good Men *in its progreſs through the World, as many others of its* fellows, *inferiour in growth unto it, have been made* happy *withal. For the Cenſure of the* Envious, *I value it not. I live in too* temperate *an* Air *or* Clime, *to be* diſturbed *with the* Whirlwinds *of* Folly *and* Malice. *Let but my* Cauſeleſs Enemy *be at the pains to put forth* ſomething of his own, *that may do the* World *as apt a* ſervice; *and hee'll quickly find, tis but ill writing* Ignominy upon another Mans Work. Ῥᾴων μωμᾶσθαι ἢ μιμᾶσθαι. *'Tis far* eaſier *to* Carp, *than to* Copy.

Brick-Court by the *Deans Yard Weſtminſter.*

JOHN GADBURY.

Poſtſcript.

Poſtſcript.

THat I have not inſerted any large Calculations, and Types of Eclipſes, was to avoid charge to the Printer, and prevent enhauncing the price of the Book, as alſo, that I would not anticipate the neceſſary and delightful pains of the Annual-Writers; ſuch of them, I mean, that are acquainted with Aſtronomy ſo far as to do it.

To

To his Honoured Friend

Mr JOHN GADBURY

UPON HIS

EPHEMERIDES.

URania's *Minion*; *Aſtrologies glory*,
Whom Nature choſe to write her ſecret ſtory;
Renowned GADBURY *thou haſt reveal'd*,
A Troop of ſecrets, formerly conceal'd;
You in your Learned Works not only ſhow,
How we the future ſtate, of things may know,
But that we may the ſame with eaſe attain,
Thou in this Work doſt make the way ſo plain
(*By ſhewing all Cœleſtial configrations*,
The ſecond cauſes of all alterations)
That he that is of mean capacity,
May ſoon get knowledge in that myſtery.
Thou all the Planets doſt exactly trace,
You ſhew when Sol *will ſmile*; *when hide his face*
When he with his black Lady, Luna *cloſe*,
And when the Earth between them interpoſe.
Now Saturn *need no more fear Baniſhment*,
For thou diſcovereſt all his Sons intent,
That he thereby may their deſigns prevent.
If Jove *ſhall now aſſume his former ſhapes*,
Though ne're ſo ſtrange for to commit his rapes.

You'll

You'll ſpy him out, though in a brazen Tower
He falls in Danàe's *lap, in's Golden ſhower.*
Thou likewiſe haſt diſcovered unto Mars
What good ſucceſs, he ſhall have in his Wars
And when from Venus *he doth far remove,*
You tell in's abſence, who ſhall gain her love.
If Venus *for* Mars *abſence doth complain,*
You tell her when he will return again.
If that contents her not, ſhe may be ſure,
With her Adonis, *when to ſport ſecure.*
You tell to Mercury *when he ſhall run,*
With an Ambaſſage from his Soveraign Sun.
And what ſucceſs with it he ſhall attain,
And when t'his Soveraign he ſhall come again.
You tell to Luna, *every month that ſhe,*
Shall by the other Planets courted be.
And if ſhe be not ſatisfi'd with this,
She may come down, and her Endymeon *kiſs.*
For which maiſt thou enjoy, i'th greateſt meaſure,
Above the Stars, (when dead) all endleſs pleaſure.

Cajus Coll. *Camb.*
Dec. 19. 1671.

RICHARD HOWARD.

GUILIELMUS SMITHIUS
JOHANNI GADBURIO Mathematico.

Dulcis Apollineâ frontem nunc Muſa coronâ,
Atq; verecundis tempora cinge roſis.
Phœbæa *antiquis ceſſant Oracula* Delphis,
Enthea Cumææ vatis *& antra ſilent.*
Chaoniis *fatum* volucris *nec murmurat umbris,*
Nec jactat Lybicum *putris arena* Jovem:
Nec jam fatidicos dant Memnonis *ora ſuſurros;*
Nec loquitur tacito Mœſta Juvenca *tholo:*
Nec vidit infælix vocales *Græcia* Quercus,
Nec ſperat Druides *terra Britanna* Senes.
Gadburio *fas eſt venturos dicere caſus,*
Et rata Supremi prodere Senſa Jovis.
Gadburius *Cœli Interpres, Quem tempora nôrint,*
Quem vaga, Quem rutuli Sydera fixa Poli.
Sæcula ſi talem terris antiqua dediſſent,
Neſciſſet Thuſcos Martia Roma viros;
Non ſpectaſſet aves, non cæſis Numen in extis,
Non ſortes Sagæ conſuluiſſet Anûs:
Ipſa triumphato dederet nunc mitia Mundo
Jura; nec in cineres pœnè redacta foret.
Sed nec Te mergent Lethææ oblivia *ripæ,*
Nec rapiet totum triſtis, *Amice,* Dies:
Vivebunt longum magni Monumenta *Laboris,*
Curaq; *pro Patriâ, quæ vigilata, tuâ.*
Hoc Venus, *hoc* Hermes, *hoc noſtro carmine* Muſæ,
Hoc Stellata Cohors, *hoc pia* Fata *canunt.*

The

The ſame in Engliſh.

NOW for thy Temples, my ſweet Muſe, compoſe
A wreath of Laurel, and the modeſt Roſe!
Phœbus does not inſpire his furious Maid;
Sybilla's Cave long time has nothing ſaid:
No Ammon Afric boaſts; no pretty Dove
Murmur's dark fate in the Chaonian Grove.
No Memnon's head do's whiſper what's to come;
And mourning Iö and her Temples dumb:
Nor now ſad Greece beholds prophetick trees:
Nor her old Bards or Druyds Britain Seas.
Gadbury's now commiſſion'd from above,
To tell the ſure Reſolves of mighty Jove:
Gadbury, Heaven's Interpreter, whoſe Name,
The Times, the fixt and wandring Stars proclaim.
Had ſuch a man the antient days adorn'd,
Her Thuſcan Prophets Martial Rome had ſcorn'd;
Nor had ſhe peept in Entrails, gaz'd on Fowl,
Nor ever ſearcht the old Enchantreſs ſcrowl:
Nor Pompey had on Egypt's ſhoar expir'd;
Nor Cato's ſacred Soul ſo ſoon retir'd:
She Miſtreſs of the World might yet have been,
Nor in Her Ruins her own Urn have ſeen.
Ore thee (My Friend) Oblivion ſhall not ſway,
Nor Death it ſelf ſhall bear thee all away.
Thy many labour'd Volumes ſhall ſurvive,
And for thy Country all thy care ſhall live:
So Venus, Hermes, and the Sacred Nine,
The Starry Cohorts, and the Fates deſign.

From the Free-School at
Iſlington, Jan. 12. 167½. W. SMITH.

A
BRIEF INTRODUCTION
To the following
EPHEMERIDES.

CHAP. I.

Of the Derivation, Definition, and compoſition of Ephemerides.

Ephemerides, or ἐφήμεριδες, is a Greek word, and compounded of ἐπὶ and ἡμέρα; and ſignifies no more than an *Almanack*, *Diary*, *Regiſter*, or *Journal*, &c. according to the different Idioms of ſeveral Countries or Nations. As with the *Aſſyrians*, *Almanack*: with the *Latines*, *Diary*, from *Diarium*: with the *Engliſh*, a *Regiſter*, or *Journal*, *&c.* relating to each day of the Year: with the *Hebrews*, *Almanahh*, or *Kalendar*; with the *Dutch*, or *Germans*, *Almonaght*, (*i. e.*) *Almonheed*, to wit a reſpect had to the daily courſe of the Moon in the whole Year; and thence it is, we have our Year compounded of Months, or Moons.

In an Aſtronomical ſence, *Ephemerides* are Tables of the Cœleſtial Motions, calculated to a certain time, and for

for a certain place; exhibiting the Places of the ſeaven Erratique Stars both in Longitude and Latitude; together with Eclipſes of the Luminaries, and the ſeveral configurations of the Planets, as well among themſelves, as with the Moon, for the whole year throughout. And the Noon-time being the moſt noble, and moſt obſervable time of the Day, the Sun (who is *Fons Lucis*, *Cor Mundi*, *Rex Planetarum*, *&c.*) then poſſeſſing the chiefeſt point in Heaven; Aſtronomers, with good warrant of reaſon, have evermore accuſtomed themſelves to accommodate their Calculations thereunto: always beginning their days at that time, and ſo reckoning them from Noon to Noon.

For the more eaſie compoſing of *Ephemerides*, divers Learned Perſons have invented Canons, and Tables: as *Hipparchus*, *Ptolemy*, *Alphonſus*, *Santsbech*, *Copernicus*, and many more; yet, for want of underſtanding the true Hypotheſes of Nature, they were, by after-times, found imperfect and Erroneous; as Demonſtration from the Cœleſtial *Phænomena* hath ſufficiently evinced. A reformation hereof many have attempted, and that with good ſucceſs: As the Treſ-Noble *Tycho Brahe*, the Witty *Kepler*; the Induſtrious *Bullialdus*, the Ingenious *Shackerly*, *Wright*, and *Wing*, of our own Nation; ſo alſo the admirably Learned *Morinus* of *France*; *cum multis aliis*, *&c.* ſo that now we need not to complain of the deficiency of, or defects in Aſtronomy, which our Laborious Predeceſſors but juſtly bewailed and lamented: this Art having arrived at ſuch perfection, now in our days, that we are (you ſee) able to point out the Planets exact places, Eclipſes, *&c.* many years before they happen and this ſo certainly, that the Lazy Aſtrologer, wholy Ignorant

rant of Aſtronomy, may, in thoſe matters, for any Nativity, or Cœleſtial Ingreſs, or Radix whatſoever, take the Aſtronomers word, without hazzarding his own reputation, if ſo be, he be but perfect in the knowledge of what he pretends unto.

We need not ſpend much time, or paper, in explaining theſe *Ephemerides*; each Column being the Interpreter of it's own Contents and ſignifications, to any that but know the Characters of the Planets, Signs, and Aſpects: But leſt this Book ſhould fall into the hands of ſome that do not underſtand them, they may thus learn to know them.

Characters of the 12. *Signs.*

♈. *Aries.*	♎. *Libra.*
♉. *Taurus.*	♏. *Scorpio.*
♊. *Gemini.*	♐. *Sagittary.*
♋. *Cancer.*	♑. *Capricorn.*
♌. *Leo.*	♒. *Aquary.*
♍. *Virgo.*	♓. *Piſces.*

In theſe twelve Signs of the Zodiack, the Planets are conſtantly moving: and the certain places where, is the work of our *Ephemerides* for ten years to diſcover.

Characters

Characters of the Planets.

☉. *The Sun.*
♄. *Saturn.*
♃. *Jupiter.*
♂. *Mars.*
♀. *Venus.*
☿. *Mercury.*
☽. *Luna.*
☊. *Dragons-head.*

As the Planets are always moving through the twelve Signs of the Zodiack, they frequently make ſeveral Angles or Aſpects to, or with each other: and ſo are ſometimes found in *Conjunction*, *Sextile* or *Trine*; othertimes in *Quadrate* or *Oppoſition*, with one another. How theſe Aſpects are made; is not my preſent taſk to diſcover, the explanation thereof more properly belongs to the Introductions to Aſtrology. Beſides, I ſhall meet occaſion largely to diſcourſe of them in my intended Body of Aſtrology; and therefore here will only ſhew you, how to underſtand their ſeveral Marks or Characters.

Characters of the five Aſpects.

☌. *Conjunction.*
✶. *Sextile.*
☍. *Oppoſition.*
□. *Quadrate.*
△. *Trine.*

In the next place, I come to ſhew you how theſe *Ephemerides*

merides are framed and diſtinguiſhed. For the more convenient accommodation of the Reader, I have divided each Month of the *Ephemerides* into two Grand Pages; a Right, and a Left.

The Left hand Page conſiſts of 11. Collumes; the firſt whereof contains the days of the Month; the ſecond, the Days of the Week, with the Dominical Letter; the third, the place of the Sun; the fourth, the Moons place; the fifth, the Moons Latitude; the ſixth, the place of *Saturn*; the ſeventh, the place of *Jupiter*; the eighth, the place of *Mars*; the ninth, the place of *Venus*; the tenth, *Mercury*'s place; the eleventh, the place of the *Dragons head:* according to their Characteriſtical Titles. At the foot of this page you will find the Latitude of *Saturn*, *Jupiter*, *Mars*, *Venus*, and *Mercury*; whether North or South, under their reſpective Collumes of Longitude, to every tenth Day: When you meet the Letter R. it tells you the Planet he relates to, then becomes Retrograde; when with D. it ſhews you when he attains to Direction.

The right hand page conſiſts of 11. Collumns likewiſe, and preſents unto you the Weeks, and Months, Days, and the Feaſtivals of each Day in the Year both fixed and Movable, as they have reſpect to both Accounts, *viz.* aſwel the *Gregorian* as *Julian*; it alſo gives you the times of the Mutual and Lunary Configurations of the Planets; and their various Stations, Orientalities, Occidentalities, *&c.* together with the ſeveral Eclipſes of the Luminaries, againſt the reſpective Days they happen on. At the bottom of this page, I have given a brief Hiſtorical Account of divers of the Saints, whoſe Names are

commonly mentioned in the Calendar, with the times they lived in, and the pretended Crimes for which they ſuffered, and when they came to the honour of a Canonization. And thus I have briefly explained the *Ephemerides*.

CHAP. II.

Of the uſe of Ephemerides.

THE uſe of *Ephemerides* is conſiderably great; or elſe no one in his Wits would be at the trouble of compoſing them: for a Man by the help of theſe Tables ſhall obtain the true places of the Planets, both in Longitude and Latitude, with other their Paſſions and Affections, in a moment, and by Inſpection, in a manner; whereas otherwiſe, he could not accompliſh them in many hours, and that by Laborious Calculation. Eminently advantagious therefore, muſt it needs be to ſuch Aſtrologers and Phyſicians, that have not proceeded ſo far in Aſtronomy, as to be able to calculate the Planets places at all: of both which ſort I know many very ignorant herein.

But ſecondly, *Ephemerides* are not only of uſe to ſuch perſons, as inhabite the ſame Latitude unto which it is referred; but unto ſuch as are abiding in any part of this

this Earthy Globe. And this by a very eaſie Reduction from its proper Meridian unto them; which is performed by underſtanding the difference of the Longitudes of Places. [A Table of the Latitudes of the principal places, not only in *Great Britain* and *Ireland*, but of the World, together with their Temporary diſtances from the Honourable City of *London*, unto which City our *Ephemerides* is referred, I will hereafter inſert, for the better compaſſing this end.]

To thoſe places that lye under the ſame Meridian with *London*, theſe *Ephemerides* require no reduction; but unto ſuch that differ there-from they do: *viz.* ſuch places that have their Meridians removed either Eaſtward or Weſtward of it. For in the Eaſtern parts of the World, the Sun, Moon, and Stars, do riſe, come to the Meridian, and ſet ſooner, than they do to thoſe that are Weſtward; by reaſon of the Earths Rotation, as may be ſeen by the Globe. There muſt therefore be addition or ſubſtraction made accordingly, to, or from the Meridian of theſe our *Ephemerides*, as we ſhall ſhew anon.

Now the difference of Meridians between two places, is nothing elſe but an Arch of the Æquator compriſed between them. Which Arch (for our purpoſe) being converted into time, by allowing fifteen degrees of the Æquator to one hour of time, and one degree thereof to four Minutes of time, and ſo proportionally to any greater or leſſer difference, it gives our deſire. But, to facilitate ſuch Arithmetical Operations, for the ſake of the Ingenious Students and Sons of Art, I ſhall here-

unto annex the Table, or Catalogue of Places, of the height of the Pole, and the Temporary diſtance, or Longitude from *London*, *&c.* which before I promiſed; together with the perſpicuous uſe or application thereof.

A Cata-

A Catalogue of ſome of the moſt Eminent Places in the World, with the Latitude of each place, and its temporary diſtance from London.

Names of Places.	Temporary diſtance.		Elevation of the Pole.		Names of Places.	Temporary diſtance.		Elevation of the Pole.	
	H. M.		D.	M.		H. M.		D.	M.
Aberdeen in Scotl.	0 8	S.	58	40	Ferraria.	0 43	A.	44	45
Adrianople.	2 4	A.	43	20	Frankfort odar.	1 0	A.	52	20
Agria in Hung.	1 21	A	47	56	Frankfort Mæne.	0 32	A.	50	7
Aleppo in Syria.	2 25	A.	37	10	Fruenburgh.	1 20	A.	54	29
Alexandria in Eg.	2 36	A	30	58	Geneva.	0 26	A.	45	54
Amſterdam.	0 21	A.	52	24	Gaunt.	0 16	A.	50	54
Antwerp.	0 18	A.	51	12	Hamburgh.	0 39	A.	33	43
Athens.	1 51	A	37	42	Hieruſalem.	3 5	A.	32	10
Auſpurg. in Sweth	0 46	A.	58	22	Jamaica Iſland.	6 0		13	0
Bamberg in Fran.	0 43	A.	49	57	Lisbon.	3 36	S.	38	45
Babylon in Chald.	3 40	A.	35	0	Lyons in France.	0 20	A.	45	16
Barbadoes Iſland.					Lubeck in Sax.	0 40	A.	53	58
Barcino in Cat.	0 10	A.	40	45	Magdeburgh in Sa.	0 47	A.	52	16
Bononia in Italy.	0 43	A.	43	49	Middleburgh Ze.	0 16	A.	51	30
Bethelem in Judea.	2 46	A	31	50	Marpurgh, Heſſia.	0 33	A.	50	43
Bruxells.	0 16	A.	50	48	Mecha in Arabia.	3 23	A.	23	0
Boſton in N. Eng.					Madrid in Spain.	0 11	S.	40	45
Calice.	0 0	0	50	52	Narbon in Fr.	0 1	A.	43	26
Compoſtella.	0 38	S.	43	2	Naples in Italy.	1 1	A.	40	42
Conſtantinople.	2 18	A.	43	0	Ninive in Aſſyr.	3 38	A.	35	50
Copenhagen.	0 50	A	55	43	Noremberge.	0 46	A.	49	26
Cracovia.	1 21	A.	49	58	Orleans.	0 0	0	48	8
Damaſcus.	3 16	A.	34	0	Padua in Venice.	0 49	A.	36	25
Dantzick.	1 18	A.	54	23	Paris in France.	0 10	A.	48	51
Edenburgh.	0 11	S.	57	6					

Origan?

Names of Places.	Temporary distance.		Elevation of the Pole.		Names of Places.	Temporary distance.		Elevation of the Pole.	
	H. M.		D. M.			H. M.		D. M.	
Prague, Bohemia.	0 56	A.	50 56		Syracuse.	1 5	A.	36 50	
Presburg, Hung.	1 9	A.	48 25		Theſſalonica.	1 45	A.	41 32	
Quinzoy.	11 28	A.	37 40		Toledo, Spain.	0 14	S.	39 54	
Ravenburge.	0 41	A.	47 45		Tripolis, Syr.	3 0	A.	34 50	
Rome, Italy.	0 50	A.	42 2		Tubing.	0 38	A.	48 34	
Rotterdam.	0 14	A.	51 55		Tryers.	0 26	A.	49 50	
Rochel.	0 4	A.	45 49		Torge, Miſnia.	0 53	A.	51 33	
Roane, Normandy.	0 6	A.	49 30		Valentia.	0 44	A.	39 30	
Rhodes Iſland.	3 26	A.	36 0		Venice.	0 48	A.	45 15	
Saltsburge.	0 54	A.	47 42		Vienna.	1 5	A.	48 22	
Salveldic Tha.	0 44	A.	50 47		Ulmes.	0 42	A.	48 24	
Smarcanda.	5 40	A.	45 0		Uraniburge.	0 50	A.	55 54	
Scutara, Dalmatia.	1 26	A.	42 20		Ulliſſippo.	0 35	S.	38 45	
Sevile, Spain.	0 22	S.	37 20		Weymar.	0 46	A.	51 8	
Stetin, Pom.	0 58	A.	53 36		Wormes.	0 29	A.	50 25	
Smyrna.	2 14	A.	38 50		Wittemberg.	0 52	A.	51 52	
Stockholm, Sw.	1 1	A.	58 50		NewYork in N.En.				

Next follows a Catalogue of the Eminent Cities and Towns in England, Ireland, *and* Wales; *ſhewing their difference from the Honourable City of* London *in time, and the height of the Pole in each place.*

Names

Names of Cities and Towns.	Temporary distance.		Height of the Pole.	
	H.	M.	D.	M.
St. Albans.	0	1 S.	51	55
Berwick.	0	6 S.	55	49
Bedford.	0	2 S.	52	18
Briſtol.	0	11 S.	51	32
Boſton.	0	0 0	53	2
Cambridge.	0	2 A.	52	20
Canterbury.	0	5 A.	51	27
Carliſle.	0	10 S.	54	57
Cheſter.	0	10 S.	53	16
Carmarthen.	0	17 S.	52	2
Colcheſter.	0	5 A.	52	4
Chicheſter.	0	3 S.	50	56
Darby.	0	5 S	53	6
Dartmouth.	0	15 S.	50	32
Dorcheſter.	0	10 S.	52	31
Dublin.	0	26 S.	53	11
Durham.	0	5 S.	54	45
Ely.	0	1 A.	52	20
Glouceſter.	0	9 S.	52	0
Grantham.	0	2 S.	52	58
Halliſax.	0	6 S.	53	49
Hertford.	0	1 S.	51	50
Hereford.	0	11 S.	54	8
Hull.	0	1 S.	53	50
Huntingdon.	0	1 S.	52	19
Lancaſter.	0	11 S.	54	8
Leiceſter.	0	4 S.	52	40
Leverpool.	0	10 S.	53	22
Lincoln.	0	1 S.	53	15
Middle of the Iſle of Man.	0	17 S.	54	22

Names of Cities and Towns.	Temporary distance.		Height of the Pole.	
	H.	M.	D.	M.
Manchester.	0	9 S.	53	24
Nottingham.	0	4 S.	53	3
Newark.	0	3 S.	53	2
Newcaſtle.	0	1 S.	55	3
Norwich.	0	4 A.	52	44
Northampton.	0	4 S.	52	18
North-Luffenh.	0	3 S.	52	41
Oakenham.	0	3 S.	52	44
Oxford.	0	5 S.	51	42
Peterborough.	0	2 S.	52	35
Quinborough.	0	4 A.	51	35
Richmond.	0	6 S.	54	26
Rocheſter.	0	2 A.	51	30
St. Mich. Mount.	0	23 S.	50	38
Shrewsbury.	0	11 S.	52	48
Stafford.	0	8 S.	52	55
Staunford.	0	2 S.	52	41
Tredagh.	0	27 S.	53	38
Uppingham.	0	3 S.	52	40
Warwick.	0	6 S.	52	25
Waterford.	0	27 S.	52	22
Wincheſter.	0	5 S.	51	10
Worceſter.	0	9 S.	52	20
Walſingham.	0	5 A.	52	54
Yarmouth.	0	6 A.	52	45
York.	0	4 S.	54	0
London the Metropolis of Great Britain lyeth under the Latitude of			51	32

The

The uſe of the aforeſaid Tables.

IF you would ſeek the Motion of a Planet in a Meridian different from your *Ephemerides*, look into the Catalogue for ſuch City or Place, and take the hours and minutes of temporary diſtance adhering thereto; and to your given time add the ſame, if your place be more Weſtward than *London*, or ſubſtract them from your given time, if your place be more Eaſtward; and ſo by the help of your Tables of proportion, for æquating the Planets Motions, which I ſhall hereafter inſert, you have your deſire.

But if you deſire to do it a more nimble way, you may obſerve this ready rule. For every two minutes of an hour, your place is diſtant in Longitude from the City of *London*, you muſt allow one minute in the Moons Motion, and five ſeconds in the Suns, and either add or ſubſtract, them to, or from their places found in the *Ephemerides*, as the Place or City you would reduce to, is either Eaſtward or Weſtward of *London*: So may you proceed for any greater ſpace of time. In the ſuperiour Planets *Saturn*, *Jupiter*, or *Mars*, theſe reductions are not ſo neceſſary, by reaſon of the tardity of their Motions; but in the inferior Planets, *Venus*, and *Mercury*, you may give them the ſame allowance as you do the Sun.

Note, if you are to reduce the Aſpects of the Planets, you muſt work *vice verſa*, to what you did in their motions, *viz.* make here ſubſtraction, where there you made addition, *& è contra.* Theſe rules are ſo plain, that to illuſtrate them by Examples, is needles, if not impertinent.

CHAP.

CHAP. III.

Of the differences of Days, and their Reduction, &c.

A Day is either Artificial, Political, Natural, or Aſtronomical. An Artificial Day conſiſts of twelve hours, according to the Scriptures, *John* 11. 19. but ſome great Clerks have thought that ſpace of time to be a Day Artificial, wherein the Sun maketh his abode above the Horiſon, or is carryed (according to vulgar appearance) from the Eaſt by the Mid-heaven, to the Occident; that is, from his riſing to his ſetting; and theſe days differ proportionally to the Seaſons of the Year, as common Experience teſtifies.

A Day Political is very diverſe according to the Nations wherein it is uſed, and reſpects its beginning chiefly. The *Athenians*, *Polonians*, *Italians*, &c. began their Days at Sun-ſetting: the *Jews*, *Chaldeans*, *Perſians*, and *Norimbergians*, *Babylonians*, &c. from the Suns riſing: the *Ægyptians* and *Romans*, from Mid-night; of whom we in *England* take our pattern of accounting the hours thereof from Mid-night, one, two, three a Clock, *&c.*

The Day Natural conſiſts of twenty four hours, *viz.* of that ſpace of time wherein the Æquator accompliſheth one revolution according to the *Primum mobile*, and ſuch an Arch or Portion thereof, as doth anſwer to the Diurnal Revolution of the Sun; which is generally the ſame.

But an Aſtronomical Day is always reckoned from Noon to Noon, becauſe Aſtronomers thence begin their

Calculations; and all other ſorts of Days in the uſe of our *Ephemerides*, are to be reduced unto Days Aſtronomical. The *Umbrians* and *Arabians* account their Days after Aſtronomers: and are thereby perhaps more inclined by a ſecret Deſtiny to Cœleſtial Obſervations, than many other Countryes. For, beyond all peradventure, whole Climates have their different propenſions, Inclinations and Cuſtoms, from particular Stars or Conſtellations, as well as perſons; as the Books of Aſtrology do abundantly inform us.

CHAP. IV.

Of the Inequality of Natural Days, and their Æquation.

YOU were told before what a Day Natural is; I come here to ſhew you that it is not always equal, and that for three reaſons as Aſtronomers have well obſerved. Firſt, from the alteration of the Zodiacks Obliquity. Secondly, By reaſon of the Mutation of the Suns *Apogæon* and Eccentricity. And thirdly, In reſpect of Aſcentional difference. And theſe inequalities muſt needs beget error in time if not corrected. Aſtronomers therefore by great and diligent ſtudy, have invented Days equal, conſiſting of ſuch a portion of time, as one Revolution of the Æquator is finiſhed in, and ſuch a farther part thereof, as is anſwerable to that Arch of the Ecliptick the Sun paſſeth in his middle motion, which is $59'.\ 8''.$ and $49'''.$ for as much as the Equinoctial is ſo often wheeled

wheeled about thereby, as there be Days in the Year. But, now, becauſe the Sun is obſerved to be ſometimes ſwifter, and othertimes ſlower, than this middle motion of his mentioned, it followeth that the Days are found to differ from it, and become unequal, as was ſaid before. And ſince all *Ephemerides* are calculated according to the mean Motion, or equal time mentioned, it is manifeſt, that the Planets Motions cannot be referred to true, apparent, and unequal Days, without æquation be firſt made; which difference between the Equal and apparent Days, is ſometimes leſſer, and ſometimes more, and ſometimes increaſeth, and ſometimes decreaſeth, and is to be at ſometimes added to, and othertimes ſubſtracted from the equal time given, and ſo the apparent is obtain'd. The differences of the hours and minutes under the title Time from Noon, in your Domifying Tables evince the reaſon hereof in ſome meaſures, even to the moſt vulgar Aſtrologer. But the following Table more exactly.

A Table of the Equation of Natural Days.

	♈	♉	♊	♋	♌	♍	♎	♏	♐	♑	♒	♓
	S	A.	A.	S.	S.	S.	A.	A.	A.	A.	S.	S.
	′ ″	′ ″	′ ″	′ ″	′ ″	′ ″	′ ″	′ ″	′ ″	′ ″	′ ″	′ ″
0	4 4	4 41	5 23	0 26	7 7	5 7	4 4	12 9	11 11	0 26	10 27	11 43
1	3 44	4 54	5 16	0 43	7 13	4 53	4 24	12 18	10 58	0 S. 0	10 41	11 35
2	3 24	5 5	5 9	1 0	7 19	4 39	4 44	12 25	10 43	0 26	10 53	11 25
3	3 6	5 17	5 1	1 18	7 23	4 24	5 4	12 33	10 29	0 52	11 1	11 16
4	2 46	5 28	5 52	1 35	7 26	4 9	5 24	12 40	10 13	1 19	11 17	11 5
5	2 20	5 38	5 43	1 52	7 29	3 54	5 44	12 46	9 57	1 44	11 27	10 54
6	2 6	5 47	5 33	2 9	7 31	3 38	6 4	12 51	9 39	2 9	11 37	10 42
7	1 47	5 56	5 22	2 27	7 33	3 22	6 23	12 56	9 21	2 35	11 46	10 30
8	1 27	6 4	5 12	2 43	7 34	3 5	6 43	13 0	9 2	2 59	11 54	10 17
9	1 8	6 11	5 1	2 59	7 34	2 47	7 2	13 3	8 43	3 25	12 2	10 4
10	0 48	6 19	4 49	3 16	7 33	2 31	7 20	13 5	8 23	3 50	12 8	9 51
11	0 29	6 25	4 36	3 32	7 32	2 13	7 39	13 7	8 4	4 14	12 14	9 37
12	0 10	6 31	4 23	3 47	7 31	1 54	7 58	13 8	7 43	4 38	12 19	9 22
13	0A. 9	6 36	4 10	4 2	7 28	1 36	8 15	13 8	7 22	5 2	12 24	9 8
14	0 27	6 41	3 56	4 17	7 25	1 18	8 33	13 7	7 0	5 25	12 27	8 52
15	0 45	6 46	3 42	4 32	7 22	0 59	8 49	13 6	6 38	5 48	12 30	8 34
16	1 3	6 49	3 27	4 46	7 17	0 40	9 7	13 4	6 15	6 10	12 32	8 20
17	1 21	6 51	3 13	5 0	7 11	0 20	9 23	13 1	5 51	6 32	12 33	8 4
18	1 38	6 53	2 57	5 13	7 6	0A. 1	9 38	12 57	5 27	6 53	12 34	7 47
19	1 56	6 54	2 42	5 26	6 59	0 19	9 50	12 52	5 4	7 15	12 33	7 29
20	2 13	6 55	2 26	5 37	6 52	0 40	10 9	12 47	4 40	7 35	12 32	7 12
21	2 29	6 55	2 9	5 49	6 41	1 0	10 23	12 41	4 15	7 55	12 30	6 54
22	2 45	6 54	1 52	6 0	6 26	1 20	10 37	12 34	3 50	8 14	12 28	6 36
23	3 2	6 53	1 35	6 11	6 27	1 41	10 50	12 23	3 26	8 33	12 25	6 17
24	3 17	6 50	1 19	6 21	6 17	2 1	11 3	12 18	3 0	8 51	12 22	5 59
25	3 32	6 47	1 2	6 31	6 2	2 22	11 16	12 9	2 34	9 9	12 17	5 40
26	3 47	6 44	0 45	6 39	5 52	2 43	11 27	11 58	2 9	9 27	12 12	5 21
27	4 1	6 40	0 27	6 47	5 43	3 11	38	11 48	1 43	9 43	12 5	5 2
28	4 15	6 35	0	6 54	5 32	3 23	11 49	11 37	1 17	9 58	11 58	4 43
29	4 28	6 29	S. 8	7 1	5 20	3 43	11 59	11 25	0 52	10 13	11 52	4 23
30	4 41	6 23	0 26	7 7	5 7	4 4	12 9	11 11	0 26	10 27	11 43	4 4

This Table tells you that when the equal time given is to be turned into the apparent, the minutes and seconds againſt your Suns place, muſt be added or ſubſtracted, to, or from the ſame, according to the Letters A. or S.; but when the apparent is to be changed into the equal time, you muſt do the contrary.

To

To make these *Ephemerides* the more familiar and easie, I shall here insert a Table for the ready æquating the Diurnal Motions of the Planets, whereby may be found their intermediate Motions for any time of the Day or Night almost by inspection, the Title it self most readily explaining the use of the Table. Howbeit, lest some *Tyroes* may not so readily apprehend it, I will for their sakes be as plain as can be desired in the unfoulding its use.

You were told before that the Planets places were supputated to the Noon time of the Day; when your time therefore happens to be given at Noon, you have no need of this Table at all. But if your time be one, two, three, four, or more hours Afternoon, together with any number of odd Minutes adhereing thereto, you must first enter your *Ephemeris* with the Day you desire to know the Planets places for, and observe whether your Planet be Direct or Retrograde; if he be Direct substract his place the day proceeding from his place of the Day you enter with, and the difference is the Diurnal Motion; if your Planet be Retrograde, then substract his place on the Day given from the Day succeeding, *&c.* Then to find his hourly Motion, enter the Table on the head with his Diurnal Motion, and the side row with the time of the Day you would æquate his place unto, and in the Angle of meeting you have your desires; where note, that if you enter with Degrees, you will be answered with Degrees, if with Minutes, Minutes, *&c.*

following

The

The Diurnal Motions of ♄. ♃. ♂. ☉. ♀. ☿. ☽.

Hours of the Day.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.
	Hourly Motions of the Planets.							
	Hours of the Day	D. ′ ″ ‴ ⁗	D. ′ ″ ‴ ⁗	D. ′ ″ ‴ ⁗	D. ′ ″ ‴ ⁗	D. ′ ″ ‴ ⁗	D. ′ ″ ‴ ⁗	D. ′ ″ ‴ ⁗
1	0 2 30	0 5 0	0 7 30	0 10 0	0 12 30	0 15 0	0 17 30	0 20 0
2	0 5 0	0 10 0	0 15 0	0 20 0	0 25 0	0 30 0	0 35 0	0 40 0
3	0 7 30	0 15 0	0 22 30	0 30 0	0 37 30	0 45 0	0 52 30	1 0 0
4	0 10 0	0 20 0	0 30 0	0 40 0	0 50 0	1 0 0	1 10 0	1 20 0
5	0 12 30	0 25 0	0 37 30	0 50 0	1 2 30	1 15 0	1 27 30	1 40 0
6	0 15 0	0 30 0	0 45 0	1 0 0	1 15 0	1 30 0	1 45 0	2 0 0
7	0 17 30	0 35 0	0 52 30	1 10 0	1 27 30	1 45 0	2 2 30	2 20 0
8	0 20 0	0 40 0	1 0 0	1 20 0	1 40 0	2 0 0	2 20 0	2 40 0
9	0 22 30	0 45 0	1 7 30	1 30 0	1 52 30	2 15 0	2 37 30	3 0 0
10	0 25 0	0 50 0	1 15 0	1 40 0	2 5 0	2 30 0	2 55 0	3 20 0
11	0 27 30	0 55 0	1 22 30	1 50 0	2 17 30	2 45 0	3 12 30	3 40 0
12	0 30 0	1 0 0	1 30 0	2 0 0	2 30 0	3 0 0	3 30 0	4 0 0
13	0 32 30	1 5 0	1 37 30	2 10 0	2 42 30	3 15 0	3 47 30	4 20 0
14	0 35 0	1 10 0	1 45 0	2 20 0	2 55 0	3 30 0	4 5 0	4 40 0
15	0 37 30	1 15 0	1 52 30	2 30 0	3 7 30	3 45 0	4 22 30	5 0 0
16	0 40 0	1 20 0	2 0 0	2 40 0	3 20 0	4 0 0	4 40 0	5 20 0
17	0 42 30	1 25 0	2 7 30	2 50 0	3 32 30	4 15 0	4 57 30	5 40 0
18	0 45 0	1 30 0	2 15 0	3 0 0	3 45 0	4 30 0	5 15 0	6 0 0
19	0 47 30	1 35 0	2 22 30	3 10 0	3 57 30	4 45 0	5 32 30	6 20 0
20	0 50 0	1 40 0	2 30 0	3 20 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	5 50 0	6 40 0
21	0 52 30	1 45 0	2 37 30	3 30 0	4 22 30	5 15 0	6 7 30	7 0 0
22	0 55 0	1 50 0	2 45 0	3 40 0	4 35 0	5 30 0	6 25 0	7 20 0
23	0 57 30	1 55 0	2 52 30	3 50 0	4 47 30	5 45 0	6 42 30	7 40 0
24	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0

The Diurnal Motions of ♄. ♃. ♂. ☉. ♀. ☿. ☽.

Hours of the Day.	9.			10.			11.			12.			13.			14.			15.			16.		
	Hourly Motions of the Planets.																							
	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″
	′	″	‴	′	″	‴	′	″	‴	′	″	‴	′	″	‴	′	″	‴	′	″	‴	′	″	‴
	″	‴	⁗	″	‴	⁗	″	‴	⁗	″	‴	⁗	″	‴	⁗	″	‴	⁗	″	‴	⁗	″	‴	⁗
1	0	22	30	0	25	0	0	27	30	0	30	0	0	32	30	0	35	0	0	37	30	0	40	0
2	0	45	0	0	50	0	0	55	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	1	10	0	1	15	0	1	20	0
3	1	7	30	1	15	0	1	22	30	1	30	0	1	37	30	1	45	0	1	52	30	2	0	0
4	1	30	0	1	40	0	1	50	0	2	0	0	2	10	0	2	20	0	2	30	0	2	40	0
5	1	52	30	2	5	0	2	17	30	2	30	0	2	42	30	2	55	0	3	7	30	3	20	0
6	2	15	0	2	30	0	2	45	0	3	0	0	3	15	0	3	30	0	3	45	0	4	0	0
7	2	37	30	2	55	0	3	12	30	3	30	0	3	47	30	4	5	0	4	22	30	4	40	0
8	3	0	0	3	20	0	3	40	0	4	0	0	4	20	0	4	40	0	5	0	0	5	20	0
9	3	22	30	3	45	0	4	7	30	4	30	0	4	52	30	5	15	0	5	37	30	6	0	0
10	3	45	0	4	10	0	4	35	0	5	0	0	5	25	0	5	50	0	6	15	0	6	40	0
11	4	7	30	4	35	0	5	2	30	5	30	0	5	57	30	6	25	0	6	52	30	7	20	0
12	4	30	0	5	0	0	5	30	0	6	0	0	6	30	0	7	0	0	7	30	0	8	0	0
13	4	52	30	5	25	0	5	57	30	6	30	0	7	2	30	7	35	0	8	7	30	8	40	0
14	5	15	0	5	50	0	6	25	0	7	0	0	7	35	0	8	10	0	8	45	0	9	20	0
15	5	37	30	6	15	0	6	52	30	7	30	0	8	7	30	8	45	0	9	22	30	10	0	0
16	6	0	0	6	40	0	7	20	0	8	0	0	8	40	0	9	20	0	10	0	0	10	40	0
17	6	22	30	7	5	0	7	47	30	8	30	0	9	12	30	9	55	0	10	37	30	11	20	0
18	6	45	0	7	30	0	8	15	0	9	0	0	9	45	0	10	35	0	11	15	0	12	0	0
19	7	7	30	7	55	0	8	42	30	9	30	0	10	17	30	11	5	0	11	52	30	12	40	0
20	7	30	0	8	20	0	9	10	0	10	0	0	10	50	0	11	40	0	12	30	0	13	20	0
21	7	52	30	8	45	0	9	37	30	10	30	0	11	22	30	12	15	0	13	7	30	14	0	0
22	8	15	0	9	10	0	10	5	0	11	0	0	11	55	0	12	50	0	13	45	0	14	40	0
23	8	37	30	9	35	0	10	32	30	11	30	0	2	27	30	13	25	0	14	22	30	15	20	0
24	9	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	0	12	0	0	13	0	0	14	0	0	15	0	0	16	0	0

The Diurnal Motions of ☉. ☽. ☿. ♂. ♃. ♀. ♄.

Hours of the Day.	17.			18.			19.			20.			21.			22.			23.			24.		
	Hourly Motions of the Planets.																							
	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″
	′	″	‴	′	″	‴	′	″	‴	′	″	‴	′	″	‴	′	″	‴	′	″	‴	′	″	‴
	″	‴	⁗	″	‴	⁗	″	‴	⁗	″	‴	⁗	″	‴	⁗	″	‴	⁗	″	‴	⁗	″	‴	⁗
1	0	42	30	0	45	00	0	47	30	0	50	00	0	52	30	0	55	00	0	57	30	1	0	0
2	1	25	0	1	30	01	1	35	01	1	40	01	1	45	01	1	50	01	1	55	02	2	0	0
3	2	7	30	2	15	02	2	22	30	2	30	02	2	37	30	2	45	02	2	52	30	3	0	0
4	2	50	0	3	0	03	3	10	03	3	20	03	3	30	0	3	40	03	3	50	04	4	0	0
5	3	32	30	3	45	03	3	57	30	4	10	04	4	22	30	4	35	04	4	47	30	5	0	0
6	4	15	0	4	30	04	4	45	05	5	0	05	5	15	0	5	30	05	5	45	06	6	0	0
7	4	57	30	5	15	05	5	32	30	5	50	06	6	7	30	6	25	06	6	42	30	7	0	0
8	5	40	06	0	06	20	06	40	07	0	07	20	07	40	08	0	0							
9	6	22	30	6	45	07	7	30	7	30	07	52	30	8	15	08	37	30	9	0	0			
10	7	5	07	30	07	55	08	20	08	45	09	10	09	35	0	10	0	0						
11	7	47	30	8	15	08	42	30	9	10	09	37	30	10	5	0	10	32	30	11	0	0		
12	8	30	09	0	09	30	0	10	0	0	10	30	0	11	0	0	11	30	0	12	0	0		
13	9	12	30	9	45	10	10	17	13	10	50	0	11	22	30	11	55	0	12	27	30	13	0	0
14	9	55	0	10	30	0	11	5	0	11	40	0	12	15	0	12	50	0	13	25	0	14	0	0
15	10	37	20	11	15	0	11	52	30	12	30	0	13	7	30	13	45	0	14	22	30	15	0	0
16	11	20	0	12	0	0	12	40	0	13	20	0	14	0	0	14	40	0	15	20	0	16	0	0
17	12	2	30	12	45	0	13	27	30	14	10	0	14	52	30	15	35	0	16	17	30	17	0	0
18	12	45	0	13	30	0	14	15	0	15	0	0	15	45	0	16	30	0	17	15	0	18	0	0
19	13	27	30	14	15	0	15	2	30	15	50	0	16	37	30	17	25	0	18	12	30	19	0	0
20	14	10	0	15	0	0	15	50	0	16	40	0	17	30	0	18	20	0	19	10	0	20	0	0
21	14	52	30	15	45	0	16	37	30	17	30	0	18	22	30	19	15	0	20	7	30	21	0	0
22	15	35	0	16	30	0	17	25	0	18	20	0	19	15	0	20	10	0	21	5	0	22	0	0
23	16	17	30	17	15	0	18	12	30	19	10	0	20	7	30	21	5	0	22	2	30	23	0	0
24	17	0	0	18	0	0	19	0	0	20	0	0	21	0	0	22	0	0	23	0	0	24	0	0

The Diurnal Motions of ☉. ☽. ☿. ♂. ♃. ♀. ♄.

Hours of the Day	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	40.	60.
	Hourly Motions of the Planets.							
	D. ′ ″	D. ′ ″	D. ′ ″	D. ′ ″	D. ′ ″	D. ′ ″	D. ′ ″	D. ′ ″
	′ ″ ‴	′ ″ ‴	′ ″ ‴	′ ″ ‴	′ ″ ‴	′ ″ ‴	′ ″ ‴	′ ″ ‴
	″ ‴ ⁗	″ ‴ ⁗	″ ‴ ⁗	″ ‴ ⁗	″ ‴ ⁗	″ ‴ ⁗	″ ‴ ⁗	″ ‴ ⁗
1	1 2 30	1 5 0	1 7 30	1 10 0	1 12 30	1 15 0	1 40 0	2 30 0
2	2 5 0	2 10 0	2 15 0	2 20 0	2 25 0	2 30 0	3 20 0	5 0 0
3	3 7 30	3 15 0	3 22 30	3 30 0	3 37 30	3 45 0	5 0 0	7 30 0
4	4 10 0	4 20 0	4 30 0	4 40 0	4 50 0	5 0 0	6 40 0	10 0 0
5	5 12 30	5 25 0	5 37 30	5 50 0	6 2 30	6 15 0	8 20 0	12 30 0
6	6 15 0	6 30 0	6 45 0	7 0 0	7 15 0	7 30 0	10 0 0	15 0 0
7	7 17 30	7 35 0	7 52 30	8 10 0	8 27 30	8 45 0	11 40 0	17 30 0
8	8 20 0	8 40 0	9 0 0	9 20 0	9 40 0	10 0 0	13 20 0	20 0 0
9	9 22 30	9 45 0	10 7 30	10 30 0	10 52 30	11 15 0	15 0 0	22 30 0
10	10 25 0	10 50 0	11 15 0	11 40 0	12 5 0	12 30 0	16 40 0	25 0 0
11	11 27 30	11 55 0	12 22 30	12 50 0	13 17 30	13 45 0	18 20 0	27 30 0
12	12 30 0	13 0 0	13 30 0	14 0 0	14 30 0	15 0 0	20 0 0	30 0 0
13	13 32 30	14 5 0	14 37 30	15 10 0	15 42 30	16 15 0	21 40 0	32 30 0
14	14 35 0	15 10 0	15 45 0	16 20 0	16 55 0	17 30 0	23 20 0	35 0 0
15	15 37 30	16 15 0	16 52 30	17 30 0	18 7 30	18 45 0	25 0 0	37 30 0
16	16 40 0	17 20 0	18 0 0	18 40 0	19 20 0	20 0 0	26 40 0	40 0 0
17	17 42 30	18 25 0	19 7 30	19 50 0	20 32 30	21 15 0	28 20 0	42 30 0
18	18 45 0	19 30 0	20 15 0	21 0 0	21 45 0	22 30 0	30 0 0	45 0 0
19	19 47 30	20 35 0	21 22 30	22 10 0	22 57 30	23 45 0	31 40 0	47 30 0
20	20 50 0	21 40 0	22 30 0	23 20 0	24 10 0	25 0 0	33 20 0	50 0 0
21	21 52 30	22 45 0	23 37 30	24 30 0	25 22 30	26 15 0	35 0 0	52 30 0
22	22 55 0	23 50 0	24 45 0	25 40 0	26 35 0	27 30 0	36 30 0	55 0 0
23	23 57 30	24 55 0	25 52 30	26 50 0	27 47 30	28 45 0	38 20 0	57 30 0
24	25 0 0	26 0 0	27 0 0	28 0 0	29 0 0	30 0 0	40 0 0	60 0 0

CHAP. V.

Of the Number, Magnitudes, and Diameters of the fixed Stars.

THE Glorious ſhining Diamonds of Heaven, as Aſtronomers have obſerved, are either fixed or Erratick. The Erratick are the ſeven Planets, which is the work of our *Ephemerides*. The fixed, (not that any are really ſo, or that indeed there is any thing fixed in Nature, for next to fixation, in a proper Philoſophical ſence, is Deſtruction; and every thing is preſerv'd by Motion: ſo that they are called fixed in compariſon of their ſlow moving, which is ſcarce perceiveable in ſome years time) are placed in the eighth Sphere, and always are at the ſame diſtance from each other, as alſo from the Ecliptick, keeping ſtill the ſame Latitude for ever. They are ſaid to be in number one thouſand twenty and two, or thereabout, according to the beſt Aſtronomers, *Aratus*, and others. They differ in Magnitude and colour from each other, and conſequently in Nature and Influence. There are ſix ſeveral Magnitudes of them, clearly to be ſeen, beſides ſome that are Obſcure, and others, nebulous or Cloudy. The Ingenious Reader may find them both in Name, Number, Magnitude, Latitude, Longitude, Declination, Right Aſcention, and Nature, in my Reduction of *Hartgills* Tables, exactly calculated for this preſent year, 1670. ſo that I need not here to inſert them again, only he may, for the ready ſervice of his memory, take notice that there are —— Stars ——

Of the	1		15		3
	2		45		6
	3		208	Whoſe apparent	4
	4	Magnitude.	474	Diameters are	3 Minutes.
	5		216		2
	6		50		1
		Obſcure	9		
		Nebulouſe.	5		

In all you ſee 1022. fourteen whereof are Cloudy and Obſcure, *viz.* ſcarcely viſible by the beſt perſpective, and therefore are they ſo termed.

Theſe Stars are reduced into 48. Aſteriſms, by ſeveral certain forms of things intelligible to Mankind, that thereby they might be the better known and obſerved. And theſe Aſteriſms are part in the Zodiack, part on the North-ſide, and part on the South-ſide of the ſame.

The Aſteriſms in the Zodiack are twelve, and known by *Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo,* &c.

Thoſe on the South-ſide, are 15. who are called thus.

1. *Orion.*
2. *Canis major.*
3. *Canis minor.*
4. *The Hare.*
5. *Argo Navis.*
6. *Hydra.*
7. *The Cup.*
8. *The Crow.*
9. *Centaure.*
10. *Antinous.*
11. *Eridanus.*
12. *Cætus.*
13. *The Fiſhes.*
14. *South Crown.*
15. *Raven.*

Thoſe on the North-ſide of the Zodiack are in number twenty and one, and thus called.

1. *Great Bear.*	8. *The Swan.*	15. *The Dart, or Arrow.*
2. *Leſſer Bear.*	9. *Caſſiopeia.*	16. *The Dolphin.*
3. *Arctophilax.*	10. *Perſeus.*	17. *Pegaſus.*
4. *Cepheus.*	11. *Auriga.*	18. *Andromeda.*
5. *The Crown.*	12. *Ophiucus.*	19. *Deltoton.*
6. *Hercules.*	13. *The Eagle.*	20. *The Little Horſe.*
7. *Lyra.*	14. *The Dragon.*	21. *Coma Berenices.*

Thoſe that would be ſatisfyed concerning the fixed Stars further, may have recourſe to *Hartgills* Tables of them beforementioned. Or if they only deſire to obſerve thoſe that are eminent in, and about the Ecliptick, they may find them all placed in a brief Domifying Table, (whereby their places at all times are found) at the beginning of my Γενεθλιαλογία, or Doctrine of Nativities, Printed in the Year, 1658. ſo that it ſerves not only for their riſing, ſetting, culminating, *&c.* but alſo for a conſtant *Speculum* for to direct by in Nativities; and for that purpoſe was I at the pains to frame it.

CHAP. VI.

Several Domifying Tables for ſeveral Latitudes.

THat the Induſtrious Aſtronomer, Aſtrologer, Navigator, *&c.* may have the greater advantage of theſe *Ephemerides.* I have compoſed ſeveral Tables of Houſes for ſeveral Latitudes, which are theſe following.

A Table

A Table of Houſes Calculated for 51°. *Degrees, thirty two Minutes, ſerving exactly the Honourable City of* London, *that being the true Elevation of the Pole, or Latitude thereof; it will be found of good uſe alſo to ſuch as inhabite the Famous Cities of* Oxford, Briſtol, Glouceſter, Wincheſter, Chicheſter, Rocheſter, Canterbury, *&c. and all other places, that lye within a Degree, either toward the North or South of the ſaid City of* London; *whereunto our* Ephemerides *may eaſily be reduced.*

A Table of Houses for the Latitude of 51°. 32'. serving the Honourable City of London, &c.

Sun in *Aries*.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Ascend.		2	3
		♈	♉	♊	♋		♌	♍
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
0	0	0	13	28	26	42	16	4
0	4	1	14	29	27	23	17	5
0	7	2	15	♋	28	2	17	6
0	11	3	16	1	28	42	18	7
0	15	4	17	2	29	21	19	8
0	18	5	18	3	0	♌ 1	19	8
0	22	6	20	3	0	40	20	9
0	26	7	21	4	1	20	21	10
0	29	8	22	5	2	0	21	11
0	33	9	23	6	2	39	22	11
0	37	10	24	7	3	19	23	12
0	40	11	25	7	3	59	23	13
0	44	12	26	8	4	38	24	14
0	48	13	27	9	5	17	25	15
0	51	14	28	10	5	57	25	15
0	55	15	29	11	6	36	26	16
0	59	16	♊	11	7	15	27	17
1	3	17	1	12	7	55	28	18
1	6	18	2	13	8	35	28	19
1	10	19	3	14	9	14	29	19
1	14	20	4	14	9	53	29	20
1	18	21	5	15	10	34	♍	21
1	21	22	6	16	11	12	1	22
1	25	23	7	17	11	52	1	23
1	29	24	8	17	12	32	2	23
1	33	25	9	18	13	12	3	24
1	36	26	10	19	13	52	4	25
1	40	27	11	20	14	32	4	26
1	44	28	12	20	15	12	5	27
1	48	29	13	21	15	51	6	27
1	52	30	14	22	16	31	6	28

Sun in *Taurus*.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Ascend		2	3
		♉	♊	♋	♌		♍	♎
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M	D.	D.
1	52	0	14	22	16	31	6	28
1	55	1	15	23	17	11	7	29
1	59	2	16	23	17	51	8	30
2	3	3	17	24	18	31	8	♎
2	7	4	18	25	19	12	9	1
2	12	5	19	26	19	52	10	2
2	15	6	20	26	20	32	11	3
2	19	7	21	27	21	13	11	4
2	22	8	22	28	21	54	12	5
2	26	9	23	29	22	35	13	6
2	30	10	24	29	23	16	13	7
2	34	11	25	♌	23	57	14	7
2	38	12	26	1	24	38	15	8
2	42	13	27	2	25	19	16	9
2	46	14	28	2	26	0	16	10
2	50	15	29	3	26	42	17	11
2	54	16	29	4	27	24	18	12
2	58	17	♋	4	28	6	19	13
3	2	18	1	5	28	47	19	13
3	6	19	2	6	29	30	20	14
3	10	20	3	7	0	♍ 13	21	15
3	14	21	4	7	0	55	22	16
3	18	22	5	8	1	37	22	17
3	22	23	6	9	2	20	23	18
3	26	24	7	10	3	2	24	18
3	31	25	8	10	3	46	25	19
3	35	26	9	11	4	29	25	20
3	39	27	9	12	5	12	26	21
3	43	28	10	13	5	55	27	22
3	47	29	11	14	6	39	28	23
3	51	30	12	14	7	22	28	24

A Table of Houſes for the Latitude of 51°. 32'. ſerving the Honourable City of London, *&c.*

Sun in *Gemini.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♊	♋	♌	♍		♍	♎
H.	M.	D.	D	D.	D	M.	D.	D
3	51	0	12	14	7	22	28	24
3	55	1	13	15	8	0	29	25
4	0	2	14	16	8	50	♎	25
4	4	3	15	17	9	34	1	26
4	8	4	16	17	10	18	1	27
4	12	5	17	18	11	3	2	28
4	16	6	18	19	11	47	3	29
4	21	7	19	20	12	31	4	♏
4	25	8	19	20	13	16	5	1
4	29	9	20	21	14	1	5	2
4	33	10	21	22	14	46	6	3
4	38	11	22	23	15	31	7	4
4	42	12	23	24	16	16	8	4
4	46	13	24	24	17	1	9	5
4	51	14	25	25	17	46	9	6
4	55	15	26	26	18	32	10	7
4	59	16	27	27	19	17	11	8
5	3	17	28	27	20	4	12	9
5	8	18	8	28	20	49	13	10
5	12	19	29	29	21	35	13	11
5	16	20	♌	♍	22	20	14	12
5	21	21	1	1	23	6	15	12
5	25	22	2	1	23	51	16	13
5	29	23	3	2	24	37	17	14
5	34	24	4	3	25	25	17	15
5	38	25	5	4	26	9	18	16
5	43	26	6	5	26	55	19	17
5	47	27	7	5	27	41	20	18
5	51	28	8	6	28	27	21	19
5	56	29	8	7	29	12	21	20
6	0	30	9	8	30	0	22	21

Sun in *Cancer.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♋	♌	♍	♎		♎	♏
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M	D.	D.
6	0	0	9	8	0	0	22	21
6	4	1	10	9	0	47	23	22
6	9	2	11	9	1	33	24	22
6	13	3	12	10	2	19	25	23
6	17	4	13	11	3	5	25	24
6	22	5	14	12	3	51	26	25
6	26	6	15	13	4	37	27	26
6	31	7	16	13	5	23	28	27
6	35	8	17	14	6	9	29	28
6	39	9	17	15	6	55	29	29
6	44	10	18	16	7	40	♏	♐
6	48	11	19	17	8	26	1	1
6	52	12	20	17	9	12	2	2
6	57	13	21	18	9	57	2	2
7	1	14	22	19	10	43	3	3
7	5	15	23	20	11	28	4	4
7	9	16	24	21	12	14	5	5
7	14	17	25	21	12	59	6	6
7	18	18	26	22	13	45	6	7
7	22	19	26	23	14	30	7	8
7	27	20	27	24	15	14	8	9
7	31	21	28	25	15	59	9	10
7	35	22	29	25	16	44	10	11
7	39	23	♍	26	17	29	10	11
7	44	24	1	27	18	14	11	12
7	48	25	2	28	18	58	12	13
7	52	26	3	29	19	42	13	14
7	56	27	4	29	20	26	13	15
8	0	28	5	♎	21	10	14	16
8	5	29	5	1	21	54	15	17
8	9	30	6	2	22	38	16	18

A Table of Houses for the Latitude of 51°. 32'. *serving the Honourable City of* London, *&c.*

Sun in *Leo*.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Ascend.		2	3
		♌	♍	♎	♎		♏	♐
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
8	9	0	6	2	22	38	16	18
8	13	1	7	2	23	22	16	19
8	17	2	8	3	24	5	17	20
8	21	3	9	4	24	48	18	21
8	25	4	10	5	25	32	19	21
8	29	5	11	5	26	19	20	22
8	34	6	12	6	26	58	20	23
8	38	7	12	7	27	42	21	24
8	42	8	13	8	28	23	22	25
8	46	9	14	8	29	6	23	26
8	50	10	15	9	29	48	23	27
8	54	11	16	10	0	♍30	24	28
8	58	12	17	11	1	13	25	29
9	2	13	18	11	1	55	25	30
9	6	14	18	12	2	35	26	♑
9	10	15	19	13	3	18	27	1
9	14	16	20	14	4	0	28	2
9	18	17	21	14	4	41	28	3
9	22	18	22	15	5	21	29	4
9	26	19	22	16	6	4	♐	5
9	30	20	25	17	6	45	1	6
9	34	21	24	17	7	26	1	7
9	38	22	25	18	8	6	2	8
9	41	23	26	19	8	47	3	9
9	45	24	27	19	9	28	4	10
9	49	25	28	20	10	8	4	11
9	53	26	29	21	10	48	5	12
9	57	27	29	22	11	29	6	13
10	1	28	♎	22	12	9	7	14
10	5	29	1	23	12	50	7	15
10	8	30	2	24	13	30	8	16

Sun in *Virgo*.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Ascend.		2	3
		♍	♎	♏	♏		♐	♑
H.	M	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
10	8	0	2	24	13	30	8	16
10	12	1	3	24	14	9	9	17
10	16	2	3	25	14	49	10	17
10	20	3	4	26	15	29	10	18
10	24	4	5	26	16	9	11	20
10	27	5	6	27	16	48	12	21
10	31	6	7	28	17	28	13	22
10	35	7	7	29	18	9	13	23
10	39	8	8	29	18	48	14	24
10	42	9	9	30	19	27	15	25
10	46	10	10	♏	20	6	16	26
10	50	11	11	1	20	48	16	27
10	54	12	11	2	21	26	17	28
10	57	13	12	3	22	5	18	29
11	1	14	13	3	22	45	19	30
11	5	15	14	4	23	24	19	♒
11	9	16	15	5	24	4	20	2
11	12	17	15	5	24	43	21	3
11	16	18	16	6	25	23	22	4
11	20	19	17	7	26	2	22	5
11	23	20	18	7	26	41	23	6
11	27	21	19	8	27	21	24	7
11	31	22	19	9	28	1	25	8
11	34	23	20	9	28	42	26	10
11	38	24	21	10	29	20	27	11
11	42	25	22	11	29	59	27	13
11	45	26	22	11	0	♐ 39	28	14
11	49	27	23	12	1	19	29	15
11	53	28	24	13	2	2	30	16
11	56	29	25	13	2	39	♑	17
12	0	30	26	14	3	19	2	18

A Table of Houſes for the Latitude of 51°. 32'. *ſerving the Honourable City of* London, *&c.*

Sun in *Libra.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♎	♏	♐	♑		♒	♓
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
12	0	0	26	14	3	19	2	18
12	4	1	26	15	3	50	2	19
12	7	2	27	15	4	49	3	20
12	11	3	28	16	5	20	4	21
12	15	4	29	17	6	2	5	22
12	18	5	30	17	6	43	6	23
12	22	6	♐	18	7	24	7	25
12	26	7	1	19	8	5	8	26
12	29	8	2	19	8	46	9	27
12	33	9	3	20	9	28	10	28
12	37	10	3	21	10	10	11	30
12	40	11	4	22	10	52	11	♈
12	44	12	5	22	11	35	12	2
12	48	13	6	23	12	18	13	3
12	51	14	6	24	12	59	14	5
12	55	15	7	24	13	43	15	6
12	59	16	8	25	14	26	16	7
13	3	17	9	26	15	10	17	9
13	6	18	9	26	15	54	19	10
13	10	19	10	27	16	39	20	11
13	14	20	11	28	17	23	21	13
13	18	21	12	28	18	8	22	14
13	21	22	13	29	18	54	23	16
13	25	23	13	29	19	39	24	17
13	29	24	14	♑	20	26	25	18
13	33	25	15	1	21	14	26	20
13	36	26	16	2	22	1	28	21
13	40	27	17	3	22	49	29	23
13	44	28	17	3	23	37	♓	24
13	48	29	18	4	24	26	1	25
13	51	30	19	5	25	15	3	27

Sun in *Scorpio.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♏	♐	♑	♑		♓	♈
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
13	52	0	19	5	25	15	3	27
13	55	1	20	6	26	5	4	28
13	59	2	20	6	26	56	5	30
14	3	3	21	7	27	47	7	♉
14	7	4	22	8	28	30	8	3
14	11	5	23	9	29	29	10	4
14	15	6	24	9	0	♒ 24	11	5
14	19	7	25	10	1	18	13	7
14	22	8	25	11	2	13	14	8
14	26	9	26	12	3	10	16	10
14	30	10	27	12	4	6	17	11
14	34	11	28	13	5	3	19	13
14	38	12	29	14	6	1	21	14
14	42	13	29	15	7	0	22	16
14	46	14	♑	16	8	0	24	17
14	50	15	1	16	9	2	26	19
14	54	16	2	17	10	6	27	20
14	58	17	3	18	11	9	29	21
15	2	18	4	19	12	14	♈	23
15	6	19	4	20	13	21	3	24
15	10	20	5	20	14	29	5	26
15	14	21	6	21	15	37	7	27
15	18	22	7	22	16	46	9	29
15	22	23	8	23	17	58	11	♉
15	26	24	9	24	19	11	13	1
15	31	25	10	25	20	27	15	2
15	35	26	10	26	21	43	17	3
15	39	27	11	27	23	3	19	4
15	43	28	12	28	24	4	21	6
15	47	29	13	29	25	47	23	7
15	51	30	14	29	27	10	25	8

A Table of Houses for the Latitude of 51°. 32'. serving the Honourable City of London, &c.

Sun in *Sagittary*.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Ascend		2	3
		♐	♐	♑	♒		♓	♈
H.	M.	D.	D	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
15	51	0	14	29	27	10	25	10
15	55	1	15	♒	28	37	28	11
16	0	2	16	1	0	♓ 6	30	12
16	4	3	17	2	1	37	♈	14
16	8	4	18	3	3	11	4	15
16	12	5	19	4	4	48	6	16
16	16	6	19	5	6	27	9	18
16	21	7	20	6	8	8	11	19
16	25	8	21	8	9	52	13	20
16	29	9	22	9	11	40	15	22
16	33	10	23	10	13	30	17	23
16	38	11	24	11	15	20	19	24
16	42	12	25	12	17	16	21	25
16	46	13	26	13	19	15	23	27
16	51	14	27	14	21	17	25	28
16	55	15	28	15	23	20	27	29
16	59	16	29	17	25	32	29	♊
17	3	17	30	18	27	44	♉	2
17	8	18	♒	19	29	58	3	3
17	12	19	2	20	2	♓ 17	5	4
17	16	20	3	22	4	38	7	5
17	21	21	4	23	7	0	9	6
17	25	22	5	24	9	24	11	8
17	29	23	6	25	11	53	13	9
17	34	24	7	27	14	23	14	10
17	38	25	8	28	16	59	16	11
17	43	26	9	30	19	30	18	12
17	47	27	10	♓	22	5	19	13
17	51	28	11	3	24	39	21	14
17	56	29	12	4	27	20	23	15
18	0	30	13	6	30	0	24	17

Sun in *Capricorn*.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Ascend		2	3
		♒	♒	♓	♈		♉	♊
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M	D.	D.
18	0	0	13	6	0	0	24	17
18	4	1	15	7	2	37	26	18
18	9	2	16	9	5	19	27	19
18	13	3	17	10	7	55	29	20
18	17	4	18	12	10	29	♊	21
18	22	5	19	14	13	2	2	22
18	26	6	20	16	15	37	3	23
18	31	7	21	17	18	7	5	24
18	35	8	22	19	20	35	6	25
18	39	9	24	21	23	0	7	26
18	44	10	25	23	25	22	8	27
18	48	11	26	25	27	43	10	28
18	52	12	27	27	0	♉ 1	11	29
18	57	13	28	29	2	16	12	♋
19	1	14	30	♓	4	27	13	1
19	5	15	♓	2	6	33	15	2
19	9	16	2	5	8	39	16	3
19	13	17	3	7	10	43	17	4
19	18	18	4	9	12	42	18	5
19	22	19	6	11	14	40	10	6
19	27	20	7	13	16	31	20	7
19	31	21	8	15	18	20	21	8
19	35	22	10	17	20	5	22	9
19	39	23	11	19	21	52	24	10
19	44	24	12	22	23	33	25	11
19	48	25	13	24	25	13	26	11
19	52	26	15	26	26	49	27	12
19	56	27	16	28	28	22	28	13
20	0	28	17	♈	29	53	29	14
20	5	29	19	2	1	♊ 23	30	15
20	9	30	20	5	2	50	♋	16

A Table of Houſes for the Latitude of 51°. 32'. ſerving the Honourable City of London, *&c.*

Sun in *Aquary.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♒	♒	♈	♊		♋	♌
H.	M	D.	D	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
20	9	0	20	5	2	50	0	16
20	13	1	22	7	4	14	1	17
20	17	2	23	9	5	37	2	18
20	21	3	24	11	6	58	3	19
20	25	4	26	13	8	17	4	20
20	29	5	27	15	9	33	5	20
20	34	6	29	17	10	49	6	21
20	38	7	30	19	♉	3	7	22
20	42	8	♓	21	13	14	8	23
20	46	9	2	23	14	24	9	24
20	50	10	4	25	15	32	9	25
20	54	11	6	27	16	40	10	26
20	58	12	7	29	17	46	11	26
21	2	13	8	♉	18	55	12	27
21	6	14	10	2	19	56	13	28
21	10	15	11	4	20	58	14	29
21	14	16	13	6	22	0	15	30
21	18	17	14	8	23	0	15	♌
21	22	18	16	9	23	59	16	1
21	26	19	17	11	24	58	17	2
21	30	20	19	13	25	55	18	3
21	34	21	20	14	26	51	18	4
21	38	22	22	16	27	47	19	5
21	41	23	23	17	28	41	20	5
21	45	24	24	19	29	36	21	6
21	49	25	26	20	0	♋ 29	21	7
21	53	26	27	22	1	22	22	8
21	57	27	9	23	2	14	23	9
22	1	28	♈	25	3	4	24	9
22	5	29	1	26	3	56	24	10
22	8	30	3	27	4	45	5	11

Sun in *Piſces.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♓	♈	♉	♋		♌	♍
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M	D.	D.
22	8	0	3	27	4	45	25	11
22	12	1	5	29	5	35	26	12
22	16	2	6	30	6	23	27	13
22	20	3	7	♊	7	12	27	13
22	24	4	9	2	8	0	28	14
22	27	5	10	4	8	48	29	15
22	31	6	12	5	9	35	29	16
22	35	7	13	6	10	22	♍	17
22	39	8	14	7	11	7	1	17
22	42	9	16	8	11	52	2	18
22	46	10	17	9	12	37	2	19
22	50	11	19	10	13	23	3	20
22	54	12	20	11	14	7	4	21
22	57	13	22	13	14	54	4	21
23	1	14	23	14	15	35	5	22
23	5	15	24	15	16	17	6	23
23	9	16	25	16	17	1	6	24
23	12	17	27	17	17	44	7	24
23	16	18	28	18	18	26	8	25
23	20	19	29	19	19	9	9	26
23	23	20	♉	19	19	52	9	27
23	27	21	2	20	20	33	10	27
23	31	22	3	21	21	14	11	28
23	34	23	4	22	21	56	11	29
23	38	24	5	23	22	37	12	30
23	42	25	7	24	23	18	13	♎
23	45	26	8	25	23	59	13	1
23	49	27	9	26	24	39	14	2
23	53	28	10	27	25	21	15	3
23	56	29	11	28	26	2	15	4
24	0	30	13	28	26	42	16	5

A Table of Houſes for the Latitude of fifty four Degrees, ſerving exactly for the Famous City of York, *and all other places, in or near the ſame Latitude; as ſeveral eminent places in the Biſhoprick of* Durham; *Counties of* Northumberland, Weſtmoreland; *ſo the Cities of* Derby, Lincoln, Nottingham, *&c. unto all which places our* Ephemerides *are (with little trouble) reducible.*

A Table

A Domifying Table for 54. Degrees, ſerving the Famous City of York, &c.

Sun in *Aries*.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♈	♉	♊	♊		♌	♍
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
0	4	0	14	1	28	47	17	5
0	4	1	15	2	29	25	18	6
0	7	2	16	3	0	♌ 4	18	6
0	15	3	17	4	0	42	19	7
0	15	4	19	4	1	21	20	8
0	18	5	20	5	1	59	20	9
0	22	6	21	6	2	38	21	9
0	26	7	22	7	3	16	22	10
0	29	8	23	7	3	54	22	11
0	33	9	24	8	4	32	23	12
0	37	10	25	9	5	10	24	13
0	40	11	26	10	5	48	24	13
0	44	12	28	11	6	26	25	14
0	48	13	29	11	7	4	25	15
0	52	14	♊	12	7	42	26	16
0	55	15	1	13	8	21	27	16
1	59	16	2	14	8	59	28	17
1	3	17	3	14	9	37	28	18
1	6	18	4	15	10	15	29	19
1	10	19	5	16	10	53	♍	20
1	14	20	6	17	11	31	0	20
1	18	21	7	17	12	9	1	21
1	21	22	8	18	12	47	2	22
1	25	23	9	19	13	25	2	22
1	29	24	10	20	14	3	3	23
1	33	25	11	20	14	41	4	24
1	36	26	12	21	15	20	4	25
1	40	27	13	22	15	58	5	26
1	44	28	14	22	16	37	6	27
1	48	29	15	23	17	15	6	27
1	52	30	16	24	17	54	7	28

Sun in *Taurus*.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♉	♊	♋	♌		♍	♎
H.	M	D.	D	D	D.	M.	D.	D.
1	5	0	16	24	17	54	7	28
1	55	1	17	25	18	33	8	29
1	59	2	18	25	19	12	8	♎
2	3	3	19	26	19	51	9	1
2	7	4	20	27	20	30	10	2
2	11	5	21	27	21	9	10	2
2	15	6	22	28	21	48	11	3
2	19	7	23	29	22	27	12	4
2	22	8	23	♌	23	7	13	5
2	26	9	24	0	23	46	13	6
2	30	10	25	1	24	25	14	6
2	34	11	26	2	25	5	15	7
2	38	12	27	2	25	46	15	8
2	42	13	28	3	26	26	16	9
2	46	14	29	4	27	6	17	10
2	50	15	♋	5	27	46	17	11
2	54	16	1	5	28	26	18	11
2	58	17	2	6	29	7	19	12
3	2	18	3	7	29	48	20	13
3	6	19	4	8	0	♍29	20	14
3	10	20	4	8	1	10	21	15
3	14	21	5	9	1	51	22	16
3	18	22	6	10	2	32	23	16
3	22	23	7	10	3	13	23	17
3	26	24	8	11	3	54	24	18
3	31	25	9	1	4	36	25	19
3	35	26	10	13	5	18	25	20
3	39	27	11	13	6	0	26	21
3	43	28	12	14	6	42	27	22
3	47	29	13	5	7	24	28	22
3	51	30	13	6	8	6	28	23

A Domifying Table for 54. Degrees, ſerving the Famous City of York, &c.

Sun in *Gemini*.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		II	☋	☊	♍		♍	♎
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
3	51	0	13	16	8	6	28	23
3	55	1	14	16	8	49	29	24
4	0	2	15	17	9	31	♎	25
4	4	3	16	18	10	14	1	26
4	8	4	17	19	10	56	1	27
4	12	5	18	19	11	39	2	28
4	16	6	19	20	12	22	3	28
4	21	7	20	21	13	5	4	29
4	25	8	21	22	13	49	4	♏
4	29	9	21	22	14	32	5	1
4	33	10	22	23	15	16	6	2
4	38	11	23	24	15	59	7	3
4	42	12	24	25	16	43	7	4
4	46	13	25	25	17	26	8	5
4	51	14	26	26	18	10	9	6
4	55	15	27	27	18	54	10	6
4	59	16	28	28	19	38	11	7
5	3	17	29	28	20	22	11	8
5	8	18	☊	29	21	6	12	9
5	12	19	0	♍	21	50	13	10
5	16	20	1	1	22	35	14	11
5	21	21	2	2	23	19	14	12
5	25	22	3	2	24	3	15	13
5	29	23	4	3	24	48	16	14
5	34	24	5	4	25	33	17	14
5	38	25	6	5	26	17	18	15
5	43	26	7	5	27	2	18	16
5	47	27	8	6	27	46	19	17
5	51	28	8	7	28	31	20	18
5	56	29	9	8	29	15	21	19
6	0	30	10	9	0	♎ 0	21	20

Sun in *Cancer*.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		1	2
		☋	☊	♍	♎		♎	♏
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
6	0	0	10	9	0	0	21	20
6	4	1	11	9	0	45	22	21
6	9	2	12	10	1	29	23	22
6	13	3	13	11	2	14	24	22
6	17	4	14	12	2	58	25	23
6	22	5	15	12	3	45	25	24
6	26	6	16	13	4	27	26	25
6	31	7	16	14	5	12	27	26
6	35	8	17	15	5	57	28	27
6	39	9	18	16	6	41	28	28
6	44	10	19	16	7	25	29	29
6	48	11	20	17	8	10	♏	♐
6	52	12	21	18	8	54	1	0
6	57	13	22	19	9	38	2	1
7	1	14	23	19	10	22	2	2
7	5	15	24	20	11	6	3	3
7	9	16	24	21	11	50	4	4
7	14	17	25	22	12	34	5	5
7	18	18	26	23	13	17	5	6
7	22	19	27	23	14	1	6	7
7	27	20	28	24	14	44	7	8
7	31	21	29	25	15	28	8	9
7	35	22	♍	26	16	11	8	9
7	39	23	1	26	16	45	9	10
7	44	24	2	27	17	38	10	11
7	48	25	2	28	18	21	11	12
7	52	26	3	29	19	4	11	13
7	56	27	4	29	19	46	12	14
8	0	28	5	♎	20	29	13	15
8	5	29	6	1	21	11	14	16
8	9	30	7	2	21	54	14	17

A Domifying Table for the Latitude of 54. Degrees, ſerving the Famous City of York, &c.

Sun in Leo.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♌	♍	♎	♎		♏	♐
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
8	9	0	7	2	21	54	14	17
8	13	1	8	2	22	36	15	17
8	17	2	8	3	23	18	16	18
8	21	3	9	4	24	0	17	19
8	25	4	10	5	24	42	17	20
8	29	5	11	5	25	24	18	21
8	34	6	12	6	26	6	19	22
8	38	7	13	7	26	47	20	23
8	42	8	14	7	27	28	20	24
8	46	9	14	8	28	9	21	25
8	50	10	15	9	28	50	22	26
8	54	11	16	10	29	31	22	26
8	58	12	17	10	0	♍ 12	23	27
9	2	13	18	11	0	53	24	28
9	6	14	19	12	1	34	25	29
9	10	15	19	13	2	14	25	♑
9	14	16	20	13	2	54	26	1
9	18	17	21	14	3	34	27	2
9	22	18	22	15	4	14	28	3
9	26	19	23	15	4	55	28	4
9	30	20	24	16	5	35	29	5
9	34	21	24	17	6	14	♐	6
9	38	22	25	17	6	53	0	7
9	41	23	26	18	7	33	1	7
9	45	24	27	19	8	12	2	8
9	49	25	28	20	8	51	3	9
9	53	26	29	20	9	30	3	10
9	57	27	29	21	10	9	4	11
10	1	28	♎	22	10	48	5	12
10	5	29	1	22	11	27	5	13
10	8	30	2	23	12	6	6	14

Sun in Virgo.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♍	♎	♏	♍		♐	♑
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
10	8	0	2	23	12	6	6	14
10	12	1	3	24	12	45	7	15
10	16	2	3	24	13	23	8	16
10	20	3	4	25	14	2	8	17
10	24	4	5	26	14	40	9	18
10	27	5	6	26	15	19	10	19
10	31	6	7	27	15	57	10	20
10	35	7	7	28	16	35	11	21
10	39	8	8	28	17	13	12	22
10	42	9	9	29	17	51	13	23
10	46	10	10	♍	18	29	13	24
10	50	11	10	0	19	7	14	25
10	54	12	11	1	19	45	15	26
10	57	13	12	2	20	23	16	27
11	1	14	13	2	21	1	16	28
11	5	15	14	3	21	39	17	29
11	9	16	14	4	22	18	18	♒
11	12	17	15	4	22	56	19	1
11	16	18	16	5	23	34	19	2
11	20	19	17	6	24	12	20	4
11	23	20	17	6	24	50	21	5
11	27	21	18	7	25	28	22	6
11	30	22	19	8	26	6	23	7
11	34	23	20	8	26	44	23	8
11	38	24	21	9	27	22	24	9
11	42	25	21	10	28	1	25	10
11	45	26	22	10	28	39	26	11
11	49	27	23	11	29	18	26	13
11	53	28	24		29	56	27	14
11	56	29	24		0	♐ 25	28	15
12	0	30	25	13	1	13	29	16

A Domifying Table for 54. Degrees, ſerving the Famous City of York, *&c.*

Sun in *Libra.*

Time from Noon.		10 ♎	11 ♎	12 ♏	Aſcend. ♐		2 ♐	3 ♑
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M	D.	D.
12	0	0	25	13	1	13	29	16
12	4	1	26	14	1	52	♍	17
12	7	2	27	14	2	31	1	19
12	11	3	27	15	3	10	1	20
12	15	4	28	15	3	49	2	21
12	18	5	29	16	4	28	3	22
12	22	6	♏	17	5	7	4	23
12	26	7	0	17	5	47	5	25
12	29	8	1	18	6	27	6	26
12	33	9	2	19	7	8	7	27
12	37	10	3	19	7	48	8	29
12	40	11	3	20	8	29	9	♓
12	44	12	4	21	9	10	10	1
12	48	13	5	21	9	51	11	3
12	52	14	6	22	10	32	12	4
12	55	15	7	23	11	13	13	5
12	59	16	7	23	11	54	14	7
13	3	17	8	24	12	36	15	8
13	6	18	9	25	13	18	16	9
13	10	19	10	25	14	0	17	11
13	14	20	10	26	14	43	18	12
13	18	21	11	27	15	26	19	14
13	21	22	12	27	16	10	20	15
13	25	23	13	28	16	54	21	16
13	29	24	13	29	17	39	22	18
13	33	25	14	♐	18	24	23	19
13	36	26	15	0	19	9	24	21
13	40	27	16	1	19	54	26	22
13	44	28	17	2	20	40	27	24
13	48	29	17	2	21	27	28	25
13	52	30	18	3	22	14	♑	27

Sun in *Scorpio.*

Time from Noon.		10 ♏	11 ♏	12 ♐	Aſcend. ♐		2 ♑	3 ♓
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M	D.	D.
13	52	0	18	3	22	14	0	27
13	55	1	19	4	23	2	1	28
13	59	2	20	4	23	50	2	♈
14	3	3	20	5	24	39	4	1
14	7	4	21	6	25	29	5	2
14	11	5	22	7	26	19	7	4
14	15	6	23	7	27	10	8	6
14	19	7	24	8	28	2	10	7
14	22	8	24	9	28	55	11	9
14	26	9	25	10	29	49	13	10
14	30	10	26	10	0	♈43	14	12
14	34	11	27	11	1	38	16	13
14	38	12	28	12	2	34	18	15
14	42	13	28	13	3	30	19	16
14	46	14	29	13	4	27	21	18
14	50	15	♐	14	5	26	23	19
14	54	16	1	15	6	26	25	21
14	58	17	2	16	7	27	27	22
15	2	18	3	17	8	30	29	24
15	6	19	3	17	9	34	♓	25
15	10	20	4	18	10	40	3	27
15	14	21	5	19	12	47	5	28
15	18	22	6	20	12	55	7	♉
15	22	23	7	21	14	4	9	1
15	26	24	8	22	15	15	11	2
15	31	25	9	23	16	28	14	4
15	35	26	9	23	17	43	16	5
15	39	27	10	24	18	59	18	7
15	43	28	11	25	20	17	20	8
15	47	29	12	26	21	38	23	10
15	51	30	13	27	23	2	25	11

A Domifying Table for the Latitude of 54. *Degrees, ſerving the Famous City of* York, *&c.*

Sun in *Sagittary.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♄	♄	♄	♍		♐	♉
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
15	51	0	13	27	23	2	25	11
15	55	1	14	28	24	28	27	12
16	0	2	15	29	25	56	♈	14
16	4	3	15	♍	27	25	2	15
16	8	4	16	1	28	57	5	16
16	12	5	17	2	0	♒ 33	7	18
16	16	6	18	3	2	12	9	19
16	21	7	19	4	3	54	12	20
16	25	8	20	5	5	40	14	22
16	29	9	21	6	7	30	16	23
16	33	10	22	7	9	24	19	24
16	38	11	23	8	11	21	21	26
16	42	12	24	9	13	20	23	27
16	46	13	25	10	15	23	25	28
16	51	14	26	11	17	30	28	29
16	55	15	27	12	19	41	♉	♊
16	59	16	28	14	21	58	2	2
17	3	17	29	15	24	17	4	3
17	8	18	♍	16	26	42	6	4
17	12	19	1	17	29	10	8	6
17	16	20	2	18	1	♓ 43	10	7
17	21	21	3	20	4	19	12	8
17	25	22	4	21	7	10	14	9
17	29	23	5	22	9	45	16	10
17	34	24	6	24	12	32	17	11
17	38	25	7	25	15	22	19	12
17	43	26	8	27	18	14	21	14
17	47	27	9	28	21	8	23	15
17	51	28	10	29	24	3	24	16
17	56	29	11	♒	27	0	26	17
18	0	30	12	3	0	♈ 0	27	18

Sun in *Capricorn.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♍	♍	♒	♈		♉	♊
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M	D.	D.
18	0	0	12	3	0	0	27	18
18	4	1	13	4	3	0	29	19
18	9	2	14	6	5	57	♊	20
18	13	3	15	7	8	52	2	21
18	17	4	16	9	11	46	3	22
18	22	5	18	11	14	38	5	23
18	26	6	19	13	17	28	6	24
18	31	7	20	14	20	15	8	25
18	35	8	21	16	23	0	9	26
18	39	9	22	18	25	41	10	27
18	44	10	23	20	28	17	12	28
18	48	11	24	22	0	♉ 50	13	29
18	52	12	26	24	3	18	14	♋
18	57	13	27	26	5	43	15	1
19	1	14	28	28	8	2	16	2
19	5	15	29	♓	10	19	18	3
19	9	16	♒	2	12	30	19	4
19	14	17	2	5	14	37	20	5
19	18	18	3	7	16	40	21	6
19	22	19	4	9	18	29	22	7
19	27	20	6	11	20	36	23	8
19	31	21	7	14	22	30	24	9
19	35	22	8	16	24	20	25	10
19	39	23	10	18	26	6	26	11
19	44	24	11	20	27	48	27	12
19	48	25	12	23	29	27	28	13
19	52	26	14	25	1	♊ 3	29	14
19	56	27	15	28	2	35	♋	15
20	0	28	16	♈	4	4	1	15
20	5	29	18	3	5	32	2	16
20	9	30	19	5	6	58	3	17

A Domifying Table for 54. Degrees, ſerving the Famous City of York, *&c.*

Sun in *Aquary.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♒	♒	♈	♊		♋	♋
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
20	9	0	19	5	6	58	3	17
20	13	1	20	7	8	22	4	18
20	17	2	22	10	9	43	5	19
20	21	3	23	12	11	1	6	20
20	25	4	25	14	12	17	7	21
20	29	5	26	16	13	32	8	21
20	34	6	27	19	14	45	8	22
20	38	7	29	21	15	56	9	23
20	42	8	♓	23	17	5	10	24
20	46	9	2	25	18	3	11	25
20	50	10	3	27	19	20	12	26
20	54	11	5	29	20	26	13	27
20	58	12	6	♉	21	30	13	27
21	2	13	8	3	22	33	14	28
21	6	14	9	5	23	34	15	29
21	10	15	11	7	24	34	16	♌
21	14	16	12	9	25	33	17	1
21	18	17	14	11	26	30	17	2
21	22	18	15	12	27	26	18	2
21	26	19	17	14	28	22	19	3
21	30	20	18	16	29	17	20	4
21	34	21	20	18	0	♋ 11	20	5
21	38	22	21	19	1	5	21	6
21	41	23	23	20	1	58	22	6
21	45	24	♈	22	2	50	23	7
21	49	25	26	23	3	41	23	8
21	53	26	27	25	4	31	24	9
21	57	27	29	26	5	21	25	10
22	1	28	♉	28	6	10	26	10
22	5	29	2	29	6	58	26	11
22	8	30	3	♊	7	46	27	12

Sun in *Piſces.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♓	♈	♊	♋		♋	♌
H.	M.	D	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
22	8	0	3	1	7	46	27	12
22	12	1	5	2	8	33	28	13
22	16	2	6	3	9	20	28	13
22	20	3	8	4	10	6	29	14
22	24	4	9	5	10	51	♌	15
22	27	5	11	7	11	35	0	16
22	31	6	12	8	12	21	1	17
22	35	7	14	9	13	6	2	17
22	39	8	15	10	13	50	3	18
22	42	9	16	12	14	34	3	19
22	46	10	18	13	15	17	4	20
22	50	11	19	14	16	0	5	20
22	54	12	21	15	16	42	5	21
22	57	13	22	16	17	24	6	22
23	1	14	23	17	18	6	7	23
23	5	15	25	18	18	47	7	23
23	9	16	26	19	19	28	8	24
23	12	17	27	20	20	9	9	25
23	16	18	29	21	20	50	9	26
23	20	19	♉	22	21	31	10	27
23	23	20	1	23	22	12	11	27
23	27	21	3	24	22	52	11	28
23	31	22	4	25	23	33	12	29
23	34	23	5	26	24	13	13	♍
23	38	24	7	27	24	52	13	0
23	42	25	8	28	25	32	14	1
23	45	26	9	29	26	11	15	2
23	48	27	10	29	26	50	15	3
23	53	28	11	♋	27	29	16	3
23	56	29	13	0	28	8	16	4
24	0	30	14	1	28	47	17	5

A Table of Houſes Calculated to the Latitude of 40. *Degrees, being exactly fitted to the Elevation of the Pole of* New-York *in* New-England ; *and may be ſerviceable unto all thoſe that are Students in Aſtronomy and Aſtrology, which inhabit* Boſton, Cambridge, Delaway-Bay, *&c. in that Country ; and all other places under, or near the ſame Latitude, in any part of the habitable World : and unto all ſuch parts or places are theſe our* Epheme-rides *reductible.*

A Table

A Table of Houſes for 40. *Degrees, ſerving* New-York *in* New-England, *&c.*

Sun in *Aries.*

Time from Noon. H.	M.	10 ♈ D.	11 ♉ D.	12 ♊ D.	Aſcend. ♋ D.	M.	2 ♌ D.	3 ♍ D.
0	0	0	9	19	18	31	11	3
0	4	1	10	20	19	16	12	3
0	7	2	11	21	20	1	12	4
0	11	3	12	22	20	46	13	5
0	15	4	13	23	21	31	14	6
0	18	5	14	24	22	16	15	7
0	22	6	15	25	23	1	15	7
0	26	7	16	26	23	45	16	8
0	29	8	17	27	24	30	17	9
0	33	9	18	28	25	15	18	10
0	37	10	19	28	25	59	18	11
0	40	11	20	29	26	44	19	12
0	44	12	21	♋	27	28	20	13
0	48	13	22	1	28	12	21	13
0	52	14	23	2	28	57	21	14
0	55	15	24	3	29	41	22	15
0	59	16	25	4	0	♌25	23	16
1	3	17	26	4	1	10	24	17
1	6	18	27	5	1	54	24	18
1	10	19	28	6	2	38	25	18
1	14	20	29	7	3	23	26	19
1	18	21	♊	8	4	7	27	20
1	21	22	1	9	4	51	27	21
1	25	23	2	10	5	36	28	22
1	29	24	3	11	6	21	29	23
1	33	25	4	12	7	6	♍	24
1	36	26	5	13	7	51	0	25
1	40	27	6	13	8	36	1	25
1	44	28	7	14	9	21	2	26
1	48	29	8	15	10	6	3	27
1	52	30	9	15	10	51	3	28

Sun in *Taurus.*

Time from Noon. H.	M.	10 ♉ D.	11 ♊ D.	12 ♋ D.	Aſcend. ♌ D.	M.	2 ♍ D.	3 ♎ D.
1	52	0	9	15	10	51	3	28
1	55	1	10	16	11	36	4	29
1	59	2	11	16	12	21	5	♎
2	3	3	12	17	13	6	6	1
2	7	4	13	18	13	51	7	2
2	11	5	14	19	14	37	7	2
2	15	6	15	19	15	22	8	3
2	19	7	16	20	16	8	9	4
2	22	8	17	21	16	54	10	5
2	26	9	18	22	17	40	11	6
2	30	10	19	23	18	26	11	7
2	34	11	20	24	19	13	12	8
2	38	12	21	25	19	59	13	9
2	42	13	22	26	20	46	14	10
2	46	14	22	26	21	32	15	11
2	50	15	23	27	22	19	16	12
2	54	16	24	28	23	6	16	12
2	58	17	25	29	23	53	17	13
3	2	18	26	♌	24	41	18	14
3	6	19	27	1	25	29	19	15
3	10	20	28	1	26	17	20	16
3	14	21	29	2	27	5	21	17
3	18	22	♋	3	27	53	21	18
3	22	23	1	4	28	41	22	19
3	26	24	2	5	29	29	23	20
3	31	25	3	6	0	♍18	24	21
3	35	26	4	6	1	6	25	22
3	39	27	5	7	1	55	26	23
3	43	28	6	8	2	44	26	24
3	47	29	7	9	3	33	27	25
3	51	30	8	9	4	22	28	25

A Table of Houſes for 40. *Degrees, ſerving* New-York *in* New-England, *&c.*

Sun in *Gemini.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♊	♋	♌	♍		♍	♎
H	M	D.	D	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
3	51	0	8	9	4	22	28	25
3	55	1	8	10	5	11	29	26
4	0	2	9	11	6	1	♎	27
4	4	3	10	12	6	51	1	28
4	8	4	11	12	7	41	2	29
4	12	5	12	13	8	31	3	♏
4	16	6	13	14	9	21	3	1
4	21	7	14	15	10	12	4	2
4	25	8	15	16	11	3	5	3
4	29	9	16	17	11	53	6	4
4	33	10	17	18	12	43	7	5
4	38	11	18	18	13	35	8	6
4	42	12	19	19	14	26	9	7
4	46	13	20	20	15	17	10	8
4	51	14	21	21	16	8	10	0
4	55	15	22	22	16	59	11	10
4	59	16	23	23	17	50	12	11
5	3	17	23	24	18	42	13	12
5	8	18	24	25	19	34	14	13
5	12	19	25	25	20	26	15	14
5	10	20	26	26	21	17	16	15
5	21	21	27	27	22	9	17	16
5	25	22	28	28	23	1	18	16
5	29	23	29	29	23	53	18	17
5	34	24	♌	♍	24	46	19	18
5	38	25	1	1	25	38	20	19
5	43	26	2	2	26	30	21	20
5	47	27	3	3	27	23	22	21
5	51	28	4	3	28	15	23	22
5	56	29	5	4	29	7	24	23
6	0	30	6	5	0	♎ 0	25	24

Sun in *Cancer.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♋	♌	♍	♎		♎	♏
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
6	0	0	6	5	0	0	25	24
6	4	1	7	6	0	53	26	25
6	9	2	8	7	1	45	27	26
6	13	3	9	8	2	37	27	27
6	17	4	10	9	3	30	28	28
6	22	5	11	10	4	22	29	29
6	26	6	12	11	5	14	♏	♐
6	31	7	13	11	6	7	1	1
6	35	8	14	12	6	59	2	2
6	39	9	14	13	7	51	3	3
6	44	10	15	14	8	43	4	4
6	48	11	16	15	9	34	5	5
6	52	12	17	16	10	26	6	5
6	57	13	18	17	11	18	6	6
7	1	14	19	18	12	10	7	7
7	5	15	20	19	13	1	8	8
7	9	16	21	20	13	52	9	9
7	14	17	22	20	14	43	10	10
7	18	18	23	21	15	34	11	11
7	22	19	24	22	16	25	12	12
7	27	20	25	23	17	16	12	13
7	31	21	26	24	18	7	13	14
7	35	22	27	25	18	57	14	15
7	39	23	28	26	19	48	15	16
7	44	24	29	27	20	39	16	17
7	48	25	♍	27	21	29	17	18
7	52	26	1	28	22	19	18	19
7	56	27	2	29	23	9	18	20
8	0	28	3	♎	23	59	19	21
8	5	29	4	1	24	49	20	22
8	9	30	5	2	25	38	21	22

A Table of Houſes for 40. *Degrees, ſerving* New-York *in* New-England, *&c.*

Sun in *Leo.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♌	♍	♎	♎		♏	♐
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
8	9	0	5	2	25	38	21	22
8	13	1	5	3	26	27	22	23
8	17	2	6	4	27	16	23	24
8	21	3	7	4	28	5	23	25
8	25	4	8	5	28	54	24	26
8	29	5	9	6	29	42	25	27
8	34	6	10	7	0	♏ 31	26	28
8	38	7	11	8	1	19	27	29
8	42	8	12	9	2	7	28	♑
8	46	9	13	10	2	55	28	1
8	50	10	14	10	3	43	29	2
8	54	11	15	11	4	31	♐	3
8	58	12	16	12	5	19	1	4
9	2	13	17	13	6	7	2	5
9	6	14	18	14	6	54	3	6
9	10	15	18	14	7	41	3	6
9	14	16	19	15	8	28	4	7
9	18	17	20	16	9	14	5	8
9	22	18	21	17	10	1	6	9
9	26	19	22	18	10	47	7	10
9	30	20	23	19	11	34	7	11
9	34	21	24	19	12	20	8	12
9	38	22	25	20	13	6	9	13
9	41	23	26	21	13	52	10	14
9	45	24	27	22	14	38	11	15
9	49	25	27	23	15	23	12	16
9	53	26	28	23	16	9	12	17
9	57	27	29	24	16	54	13	18
10	1	28	♎	25	17	39	14	19
10	5	29	1	26	18	24	15	20
10	8	30	2	26	19	9	16	21

Sun in *Virgo.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♍	♎	♏	♍		♐	♑
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
10	8	0	2	26	19	9	16	21
10	12	1	3	27	19	54	16	22
10	16	2	4	28	20	39	17	23
10	20	3	5	29	21	24	18	24
10	24	4	5	♐	22	9	19	25
10	27	5	6	0	22	54	20	26
10	31	6	7	1	23	39	21	27
10	35	7	8	2	24	24	21	28
10	39	8	9	3	25	9	22	29
10	42	9	10	3	25	53	23	♒
10	46	10	11	4	26	37	24	1
10	50	11	11	5	27	22	25	2
10	54	12	12	6	28	6	25	3
10	57	13	13	6	28	50	26	4
11	1	14	14	7	29	35	27	5
11	5	15	15	8	0	♑ 19	28	6
11	9	16	16	9	1	3	29	7
11	12	17	17	9	1	48	♑	8
11	16	18	17	10	2	32	0	9
11	20	19	18	11	3	16	1	10
11	23	20	19	12	4	1	2	11
11	27	21	20	12	4	45	3	12
11	31	22	21	13	5	30	4	13
11	34	23	2	14	6	15	5	14
11	38	24	22	15	6	59	6	15
11	42	25	23	15	7	44	7	16
11	45	26	24	16	8	29	7	17
11	49	27	25	17	9	14	8	18
11	53	28	26	18	9	59	9	19
11	56	29	27	18	10	44	10	20
12	0	30	27	19	11	29	11	21

A Table of Houſes for 40. *Degrees, ſerving* New-York *in* New-England, *&c.*

Sun in *Libra.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♎	♏	♐	♑		♒	♓
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
12	0	0	27	19	11	29	11	21
12	4	1	28	20	12	15	12	23
12	7	2	29	21	13	0	13	24
12	11	3	♐	21	13	46	14	25
12	15	4	1	22	14	31	15	26
12	18	5	2	23	15	17	16	27
12	22	6	3	24	16	3	17	28
12	26	7	4	24	16	50	18	29
12	29	8	5	25	17	37	18	♓
12	33	9	5	26	18	24	19	2
12	37	10	6	27	19	11	20	3
12	40	11	7	27	19	58	21	4
12	44	12	8	28	20	46	22	5
12	48	13	8	29	21	34	23	6
12	52	14	9	♑	22	22	24	7
12	55	15	10	0	23	10	25	9
12	59	16	11	1	23	59	27	10
13	3	17	11	2	24	48	28	11
13	6	18	2	3	25	38	29	12
13	10	19	13	3	26	28	♓	13
13	14	20	14	4	27	18	1	15
13	18	21	15	5	28	8	2	16
13	21	22	16	6	28	59	3	17
13	25	23	16	7	29	50	4	18
13	29	24	17	7	0	♑42	5	20
13	33	25	18	8	1	35	7	21
13	36	26	19	9	2	28	8	22
13	40	27	20	10	3	21	9	23
13	44	28	21	10	4	15	10	25
13	48	29	21	11	5	9	11	26
13	52	30	22	12	6	4	12	27

Sun in *Scorpio.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♏	♐	♑	♍		♓	♈
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
13	52	0	22	12	6	4	12	27
13	55	1	23	13	6	59	14	28
13	59	2	24	14	7	55	15	♈
14	3	3	25	14	☉	52	16	1
14	7	4	26	15	9	49	18	2
14	11	5	27	16	10	47	19	4
14	15	6	27	17	11	46	20	5
14	19	7	28	18	12	45	22	6
14	22	8	29	19	13	45	23	8
14	26	9	♑	19	14	46	24	9
14	30	10	1	20	15	48	26	10
14	34	11	2	21	16	50	27	11
14	38	12	3	22	17	53	28	13
14	42	13	3	23	18	57	♈	14
14	46	14	4	24	20	2	1	15
14	50	15	5	25	21	7	3	17
14	54	16	6	26	22	13	4	18
14	58	17	7	26	23	20	6	19
15	2	18	8	27	24	28	7	20
15	6	19	9	28	25	38	9	22
15	10	20	9	29	26	49	10	23
15	14	21	10	♍	28	1	12	24
15	18	22	11	1	29	14	14	26
15	22	23	12	2	0	♒28	15	27
15	26	24	13	3	1	43	17	28
15	31	25	14	4	2	59	18	♉
15	35	26	15	5	4	16	20	1
15	39	27	16	6	5	34	22	2
15	43	28	17	7	6	53	23	3
15	47	29	18	8	8	14	25	5
15	51	30	19	9	9	36	26	6

A Table of Houſes for 40. *Degrees, ſerving* New-York *in* New-England, *&c.*

Sun in *Sagittary.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♐	♑	♒	♒		♓	♈
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
15	51	0	19	9	9	36	26	6
15	55	1	19	10	10	59	28	7
16	0	2	20	11	12	24	♈	8
16	4	3	21	12	13	50	2	10
16	8	4	22	13	15	17	3	11
16	12	5	23	14	16	46	5	12
16	16	6	24	15	18	16	7	13
16	21	7	25	16	19	48	8	15
16	25	8	26	17	21	21	10	16
16	29	9	27	18	22	55	12	17
16	33	10	28	20	24	30	13	18
16	38	11	29	21	26	7	15	20
16	42	12	♑	22	27	45	17	21
16	46	13	1	23	29	24	18	22
16	51	14	2	24	1	♓ 5	20	23
16	55	15	3	25	2	47	22	24
16	59	16	4	27	4	30	23	26
17	4	17	5	28	6	14	25	27
17	8	18	6	29	7	59	26	28
17	12	19	7	♒	9	45	28	29
17	16	20	8	2	11	32	♉	♊
17	21	21	9	3	13	20	1	1
17	25	22	10	4	15	9	3	2
17	29	23	11	6	16	59	4	4
17	34	24	12	7	18	50	6	5
17	38	25	13	8	20	41	7	6
17	43	26	14	10	22	33	9	7
17	47	27	15	11	24	24	10	8
17	51	28	16	12	26	16	12	9
17	56	29	17	14	28	8	13	10
18	0	30	19	15	0	♈ 0	15	11

Sun in *Capricorn.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♑	♒	♓	♈		♉	♊
H.	M.	D.	D.	D	D.	M	D	D.
18	0	0	19	15	0	0	15	11
18	4	1	20	17	1	52	16	12
18	9	2	21	18	3	44	18	14
18	13	3	22	20	5	36	19	15
18	17	4	23	21	7	27	20	16
18	22	5	24	23	9	19	22	17
18	26	6	25	24	11	10	23	18
18	31	7	26	26	13	1	24	19
18	35	8	28	27	14	51	26	20
18	39	9	29	29	16	40	27	21
18	44	10	♒	♓	18	28	28	22
18	48	11	1	2	20	15	♊	23
18	52	12	2	4	22	1	1	24
18	57	13	3	5	23	46	2	25
19	1	14	4	7	25	30	3	26
19	5	15	6	8	27	13	5	27
19	9	16	7	10	28	55	6	28
19	13	17	8	12	0	♉ 36	7	29
19	18	18	9	13	2	15	8	♋
19	22	19	10	15	3	53	9	1
19	27	20	12	17	5	30	10	2
19	31	21	13	18	7	5	12	3
19	35	22	14	20	8	39	13	4
19	39	23	15	22	10	12	14	5
19	44	24	17	23	11	44	15	6
19	48	25	18	25	13	14	16	7
19	52	26	19	27	14	43	17	8
19	56	27	20	28	16	10	18	9
20	0	28	22	♈	17	36	19	10
20	5	29	23	2	19	1	20	11
20	9	30	24	4	20	24	21	12

A Table of Houſes for 40. *Degrees, ſerving* New-York *in* New-England, *&c.*

Sun in *Aquary.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♒	♒	♈	♉		♊	♋
H.	M.	D.	D	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
20	9	0	24	4	20	24	21	11
20	13	1	25	5	21	46	22	12
20	17	2	27	7	23	7	23	13
20	21	3	28	8	24	26	24	14
20	25	4	29	10	25	44	25	15
20	29	5	♓	12	27	1	26	16
20	34	6	2	13	28	17	27	17
20	38	7	3	15	29	32	28	18
20	42	8	4	16	0	♊ 46	29	19
20	46	9	6	18	1	59	♋	20
20	50	10	7	20	3	11	1	20
20	54	11	8	21	4	22	2	21
20	58	12	9	23	5	32	3	22
21	2	13	11	24	6	40	4	23
21	6	14	12	26	7	47	4	24
21	10	15	13	27	8	53	5	25
21	14	16	15	29	9	58	6	26
21	18	17	16	♉	11	3	7	27
21	22	18	17	2	12	7	8	27
21	26	19	19	3	13	10	9	28
21	30	20	20	4	14	12	10	29
21	34	21	21	6	15	14	10	♌
21	38	22	22	7	16	15	11	1
21	41	23	24	8	17	15	12	2
21	45	24	25	10	18	14	13	3
21	49	25	26	11	19	13	14	3
21	53	26	28	12	20	11	15	4
21	57	27	29	14	21	8	15	5
22	1	28	♈	15	22	5	16	6
22	5	29	1	16	23	1	17	7
22	8	30	3	17	23	56	18	8

Sun in *Piſces.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♓	♈	♉	♊		♋	♌
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
22	8	0	3	17	23	56	18	8
22	12	1	4	19	24	51	19	9
22	16	2	5	20	25	45	20	9
22	20	3	7	21	26	39	21	10
22	24	4	8	22	27	32	22	11
22	27	5	9	23	28	25	23	12
22	31	6	10	25	29	18	23	13
22	35	7	12	26	0	♋ 10	24	14
22	39	8	13	27	1	1	25	14
22	42	9	14	28	1	52	26	15
22	46	10	15	29	2	42	27	16
22	50	11	17	♊	3	32	27	17
22	54	12	18	1	4	22	28	18
22	57	13	19	2	5	12	29	18
23	2	14	20	3	6	1	♌	19
23	5	15	21	4	6	50	0	20
23	9	16	23	5	7	38	1	21
23	12	17	24	6	8	26	2	22
23	16	18	25	7	9	14	3	23
23	20	19	26	8	10	2	3	23
23	23	20	27	9	10	49	4	24
23	27	21	28	10	11	36	5	25
23	31	22	♉	11	12	23	6	26
23	34	23	1	12	13	10	6	27
23	38	24	2	13	13	57	7	28
23	42	25	3	14	14	43	8	28
23	45	26	4	15	15	29	9	29
23	48	27	5	16	16	14	9	♍
23	53	28	6	17	17	0	10	1
23	56	29	7	18	17	45	11	2
24	0	30	9	19	18	31	11	3

A Table of Houſes for the Latitude of thirteen Degrees, ſerving the Noble Iſland of Barbadoes, *and the ſeveral adjacent Iſlands, lying in, or near the ſame Elevation. Calculated for the uſe of all the Sons of Art inhabiting thoſe Places; unto whom theſe our* Ephemerides *may eaſily be reduced, as before I have taught.*

A Table

A Table of Houſes for the Latiiude of 13. *Degrees, ſerving the* Barbadoes *Iſland, &c.*

Sun in *Aries.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♈	♉	♊	♋		♌	♍
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
0	0	0	4	6	5	16	2	29
0	4	1	5	7	6	5	3	♎
0	7	2	6	8	6	59	4	1
0	11	3	7	9	7	45	5	2
0	15	4	8	10	8	35	5	3
0	18	5	9	11	9	25	6	4
0	22	6	10	12	10	15	7	5
0	26	7	10	12	11	5	8	6
0	29	8	11	13	11	55	9	7
0	33	9	12	14	12	45	9	8
0	37	10	13	15	13	35	10	9
0	40	11	14	16	14	25	11	10
0	44	12	15	17	15	15	12	11
0	48	13	16	18	16	5	13	11
0	51	14	17	19	16	55	14	12
0	55	15	18	20	17	45	15	13
0	59	16	19	20	18	35	16	14
1	3	17	20	21	19	25	17	15
1	6	18	21	22	20	15	17	16
1	10	19	22	23	21	5	18	17
1	14	20	23	24	21	56	19	18
1	18	21	24	25	22	47	20	19
1	21	22	25	25	23	39	21	20
1	25	23	26	26	24	30	22	21
1	29	24	27	27	25	21	23	22
1	33	25	28	28	26	13	24	23
1	36	26	29	29	27	5	25	24
1	40	27	♋	♋	27	56	25	25
1	44	28	1	1	28	47	26	26
1	48	29	2	2	29	40	27	27
1	52	30	3	3	0	♌ 32	28	28

Sun in *Taurus.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♉	♊	♋	♌		♌	♍
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
1	52	0	3	3	0	32	28	28
1	55	1	4	3	1	24	29	29
1	59	2	5	4	2	16	♍	♎
2	3	3	5	5	3	9	1	1
2	7	4	6	6	4	2	2	2
2	11	5	7	7	4	55	3	3
2	15	6	8	8	5	49	4	4
2	19	7	9	9	6	42	5	5
2	22	8	10	10	7	37	6	6
2	26	9	11	10	8	31	7	7
2	30	10	12	11	9	25	8	8
2	34	11	13	12	10	19	9	9
2	38	12	14	13	11	15	10	10
2	42	13	15	14	12	9	11	11
2	46	14	16	15	13	4	12	12
2	50	15	17	16	13	59	13	13
2	54	16	18	17	14	55	14	14
2	58	17	19	18	15	52	15	15
3	2	18	20	19	16	48	16	16
3	6	19	21	20	17	45	17	17
3	10	20	21	20	18	42	18	18
3	14	21	22	21	19	39	19	19
3	18	22	23	22	20	37	20	20
3	22	23	24	23	21	35	21	21
3	26	24	25	24	22	33	22	22
3	31	25	26	25	23	31	23	23
3	35	26	27	26	24	30	24	24
3	39	27	28	27	25	30	25	25
3	43	28	29	28	26	29	26	26
3	47	29	♋	29	27	28	27	27
3	51	30	1	♌	28	28	28	28

A Table of Houſes for the Latitude of 13. *Degrees, ſerving the* Barbadoes *Iſland, &c.*

Sun in *Gemini*.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♊	♋	♌	♌		♍	♎
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
3	51	0	1	0	28	28	28	28
3	55	1	2	1	29	28	29	29
4	0	2	3	2	0	♍ 28	♎	♏
4	4	3	4	3	1	28	1	2
4	8	4	5	4	2	29	2	3
4	12	5	6	5	3	31	3	4
4	16	6	7	6	4	32	4	5
4	21	7	8	7	5	34	5	6
4	25	8	9	8	6	35	6	7
4	29	9	10	9	7	37	7	8
4	33	10	10	10	8	39	8	9
4	38	11	11	11	9	41	9	10
4	42	12	12	12	10	44	10	11
4	46	13	13	13	11	47	11	12
4	51	14	14	14	12	50	12	13
4	55	15	15	15	13	54	14	14
4	59	16	16	16	14	57	15	14
5	3	17	17	17	16	1	16	15
5	8	18	18	18	17	5	17	16
5	12	19	19	19	18	9	18	17
5	16	20	20	20	19	13	19	19
5	21	21	21	21	20	18	20	20
5	25	22	22	22	21	22	21	21
5	29	23	23	23	22	26	22	22
5	34	24	24	24	23	31	23	22
5	38	25	25	24	24	36	24	25
5	43	26	26	26	25	41	25	26
5	47	27	27	27	26	46	26	27
5	51	28	28	28	27	51	28	28
5	56	29	29	29	28	56	29	29
6	0	30	♌	♍	0	♎ 0	♏	♐

Sun in *Cancer*.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♋	♌	♍	♎		♏	♐
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
6	0	0	0	0	0	♎ 0	0	0
6	4	1	1	1	1	5	1	1
6	9	2	2	2	2	10	2	2
6	13	3	3	3	3	15	3	3
6	17	4	4	4	4	20	4	4
6	22	5	5	5	5	25	5	5
6	26	6	7	7	6	29	6	6
6	31	7	8	8	7	34	7	7
6	35	8	9	9	8	39	8	8
6	39	9	10	10	9	43	9	9
6	44	10	11	11	10	47	10	10
6	48	11	12	12	11	52	11	11
6	52	12	13	13	12	55	12	12
6	57	13	14	14	13	59	13	13
7	1	14	15	15	15	3	14	14
7	5	15	16	16	16	9	15	15
7	9	16	17	17	17	10	16	16
7	14	17	18	18	18	13	17	17
7	18	18	19	20	19	17	18	18
7	22	19	20	21	20	19	19	19
7	27	20	21	22	21	22	20	20
7	31	21	22	23	22	24	21	21
7	35	22	23	24	23	26	22	22
7	39	23	24	25	24	28	23	23
7	44	24	25	26	25	29	24	24
7	48	25	26	27	26	30	25	25
7	52	26	27	28	27	31	26	25
7	56	27	29	29	28	32	27	26
8	0	28	♍	♎	29	33	28	27
8	5	29	1	1	0	♏ 32	29	28
8	9	30	2	2	1	32	♐	29

A Table of Houſes for the Latitude of 13. Degrees, ſerving the Barbadoes Iſland, &c.

Sun in *Leo*.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♌	♍	♎	♏		♐	♑
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
8	9	0	2	2	1	32	0	29
8	13	1	3	3	2	31	1	♑
8	17	2	4	4	3	31	2	1
8	21	3	5	5	4	30	3	2
8	25	4	6	6	5	30	4	3
8	29	5	7	7	6	29	5	4
8	34	6	8	8	7	28	6	5
8	38	7	9	9	8	25	7	6
8	42	8	10	10	9	23	8	7
8	46	9	11	11	10	20	9	8
8	50	10	12	12	11	18	10	9
8	54	11	13	13	12	14	11	10
8	58	12	14	14	13	12	12	11
9	2	13	15	15	14	9	12	12
9	6	14	16	16	15	5	13	12
9	10	15	17	17	16	1	14	13
9	14	16	18	18	16	56	15	14
9	18	17	19	19	17	51	16	15
9	22	18	20	20	18	46	17	16
9	26	19	21	21	19	41	18	17
9	30	20	22	22	20	35	19	18
9	34	21	23	23	21	30	19	19
9	38	22	24	24	22	23	20	20
9	41	23	25	25	23	18	21	21
9	45	24	26	26	24	11	22	22
9	49	25	27	27	25	5	23	23
9	53	26	28	28	25	58	24	24
9	57	27	29	29	26	51	25	25
10	1	28	♎	♏	27	43	26	26
10	5	29	1	1	28	36	26	27
10	8	30	2	2	29	28	27	27

Sun in *Virgo*.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♍	♎	♏	♐		♑	♒
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
10	8	0	2	2	29	28	27	27
10	12	1	3	3	0	♑	21	28	28
10	16	2	4	4	1	13	29	29
10	20	3	5	5	2	5	♒	♓
10	24	4	6	6	2	54	1	1
10	27	5	7	6	3	46	2	2
10	31	6	8	7	4	39	3	3
10	35	7	9	8	5	30	4	4
10	39	8	10	9	6	21	5	5
10	42	9	11	10	7	13	5	6
10	46	10	12	11	8	4	6	7
10	50	11	13	12	8	55	7	8
10	54	12	14	13	9	45	8	9
10	57	13	15	14	10	35	9	10
11	1	14	16	15	11	25	10	10
11	5	15	17	15	12	15	10	11
11	9	16	18	16	13	5	11	12
11	12	17	19	17	13	55	12	13
11	16	18	20	18	14	45	13	14
11	20	10	21	19	15	35	14	15
11	23	20	22	20	16	25	15	16
11	27	21	22	21	17	15	16	17
11	31	22	23	22	18	5	15	18
11	34	23	24	22	18	55	17	19
11	38	24	25	23	19	45	18	20
11	42	25	26	24	20	35	19	21
11	45	26	27	25	21	25	20	22
11	49	27	28	26	22	15	21	23
11	53	28	29	27	23	5	22	24
11	56	29	♏	27	23	54	23	25
12	0	30	1	28	24	45	24	26

A Table of Houſes for the Latitude of 13. *Degrees, ſerving the* Barbadoes *Iſland, &c.*

Sun in *Libra.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♎	♏	♐	♑		♒	♓
H.	M.	D.	D.	D	D.	M	D.	D.
12	0	0	1	28	24	45	24	26
12	4	1	2	29	25	35	25	27
12	7	2	3	♑	26	27	25	28
12	11	3	4	1	27	15	26	29
12	15	4	4	2	28	5	27	♓
12	18	5	5	2	28	55	28	1
12	22	6	6	3	29	45	29	2
12	26	7	7	4	0	♒36	♒	3
12	29	8	8	5	1	28	1	4
12	33	9	9	6	2	18	2	5
12	37	10	10	7	3	9	3	6
12	40	11	11	8	4	0	4	7
12	44	12	12	8	4	52	5	8
12	48	13	12	9	5	43	6	9
12	51	14	13	10	6	35	7	10
12	55	15	14	11	7	26	8	11
12	59	16	15	12	8	19	9	13
13	3	17	16	13	9	11	10	14
13	6	18	17	13	10	3	11	15
13	10	19	18	14	10	55	11	16
13	14	20	19	15	11	49	12	17
13	18	21	20	16	12	42	13	18
13	21	22	20	17	13	35	14	19
13	25	23	21	18	14	29	15	20
13	29	24	22	19	15	22	16	21
13	33	25	23	19	16	16	17	22
13	36	26	24	20	17	11	19	23
13	40	27	25	21	18	6	20	24
13	44	28	26	22	19	1	21	25
13	48	29	27	23	19	56	22	26
13	52	30	28	24	20	53	23	28

Sun in *Scorpio.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend		2	3
		♏	♐	♑	♒		♓	♈
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
13	52	0	28	24	20	53	23	28
13	55	1	29	25	21	50	24	29
13	59	2	29	25	22	46	25	♈
14	3	3	♑	26	23	42	26	1
14	7	4	1	27	24	39	27	2
14	11	5	2	28	25	36	28	3
14	15	6	3	29	26	35	29	4
14	19	7	4	♒	27	33	♓	5
14	22	8	5	1	28	32	1	6
14	26	9	6	2	29	31	3	8
14	30	10	7	3	0	♒29	4	9
14	34	11	8	4	1	29	5	10
14	38	12	9	5	2	31	6	11
14	42	13	10	6	3	32	7	12
14	46	14	10	7	4	33	8	13
14	50	15	11	7	5	36	9	14
14	54	16	12	8	6	39	11	16
14	58	17	13	9	7	42	12	17
15	2	18	14	10	8	45	13	18
15	6	19	15	11	9	49	14	19
15	10	20	10	12	10	54	15	20
15	14	21	17	13	11	59	16	21
15	18	22	18	14	13	4	18	22
15	22	23	19	15	14	10	19	23
15	26	24	19	16	15	15	20	25
15	31	25	20	17	16	23	21	26
15	35	26	21	17	17	31	22	27
15	39	27	22	18	18	38	24	28
15	43	28	23	19	19	47	25	29
15	47	29	24	20	20	56	26	♉
15	51	30	25	21	22	4	27	1

A Table of Houſes for the Latitude of 12. *Degrees, ſerving the* Barbadoes *Iſland, &c.*

Sun in *Sagittary.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend		2	3
		♐	♑	♒	♓		♈	♉
H.	M.	D.	D	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
15	51	0	25	21	22	4	27	1
15	55	1	26	23	23	14	29	3
16	0	2	27	24	24	23	♈	4
16	4	3	28	25	25	35	1	5
16	8	4	29	6	26	45	2	6
16	12	5	♑	27	28	0	4	7
16	16	6	1	28	29	12	5	9
16	21	7	2	29	0	♓ 24	6	10
16	25	8	3	♒	1	38	7	11
16	29	9	4	1	2	52	9	12
16	33	10	5	2	4	6	10	13
16	38	11	6	3	5	21	11	14
16	42	12	7	4	6	36	12	15
16	46	13	8	5	7	53	14	16
16	51	14	9	6	9	8	15	17
16	55	15	10	7	10	25	16	18
16	59	16	11	8	11	41	18	20
17	3	17	12	9	12	58	19	21
17	8	18	13	11	14	16	20	22
17	12	19	14	12	15	34	21	23
17	16	20	15	13	16	52	23	24
17	21	21	16	14	18	10	24	25
17	25	22	17	15	19	28	25	26
17	29	23	18	17	20	46	26	27
17	34	24	19	18	22	5	28	28
17	38	25	20	19	23	23	29	29
17	43	26	21	20	24	41	♉	♊
17	47	27	22	21	26	0	1	1
17	51	28	23	23	27	19	3	3
17	56	29	24	24	28	40	4	4
18	0	30	25	25	0	♈ 0	5	5

Sun in *Capricorn.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend		2	3
		♑	♑	♒	♈		♉	♊
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M	D.	D.
18	0	0	25	25	0	0	5	5
18	4	1	26	26	1	19	6	6
18	9	2	27	27	2	40	7	7
18	13	3	29	29	3	59	9	8
18	17	4	♒	♓	5	18	10	9
18	22	5	1	1	6	37	11	10
18	26	6	2	2	7	55	12	11
18	31	7	3	4	9	13	13	12
18	35	8	4	5	10	32	15	13
18	39	9	5	6	11	50	16	14
18	44	10	6	7	13	8	17	15
18	48	11	8	9	14	26	18	16
18	52	12	9	10	15	44	19	17
18	57	13	10	11	17	2	20	18
19		11	11	12	18	19	21	19
19	5	15	12	14	19	36	23	20
19	9	16	13	15	20	52	24	21
19	13	17	14	16	22	7	25	22
19	18	18	15	18	23	23	26	23
19	22	19	16	19	24	39	27	24
19	27	20	17	20	25	54	28	25
19	31	21	18	21	27	8	29	26
19	35	22	19	22	28	22	♊	27
19	39	23	20	24	29	36	1	28
19	44	24	21	25	0	♉ 49	2	29
19	48	25	23	26	2	0	3	30
19	52	26	24	28	3	14	4	1
19	56	27	25	29	4	25	5	2
20	0	28	26	♈	5	35	6	3
20	5	29	27	1	6	46	7	4
20	9	30	28	3	7	56	8	5

A Table of Houſes for the Latitude of 13. *Degrees, ſerving the* Barbadoes *Iſland, &c.*

Sun in *Aquary.*

Time from Noon.		10 ♒	11 ♒	12 ♈	Aſcend. ♉		2 ♊	3 ♋
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
20	9	0	28	3	7	56	8	5
20	13	1	♓	4	9	4	9	6
20	17	2	1	5	10	13	10	7
20	21	3	2	6	11	22	11	8
20	25	4	3	8	12	29	12	9
20	29	5	4	9	13	37	13	10
20	33	6	5	10	14	45	14	10
20	38	7	6	11	15	51	15	11
20	42	8	8	12	16	56	16	12
20	46	9	9	14	18	1	17	13
20	50	10	10	15	19	6	18	14
20	52	11	11	16	20	10	19	15
20	58	12	12	17	21	14	20	16
21	2	13	13	18	22	18	21	17
21	6	14	14	20	23	21	22	18
21	10	15	16	21	24	24	23	19
21	14	16	17	22	25	27	24	20
21	18	17	18	23	26	28	25	21
21	22	18	19	24	27	29	26	22
21	26	19	20	25	28	30	27	22
21	30	20	21	26	29	31	28	23
21	34	21	22	27	0	♊30	28	24
21	38	22	24	29	1	28	29	25
21	41	23	25	♉	2	27	♋	26
21	45	24	26	1	3	25	1	27
21	49	25	27	2	4	23	2	28
21	53	26	28	3	5	21	3	29
21	57	27	29	4	6	18	4	♌
22	1	28	♈	5	7	14	5	1
22	5	29	1	6	8	11	6	2
22	8	30	3	7	9	7	6	2

Sun in *Piſces.*

Time from Noon.		10 ♓	11 ♈	12 ♉	Aſcend. ♊		2 ♋	3 ♌
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
22	8	0	3	7	9	7	6	2
22	12	1	4	8	10	4	7	3
22	16	2	5	9	10	59	8	4
22	20	3	6	10	11	54	9	5
22	24	4	7	11	12	49	10	6
22	27	5	8	12	13	44	11	7
22	31	6	9	13	14	39	12	8
22	35	7	10	14	15	32	13	9
22	39	8	11	15	16	25	13	10
22	42	0	12	16	17	18	14	11
22	46	10	13	17	18	11	15	12
22	50	11	14	18	19	5	16	13
22	54	12	15	19	19	57	17	14
22	57	13	16	20	20	49	18	15
23	1	14	17	21	21	41	18	16
23	5	15	19	22	22	34	19	17
23	9	16	20	23	23	25	20	18
23	12	17	21	24	24	18	21	19
23	16	18	22	25	25	8	22	19
23	20	10	23	26	26	0	23	20
23	23	20	24	27	26	51	23	21
23	27	21	25	28	27	42	24	22
23	31	22	26	29	28	33	25	23
23	34	23	27	♊	29	24	26	24
23	38	24	28	1	0	♋15	27	25
23	42	25	29	2	1	6	28	25
23	45	26	♉	3	1	56	28	26
23	49	27	1	4	2	46	29	27
23	53	28	2	4	3	36	♌	28
23	56	29	3	5	4	26	1	28
24	0	30	4	6	5	16	2	29

A Table of Houſes Calculated to the Latitude of ſixteen Degrees, it being the Elevation of the Principal place in the Iſland of Jamaica ; *ſerving not only the Ingenious Sons of Art in that Iſland, but others, who ſhall be removed from the ſame, a Degree or more, either North or South. Unto whom theſe our* Ephemerides *(with the care of Reduction) may become uſeful.*

A Domiſy-

A Domifying Table for 16. *Degrees, ſerving the Noble Iſland of* Jamaica, *&c.*

Sun in *Aries*.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♈	♉	♊	♋		♌	♍
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
0	0	0	4	7	6	33	3	0
0	4	1	5	8	7	23	4	0
0	7	2	6	9	8	12	4	1
0	11	3	7	10	9	2	5	2
0	15	4	8	11	9	51	6	3
0	18	5	9	12	10	41	7	4
0	22	6	10	13	11	31	8	5
0	26	7	11	14	12	20	9	6
0	29	8	12	15	13	10	10	7
0	33	9	13	16	13	59	10	8
0	37	10	14	16	14	49	11	9
0	40	11	15	17	15	38	12	10
0	44	12	16	18	16	28	13	11
0	48	13	17	19	17	17	14	11
0	52	14	18	20	18	7	15	12
0	55	15	19	21	18	57	15	13
0	59	16	20	22	19	46	16	14
1	3	17	21	22	20	36	17	15
1	6	18	22	23	21	26	18	16
1	10	19	23	24	22	16	19	17
1	14	20	24	25	23	6	20	18
1	18	21	25	26	23	56	21	19
1	21	22	25	27	24	47	22	20
1	25	23	26	28	25	37	22	21
1	29	24	27	29	26	28	23	22
1	33	25	28	29	27	19	24	23
1	36	26	29	♋	28	10	25	24
1	40	27	♊	1	29	1	26	25
1	44	28	1	2	29	52	27	26
1	48	29	2	3	0	♌43	28	27
1	52	30	3	4	1	35	29	28

Sun in *Taurus*.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♉	♊	♋	♌		♌	♍
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
1	52	0	3	4	1	35	29	28
1	55	1	4	5	2	27	♍	29
1	59	2	5	5	3	19	1	♎
2	3	3	6	6	4	11	2	1
2	7	4	7	7	5	3	2	2
2	11	5	8	8	5	55	3	3
2	15	6	9	9	6	48	4	4
2	19	7	10	10	7	41	5	5
2	22	8	10	11	8	35	6	6
2	26	9	11	12	9	28	7	7
2	30	10	12	13	10	22	8	8
2	34	11	13	13	11	15	9	9
2	38	12	14	14	12	9	10	10
2	42	13	15	15	13	3	11	11
2	46	14	16	16	13	58	12	12
2	50	15	17	17	14	53	13	13
2	54	16	18	18	15	48	14	14
2	58	17	19	19	16	43	15	15
3	2	18	20	20	17	38	16	16
3	6	19	21	21	18	33	17	17
3	10	20	22	22	19	29	18	18
3	14	21	23	22	20	25	19	19
3	18	22	24	23	21	22	20	20
3	22	23	25	24	22	20	21	21
3	26	24	25	25	23	17	22	22
3	31	25	26	26	24	15	3	23
3	35	26	27	27	25	13	24	24
3	39	27	28	28	26	11	25	25
3	43	28	29	29	27	9	25	26
3	47	29	♋	1	28	8	27	27
3	51	30	1	1	29	6	28	28

A Domifying Table for 16. *Degrees, ſerving the Noble Iſland of* Jamaica, *&c.*

Sun in *Gemini.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♊	♋	♌	♌		♍	♎
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
3	51	0	1	1	29	6	28	28
3	55	1	2	2	0	♍ 5	29	29
4	0	2	3	3	1	4	♎	♏
4	4	3	4	4	2	3	1	1
4	8	4	5	5	3	3	2	2
4	12	5	6	6	4	3	3	4
4	16	6	7	7	5	3	4	5
4	21	7	8	8	6	4	5	6
4	25	8	9	9	7	4	6	7
4	29	9	10	10	8	5	7	8
4	33	10	11	11	9	6	8	9
4	38	11	12	12	10	7	9	10
4	42	12	13	13	11	9	10	11
4	46	13	14	14	12	10	11	12
4	51	14	15	15	13	12	12	13
4	55	15	16	16	14	14	13	14
4	59	16	17	17	15	16	15	15
5	3	17	18	18	16	19	16	16
5	8	18	19	19	17	21	17	17
5	12	19	20	20	18	24	18	18
5	16	20	21	21	19	27	19	19
5	21	21	22	22	20	30	20	20
5	25	22	23	23	21	33	21	21
5	29	23	24	24	22	36	22	22
5	34	24	25	25	23	39	23	23
5	38	25	26	26	24	43	24	24
5	43	26	27	27	25	46	25	25
5	47	27	28	28	26	49	26	26
5	51	28	29	29	27	52	27	27
5	56	29	♌	♍	28	56	28	28
6	0	30	1	1	30	0	29	29

Sun in *Cancer.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♋	♌	♍	♎		♎	♏
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M	D.	D.
6	0	0	1	1	0	0	29	29
6	4	1	2	2	1	4	♏	♐
6	9	2	3	3	2	8	1	1
6	13	3	4	4	3	11	2	2
6	17	4	5	5	4	15	3	3
6	22	5	6	6	5	18	4	4
6	26	6	7	7	6	21	5	5
6	31	7	8	8	7	24	6	6
6	35	8	9	9	8	27	8	7
6	39	9	10	10	9	30	9	8
6	44	10	11	11	10	33	10	9
6	48	11	12	12	11	36	11	10
6	52	12	13	13	12	39	12	11
6	57	13	14	14	13	42	13	12
7	1	14	15	15	14	44	14	13
7	5	15	16	17	15	46	15	14
7	9	16	17	18	16	48	16	15
7	14	17	18	19	17	50	17	16
7	18	18	19	20	18	51	18	17
7	22	19	20	21	19	52	19	18
7	27	20	21	22	20	53	20	19
7	31	21	22	23	21	54	21	20
7	35	22	23	24	22	55	21	21
7	39	23	24	25	23	56	22	22
7	44	24	25	26	24	56	23	23
7	48	25	27	27	25	57	24	24
7	52	26	28	28	26	57	25	25
7	56	27	29	29	27	56	26	26
8	0	28	♍	♎	28	56	27	27
8	5	29	1	1	29	55	28	28
8	9	30	2	2	0	♏ 54	29	29

A Domifying Table for 16. *Degrees, ſerving the Noble Iſland of* Jamaica, *&c.*

Sun in *Leo.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♌	♍	♎	♏		♏	♐
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
8	9	0	2	2	0	54	29	29
8	13	1	3	3	1	52	♐	♑
8	17	2	4	4	2	50	1	1
8	21	3	5	5	3	48	2	2
8	25	4	6	6	4	46	3	3
8	29	5	7	7	5	44	4	4
8	34	6	8	8	6	42	5	4
8	38	7	9	9	7	39	6	5
8	42	8	10	10	8	36	7	6
8	46	9	11	11	9	33	8	7
8	50	10	12	12	10	29	8	8
8	54	11	13	13	11	26	9	9
8	58	12	14	14	12	22	10	10
9	2	13	15	15	13	18	11	11
9	6	14	16	16	14	13	12	12
9	10	15	17	17	15	8	13	13
9	14	16	18	18	16	2	14	14
9	18	17	19	19	16	56	15	15
9	22	18	20	20	17	50	16	16
9	26	9	21	21	18	44	17	17
9	30	20	22	22	19	37	17	18
9	34	21	23	23	20	31	18	19
9	38	22	24	24	21	24	19	20
9	41	23	25	25	22	17	20	20
0	45	24	26	26	23	11	21	21
9	49	25	27	27	24	4	22	22
9	53	26	28	28	24	57	23	23
9	57	27	29	29	25	49	24	24
10	1	28	♎	29	26	41	24	25
10	5	29	1	♏	27	33	25	26
10	8	30	2	1	28	25	26	27

Sun in *Virgo.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♍	♎	♏	♏		♐	♑
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
10	8	0	2	1	28	25	25	27
10	12	1	3	2	29	17	27	28
10	16	2	4	3	0	♐ 8	28	29
10	20	3	5	4	0	59	29	♒
10	24	4	6	5	1	50	♑	1
10	27	5	7	6	2	41	1	2
10	31	6	8	7	3	31	1	3
10	35	7	9	8	4	22	2	4
10	39	8	10	8	5	12	3	5
10	42	9	11	9	6	3	4	5
10	46	10	12	10	6	53	5	6
10	50	11	13	11	7	43	6	7
10	54	12	14	12	8	33	7	8
10	57	13	15	13	9	24	7	9
11	1	14	16	14	10	14	8	10
11	5	15	17	15	11	4	9	11
11	9	16	18	15	11	54	10	12
11	12	17	19	16	12	43	11	13
11	16	18	20	17	13	33	12	14
11	20	19	20	18	14	22	13	15
11	23	20	21	19	15	11	14	16
11	27	21	22	20	16	1	15	17
11	31	22	23	20	16	51	15	18
11	34	23	24	21	17	40	16	19
11	38	24	25	22	18	29	17	20
11	42	25	26	23	19	19	18	21
11	45	26	27	24	20	9	19	22
11	48	27	28	25	20	58	20	23
11	52	28	29	25	21	47	21	24
11	56	29	30	26	22	37	22	25
12	0	30	0	27	23	27	23	26

A Domifying Table for 16. *Degrees, ſerving the Noble Iſland of* Jamaica, *&c.*

Sun in *Libra.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♎	♏	♐	♑		♒	♓
H.	M.	D.	D	D.	D.	M	D.	D
12	0	0	0	27	23	27	23	26
12	4	1	1	28	24	17	23	27
12	7	2	2	29	25	7	24	28
12	11	3	3	♑	25	57	25	29
12	15	4	4	1	26	47	26	♈
12	18	5	5	1	27	38	27	1
12	22	6	6	2	28	28	28	2
12	26	7	7	3	29	18	29	3
12	29	8	8	4	0	♒ 9	♉	4
12	33	9	9	5	1	0	1	5
12	37	10	9	6	1	51	2	6
12	40	11	10	6	2	41	3	7
12	44	12	11	7	3	34	4	8
12	48	13	12	8	4	25	5	9
12	52	14	13	9	5	16	6	10
12	55	15	14	10	6	7	7	11
12	59	16	15	11	6	59	8	12
13	3	17	16	11	7	51	9	13
13	6	18	17	12	8	43	10	14
13	10	19	18	13	9	36	11	16
13	14	20	18	14	10	29	12	17
13	18	21	19	15	11	21	13	18
13	21	22	20	16	12	15	14	19
13	25	23	21	16	13	9	15	20
13	29	24	22	17	14	3	16	21
13	33	25	23	18	14	58	17	22
13	36	26	24	19	15	53	18	23
13	40	27	25	20	16	48	19	24
13	44	28	26	21	17	43	20	25
13	48	29	26	21	18	38	21	26
13	52	30	27	22	19	34	22	28

Sun in *Scorpio.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♏	♐	♑	♒		♓	♈
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
13	52	0	27	22	19	34	22	28
13	55	1	28	23	20	30	23	29
13	59	2	29	24	21	27	24	♉
14	3	3	♑	25	22	24	25	1
14	7	4	1	26	23	22	26	2
14	11	5	2	27	24	20	27	3
14	15	6	3	28	25	18	28	4
14	19	7	4	29	26	17	♈	5
14	22	8	4	♒	27	16	1	7
14	26	9	5	0	28	16	2	8
14	30	10	6	1	29	17	3	9
14	34	11	7	2	0	♉ 18	4	10
14	38	12	8	3	1	19	5	11
14	42	13	9	4	2	21	6	12
14	46	14	10	5	3	23	8	13
14	50	15	11	6	4	25	9	14
14	54	16	12	7	5	28	10	16
14	58	17	13	8	6	31	11	17
15	2	18	14	9	7	35	12	18
15	6	19	14	10	8	40	14	19
15	10	20	15	11	9	45	15	20
15	14	21	16	11	10	51	16	21
15	18	22	17	12	11	57	17	22
15	22	23	18	13	13	4	18	24
15	26	24	19	14	14	12	20	25
15	31	25	20	15	15	20	21	26
15	35	26	21	16	16	28	22	27
15	39	27	22	17	17	37	24	28
15	43	28	23	18	18	46	25	29
15	47	29	24	19	19	56	26	♉
15	51	30	25	20	21	7	27	2

A Domifying Table for 16. Degrees, ſerving the Noble Iſland of Jamaica, *&c.*

Sun in *Sagittary.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♐	♑	♒	♒		♓	♈
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
15	51	0	25	20	21	7	27	2
15	55	1	26	21	22	18	29	3
16	0	2	27	22	23	30	♈	4
16	4	3	28	23	24	43	1	5
16	8	4	29	24	25	56	2	6
16	12	5	♑	26	27	10	4	7
16	16	6	1	27	28	24	5	9
16	21	7	2	28	29	39	6	10
16	25	8	2	29	0	♓54	8	11
16	29	9	3	♒	2	10	9	12
16	33	10	4	1	3	26	10	13
16	38	11	5	2	4	42	11	14
16	42	12	6	3	5	58	13	15
16	46	13	7	4	7	15	14	16
16	51	14	8	5	8	33	15	18
16	55	15	9	6	9	52	17	19
16	59	16	10	8	11	11	18	20
17	3	17	11	9	12	30	19	21
17	8	18	12	10	13	50	21	22
17	12	19	13	11	15	10	22	23
17	16	20	14	12	16	30	23	24
17	21	21	15	13	17	51	24	25
17	25	22	17	15	19	11	26	26
17	29	23	18	16	20	32	27	28
17	34	24	19	17	21	53	28	29
17	38	25	20	18	23	13	29	♉
17	43	26	21	19	24	34	♈	1
17	47	27	22	21	25	55	2	2
17	51	28	23	22	27	16	3	3
17	56	29	24	23	28	38	5	4
18	0	30	25	24	30	0	6	5

Sun in *Capricorn.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend		2	3
		♑	♑	♒	♈		♈	♉
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M	D.	D.
18	0	0	25	24	0	0	6	5
18	4	1	26	26	1	21	7	6
18	9	2	27	27	2	43	8	7
18	13	3	28	28	4	5	9	8
18	17	4	29	29	5	26	11	9
18	22	5	♒	♓	6	47	12	10
18	26	6	1	2	8	8	13	11
18	31	7	2	3	9	28	14	12
18	35	8	4	4	10	49	15	13
18	39	9	5	6	12	10	17	14
18	44	10	6	7	13	31	18	16
18	48	11	7	8	14	51	19	17
18	52	12	8	9	16	10	20	18
18	57	13	9	11	17	30	21	19
19	1	14	10	12	18	49	22	20
19	5	15	11	13	20	8	24	21
19	9	16	12	15	21	27	25	22
19	14	17	13	16	22	45	26	23
19	18	18	15	17	24	2	27	24
19	22	19	16	18	25	19	28	25
19	27	20	17	20	26	36	29	26
19	31	21	18	21	27	52	♉	27
19	35	22	19	22	29	7	1	28
19	39	23	20	24	0	♈22	2	28
19	44	24	21	25	1	36	3	29
19	48	25	23	26	2	50	4	♊
19	52	26	24	28	4	4	6	1
19	56	27	25	29	5	17	7	2
20	0	28	26	♈	6	30	8	3
20	5	29	27	1	7	42	9	4
20	9	30	28	3	8	53	10	5

A Domifying Table for 16. Degrees, ſerving the Noble Iſland of Jamaica, *&c.*

Sun in *Aquary.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♒	♒	♈	♉		♊	♋
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
20	9	0	28	3	8	53	10	5
20	13	1	29	4	10	3	11	6
20	17	2	♓	5	11	13	12	7
20	21	3	2	7	12	22	13	8
20	25	4	3	8	13	31	14	9
20	29	5	4	9	14	40	15	10
20	34	6	5	10	15	48	16	11
20	38	7	6	12	16	55	17	12
20	42	8	7	13	18	2	18	13
20	46	9	9	14	19	8	19	14
20	50	10	10	15	20	14	20	15
20	54	11	11	16	21	19	20	16
20	58	12	12	18	22	24	21	16
21	2	13	13	19	23	28	22	17
21	6	14	14	20	24	31	23	18
21	10	15	15	21	25	34	24	19
21	14	16	16	22	26	37	25	20
21	18	17	18	24	27	39	26	21
21	22	18	19	25	28	41	27	22
21	26	19	20	26	29	42	28	23
21	30	20	21	27	0	♊ 42	29	24
21	34	21	22	28	1	45	♋	25
21	38	22	23	29	2	43	1	25
21	41	23	25	♉	3	42	1	26
21	45	24	26	2	4	41	2	27
21	49	25	27	3	5	40	3	28
21	53	26	28	4	6	38	4	29
21	57	27	29	5	7	36	5	♌
22	0	28	♈	6	8	33	6	1
22	5	29	1	7	9	30	7	2
22	8	30	2	8	10	26	8	3

Sun in *Piſces.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♓	♈	♉	♊		♋	♌
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
22	8	0	2	8	10	26	8	3
22	12	1	4	9	11	22	8	4
22	16	2	5	10	12	17	9	4
22	20	3	6	11	13	12	10	5
22	24	4	7	12	14	7	11	6
22	27	5	8	13	15	2	12	7
22	31	6	9	14	15	56	13	8
22	35	7	10	15	16	51	14	9
22	39	8	11	16	17	45	14	10
22	42	9	12	17	18	39	15	11
22	46	10	13	18	19	32	16	12
22	50	11	14	19	20	25	17	12
22	54	12	16	20	21	17	18	13
22	57	13	17	21	22	9	19	14
23	1	14	18	22	23	1	19	15
23	5	15	19	23	23	53	20	16
23	9	16	20	24	24	44	21	17
23	12	17	21	25	25	36	22	18
23	16	18	22	26	26	27	23	19
23	20	10	23	27	27	18	24	20
23	23	20	24	28	28	5	24	20
23	27	21	25	29	29	0	25	21
23	31	22	26	♊	29	51	25	22
23	34	23	27	1	0	♋ 42	27	23
23	38	24	28	2	1	22	28	24
23	42	25	29	3	2	22	29	25
23	45	26	♉	4	3	13	29	26
23	48	27	1	5	4	3	♌	27
23	53	28	2	6	4	53	1	28
23	56	29	3	7	5	43	2	29
24	0	30	4	7	6	33	3	30

A Domifying Table for 16. Degrees, ſerving the Noble Iſland of Jamaica, *&c.*

Sun in *Sagittary.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♐	♑	♒			♓	♈
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
15	51	0	25	20	21	7	27	2
15	55	1	26	21	22	18	29	3
16	0	2	27	22	23	30	♈	4
16	4	3	28	23	24	43	1	5
16	8	4	29	24	25	56	2	6
16	12	5	♑	26	27	10	4	7
16	16	6	1	27	28	24	5	9
16	21	7	2	28	29	39	6	10
16	25	8	2	29	0	♓54	8	11
16	29	9	3	♒	2	10	9	12
16	33	10	4	1	3	26	10	13
16	38	11	5	2	4	42	11	14
16	42	12	6	3	5	58	13	15
16	46	13	7	4	7	15	14	16
16	51	14	8	5	8	33	15	18
16	55	15	9	6	9	52	17	19
16	59	16	10	8	11	11	18	20
17	3	17	11	9	12	30	19	21
17	8	18	12	10	13	50	21	22
17	12	19	13	11	15	10	22	23
17	16	20	14	12	16	30	23	24
17	21	21	15	13	17	51	24	25
17	25	22	17	15	19	11	26	26
17	29	23	18	16	20	32	27	28
17	34	24	19	17	21	53	28	29
17	38	25	20	18	23	13	29	♉
17	43	26	21	19	24	34	♈	1
17	47	27	22	21	25	55	2	2
17	51	28	23	22	27	16	3	3
17	56	29	24	23	28	38	5	4
18	0	30	25	24	30	0	6	5

Sun in *Capricorn.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend		2	3
		♑	♒	♓	♈		♈	♉
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M	D.	D.
18	0	0	25	24	0	0	6	5
18	4	1	26	26	1	21	7	6
18	9	2	27	27	2	43	8	7
18	13	3	28	28	4	5	9	8
18	17	4	29	29	5	26	11	9
18	22	5	♒	♓	6	47	12	10
18	26	6	1	2	8	8	13	11
18	31	7	2	3	9	28	14	12
18	35	8	4	4	10	49	15	13
18	39	9	5	6	12	10	17	14
18	44	10	6	7	13	31	18	16
18	48	11	7	8	14	51	19	17
18	52	12	8	9	16	10	20	18
18	57	13	9	11	17	30	21	19
19	1	14	10	12	18	49	22	20
19	5	15	11	13	20	8	24	21
19	9	16	12	15	21	27	25	22
19	14	17	13	16	22	45	26	23
19	18	18	15	17	24	2	27	24
19	22	19	16	18	25	19	28	25
19	27	20	17	20	26	36	29	26
19	31	21	18	21	27	52	♉	27
19	35	22	19	22	29	7	1	28
19	39	23	20	24	0	♈22	2	28
19	44	24	21	25	1	36	3	29
19	48	25	23	26	2	50	4	♊
19	52	26	24	28	4	4	6	1
19	56	27	25	29	5	17	7	2
20	0	28	26	♈	6	30	8	3
20	5	29	27	1	7	42	9	4
20	9	30	28	3	8	53	10	5

A Domifying Table for 16. *Degrees, ſerving the Noble Iſland of* Jamaica, *&c.*

Sun in *Aquary.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♒	♒	♈	♉		♊	♋
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
20	9	0	28	3	8	53	10	5
20	13	1	29	4	10	3	11	6
20	17	2	♓	5	11	13	12	7
20	21	3	2	7	12	22	13	8
20	25	4	3	8	13	31	14	9
20	29	5	4	9	14	40	15	10
20	34	6	5	10	15	48	16	11
20	38	7	6	12	16	55	17	12
20	42	8	7	13	18	2	18	13
20	46	9	9	14	19	8	19	14
20	50	10	10	15	20	14	20	15
20	54	11	11	16	21	19	20	16
20	58	12	12	18	22	24	21	16
21	2	13	13	19	23	28	22	17
21	6	14	14	20	24	31	23	18
21	10	15	15	21	25	34	24	19
21	14	16	16	22	26	37	25	20
21	18	17	18	24	27	39	26	21
21	22	18	19	25	28	41	27	22
21	26	19	20	26	29	42	28	23
21	30	20	21	27	0	♊ 42	29	24
21	34	21	22	28	1	45	♋	25
21	38	22	23	29	2	43	1	25
21	41	23	25	♉	3	42	1	26
21	45	24	26	2	4	41	2	27
21	49	25	27	3	5	40	3	28
21	53	26	28	4	6	38	4	29
21	57	27	29	5	7	36	5	♌
22	0	28	♈	6	8	33	6	1
22	5	29	1	7	9	30	7	2
22	8	30	2	8	10	26	8	3

Sun in *Piſces.*

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Aſcend.		2	3
		♓	♈	♉	♊		♋	♌
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
22	8	0	2	8	10	26	8	3
22	12	1	4	9	11	22	8	4
22	16	2	5	10	12	17	9	4
22	20	3	6	11	13	12	10	5
22	24	4	7	12	14	7	11	6
22	27	5	8	13	15	2	12	7
22	31	6	9	14	15	56	13	8
22	35	7	10	15	16	51	14	9
22	39	8	11	16	17	45	14	10
22	42	9	12	17	18	39	15	11
22	46	10	13	18	19	32	16	12
22	50	11	14	19	20	25	17	12
22	54	12	16	20	21	17	18	13
22	57	13	17	21	22	9	19	14
23	1	14	18	22	23	1	19	15
23	5	15	19	23	23	53	20	16
23	9	16	20	24	24	44	21	17
23	12	17	21	25	25	36	22	18
23	16	18	22	26	26	27	23	19
23	20	19	23	27	27	18	24	20
23	23	20	24	28	28	5	24	20
23	27	21	25	29	29	0	25	21
23	31	22	26	♊	29	51	26	22
23	34	23	27	1	0	♋ 42	27	23
23	38	24	28	2	1	32	28	24
23	42	25	29	3	2	22	29	25
23	45	26	♉	4	3	13	29	26
23	48	27	1	5	4	3	♌	27
23	53	28	2	6	4	53	1	28
23	56	29	3	7	5	43	2	29
24	0	30	4	7	6	33	3	30

I migh

I might have been much larger in my Introduction to this *Ephemerides*; but ſeeing other *Ephemeridiſts* who have gone before me, have been at the pains in their Introductions to treat largely of the Weather, *De generalibus accidentibus Mundi*, as Health, Sickneſs, Plenty, Scarcity, War, or Peace, Conflagrations, Plagues, *&c.* as *Stadius*, *Origanus*, *Argol*, *Wing*, &c. I thought it convenient to proceed no farther, but to refer the Ingenious Reader to the Works of thoſe Worthy Authors, (yet common enough to be had,) for ſatisfaction in thoſe matters: And not to bury their greater pains and Names, by a Plagiarian Tranſcription of their Labours, for the garniſhing and ſetting forth of my own. A Trick too frequent in uſe among Authors at this Day.

7 JY 62

AN

AN

EPHEMERIS

OF

The Cœleſtial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1672.

Being Biſſextile, or Leap-Year.

		Years.
And from the	Flood of *Noah*	3965.
	Building of *London*	2779.
	Death of *Alexander Magnus*	1995.
	Conſtitution of the Julian Year	1716.
	Paſſion of *Jeſus Chriſt*	1639.
	Flight of *Mahomet*	1081.
	Pope *Gregory*'s Correcting the Calendar	90.
	Reſtauration of King *Charles* the II.	12.
	Burning of *London*	6.
	Biſſextile or Leap-Year	0.

By *JOHN GADBURY*,

Φιλομαθηματ.

LONDON,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company of *Stationers*, 1672.

BRITISH MUSEUM

Of the Eclipſes, 1672.

IN this year there will happen four Eclipſes, two of the Sun, and two of the Moon.

The firſt Eclipſe is of the Sun, and happens on *February* 18. about three of the Clock in the Afternoon, but it being a very ſmall partil Eclipſe will ſcarcely be perceptible; and therefore to inſert the type would be of little uſe to Lovers of Aſtronomy.

The ſecond is an Eclipſe of the Moon, and falls on the third day of *March* about two of the Clock in the Afternoon: inviſible as to us, becauſe celebrated when the ☉ is above our Horizon, and the Luminary Eclipſed under the Earth; yet the Eclipſe being ſomewhat large, *viz.* near half of the Moons body obſcured, I ſhall take a little notice thereof. *viz.*

	h	′
The beginning of this Eclipſe is, *March* 3.---	1	15.
Middle of it, at	2	12.
End of it, at	3	27.
Digits Eclipſed	5	17.
Total Duration	2	12.

The Meridian of this Eclipſe is removed from us Eaſtward 8. hours, 50. minutes; in the Longitude of 133° 15′. and may be ſeen in *New Guinea*, *Japania*, *Cathaga*, and the Iſlands and Countries adjoining. It is celebrated in the 24. degree of the Cœleſtial Virgin, and its Effects relate unto not only Perſons, but Kingdoms, Countryes, and other inferior things, *&c.* that had that part of the Zodiack for their Horoſcope, Midheaven, Sun, or Moon, *&c.* In their Nativities, or in the Figure of their firſt Erection or beginning.

JANUARY 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	Lat. ☽	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
	D. M.	D. M.	D. M. S. A.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
1	21 15	10 21	5 2	18 36	15 46	17R 53	27 54	6 49	1 20
2	22 17	25 9	5 D. 2	18 33	15 51	17 52	28 33	7 35	3 0
3	23 18	9 ♋ 56	4 47	18 30	15 57	17 51	29 43	8 23	4 41
4	24 19	24 37	4 8	18 27	16 2	17 49	29 ♐ 52	9 12	6 20
5	25 20	9 ♌ 0	3 15	18 24	16 9	17 47	0 32	10 1	8 1
6	26 21	22 58	2 11	18 21	16 13	17 44	1 11	10 52	9 41
7	27 23	6 ♍ 32	1 4	18 17	16 19	17 41	1 51	11 43	11 20
8	28 24	19 38	0 M. 17	18 14	16 25	17 39	2 30	12 35	12 58
9	29 25	2 ♎ 21	1 25	18 11	16 31	17 36	3 10	13 28	14 35
10	0 ♒ 26	14 43	2 28	18 8	16 37	17 33	3 50	14 21	16 10
11	1 27	26 50	3 22	18 5	16 42	17 30	4 28	15 15	17 44
12	2 28	8 ♏ 45	4 7	18 2	16 48	17 26	☾ 8	16 10	19 15
13	3 29	20 36	4 41	17 58	16 54	17 23	5 48	17 5	20 43
14	4 30	2 ♐ 29	5 5	17 55	17 0	17 19	6 28	18 1	22 8
15	5 32	14 23	5 9	17 52	17 7	17 14	7 7	18 57	23 29
16	6 33	26 26	5 D. 4	17 49	17 13	17 10	7 47	19 54	24 45
17	7 34	8 ♑ 38	4 52	17 46	17 19	17 6	8 27	20 52	25 56
18	8 35	21 4	4 20	17 42	17 26	17 1	9 6	21 50	27 0
19	9 36	3 ♒ 43	3 36	17 39	17 32	16 57	9 46	22 48	27 58
20	10 37	16 36	2 40	17 36	17 38	16 ≤2	10 26	23 47	28 47
21	11 38	29 42	1 35	17 33	17 45	16 47	11 5	24 46	29 28
22	12 38	13 ♓ 0	0 25	17 30	17 51	16 42	11 45	25 46	29 59
23	13 39	26 30	1 S. 0	17 27	17 58	16 36	12 24	26 46	0 ♓ 20
24	14 40	10 ♈ 10	1 10	17 23	18 4	16 31	13 4	27 47	0 31
25	15 41	23 57	3 14	17 20	18 7	16 25	13 44	28 48	0 R. 30
26	16 42	7 ♉ 53	4 10	17 17	18 18	16 19	14 23	29 49	0 18
27	17 43	21 58	4 49	17 14	18 25	16 13	15 3	0 ♍ 51	29♒ 39
28	18 44	6 ♊ 10	5 11	17 11	18 21	16 7	15 43	1 53	29 6
29	19 44	20 24	5 D. 14	17 8	18 38	16 1	16 22	2 55	28 23
30	20 45	4 ♋ 46	4 59	17 4	18 45	15 55	17 2	3 57	27 32
31	21 46	19 6	4 27	17 1	18 52	15 48	17 42	4 59	26 33

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.
1	2	2	1	20	0	30	4	28	2	1
11	2	1	1	23	0	24	4 D.	12	1 D.	15
21	2	0	1	26	0	16	3	42	1 S.	5

JANUARY, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	a	Circumciſ.	—	□	□	—	—	—		11
2	b	Oct. Steven.		12	16					12
3	c	Meliorus M.	♂	△	✶					13
4	d	Teleſphorus.	23	12	16	△	—	♂		14
5	e	Simeon.				10	△	22		15
6	f	*Epiphania.*				□	2			16
7	G	Ced. B. Lond.		♂	♂	16	□			17
8	a	William B. Y.	△	18	22		10	—	✶♀☿ 10. m. ☽♅.	18
9	b	Adrian Abbot.	16			✶	✶			19
10	c	Paul. Erem.				2	23	△		20
11	d	Hyginus.	□					2		21
12	e	Archadius.	10	△	✶	—	—	—	□♄♀ 10 P.	22
13	f	Kentigern Ab.		16	10			□	□♃☿ 5 P.	23
14	G	Hillary Biſhop	✶			♂		0	☽ Apogæon.	24
15	a	Mauritius.	4	□	□	8	♂	✶	♂♃♄ 18 P.	25
16	b	Marcellus M.	—	6	6	—	10	18		26
17	c	Antonius		✶	△					27
18	d	Cath. Petri.		16	16				☿ Elong. Max.	28
19	e	Wolſtannus.	♂			✶			☌☉♂ 5 P.	29
20	f	Fab. & Seb.	12			12	✶			30
21	G	Agnes, V. M.	—	—	—	□	14	♂		31
22	a	Vincent, M.		♂	♂	22		0	☽ ☊.	Febr.
23	b	Emerentianæ.		10	8		□			2
24	c	Timothy.	✶			△	0		☿ Elong. Max.	3
25	d	Conv. S. P.	10	—	—	6	△	✶	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	4
26	e	Polycarpus.	□	✶	△		10	13		5
27	f	Chryſoſtome.	18	20	16			□	☽ Perigæon.	6
28	G	Agnes App.		□	□	♂		14	□♂♅ 13 P.	7
29	a	Gildas Abbot.	△	22	20	20	♂	△		8
30	b	✠ Char. M.	0	△	✶		22	16		9
31	c	Adaman, Pr.		0	22					10

On the firſt day of this Month is celebrated the Feaſt of the Circumciſion of our Saviour, who, for the good of Mankind, became obedient to the Law And in Imitation of the good Gentiles, we ſtill preſerve the good Cuſtom of ſending and receiving New-Years-Gifts, that, by ſuch correſpondency, Love and Affection may be the better maintained among men.

FEBRUARY, 1672.

The Planets Diurnal Motions.

Months days.	☉		☽		Lat. ☽		♋		♄		♆		♃		♀		☿	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	22	46	3	14	3	37	16	58	18	58	15	40	18	21	6	4	25	30
2	23	47	17	14	2	35	16	55	19	5	15	34	19	1	7	7	24	22
3	24	48	0	♍57	1	26	16	52	19	12	15	26	19	40	8	11	23	12
4	25	48	14	22	0	11	16	48	19	19	15	18	20	20	9	15	22	3
5	25	49	27	24	1	M. 4	16	45	19	26	15	10	21	0	10	20	20	58
6	27	49	10	♎ 8	2	11	16	42	19	33	15	2	21	39	11	24	19	51
7	28	50	22	32	3	10	16	39	19	40	14	55	22	19	12	29	18	51
8	29	50	4	♏42	3	59	16	36	19	47	14	47	22	59	13	34	17	57
9	0	♓51	16	40	4	38	16	33	19	54	14	40	23	38	14	39	17	9
10	1	51	28	32	5	3	15	29	20	2	14	33	24	18	15	45	16	29
11	2	52	10	♐24	5	14	16	26	20	9	14	25	24	58	16	51	15	56
12	3	52	22	17	5	14	16	23	20	16	14	17	25	37	17	57	15	30
13	4	52	4	♑19	5	D. 2	16	20	20	23	14	10	26	17	19	3	15	10
14	5	53	16	34	4	36	16	17	20	31	14	2	26	57	20	9	15	0
15	6	53	29	3	3	55	16	14	20	38	13	54	27	36	21	15	14	58
16	7	52	11	♒51	2	0	16	10	20	45	13	47	28	16	22	22	14	56
17	8	53	24	58	1	58	16	7	20	53	13	39	28	55	23	29	15	D.20
18	9	53	8	♓24	0	44	16	4	21	0	13	31	29	35	24	36	15	37
19	10	53	22	8	0	S. 35	16	1	21	7	13	23	0	♍15	25	43	15	58
20	11	54	8	♈ 5	1	50	15	58	21	15	13	16	0	54	26	51	16	22
21	12	54	20	13	2	59	15	54	21	22	13	8	1	34	27	58	16	53
22	13	54	4	♉27	3	58	15	51	21	30	13	0	2	13	29	6	17	29
23	14	54	18	42	4	44	15	48	21	37	12	52	2	53	0	♎14	18	9
24	15	54	2	♊57	5	11	15	45	21	45	12	44	3	22	1	21	18	52
25	16	54	17	8	5	17	15	4	21	52	12	37	4	12	2	29	19	39
26	17	53	1	♋13	5	D. 8	15	39	22	0	12	29	4	51	3	38	20	29
27	18	53	15	12	4	40	15	35	22	7	12	21	5	31	4	46	21	22
28	19	53	29	2	3	58	15	22	22	14	12	13	6	11	5	54	22	19
29	20	53	12	♌45	2	56	15	29	22	22	12	6	6	50	7	3	23	18

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	A	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.
1	2	0	1	27	0	7	2	58	3	32
11	1	59	1	29	0	M. 2	2	18	2	41
21	1	59	1	30	0	12	1	26	1	31

FEBRUARY, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				oc.	Or.	Or.	Or.	Oc.		
1	D	Briget.	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
2	E	**Purif. Mary.**	☌			△		☌	□ ♄ ♂ 3. P. ♂ ☉ ☿. 12. P.	12
3	F	Blaſe B.	12			4	△	14		13
4	G	Septuageſ.		☌	♂	□	14	Or.	☽ ☍.	14
5	a	Agatha V.		10	2	12		—	✶ ♂ ☿. 0.	15
6	b	Dorothea V.					□	△		16
7	c	Angulus.	△			✶	2	20		17
8	d	Salome.	12		✶	0	✶			18
9	e	Apollon.		△	20		18	□	△ ♃ ☿. 0.	19
10	f	Scholaſtica.	□	6				0	☽ Apogæon.	20
11	G	Sexageſ.	7	□	□			✶		21
12	a	Eufracius.		20	8	♂		12		22
13	b	Euſtace.	✶		△	8	—			23
14	c	**Valentine.**	2	✶	20		♂		✶ ♄ ☿. 9.	24
15	d	Fauſtin.		8			6			25
16	e	Juliana.	—	—	—	—	—	♂		26
17	f	Hugo.				✶		6		27
18	G	*Quinquageſ.*	♂	♂	☌	8			☉ Eclipſed. ☽ ♑.	28
19	a	Roman.	3	22	12	□	✶			29
20	b	Mildred.	—	—	—	16	8	✶		Mar.
21	c	*Dies Cinerum.*			Oc.	△	□	16	☌ ☉ ♃. 5. P.	2
22	d	Cath. Petri.	✶		△	21	16	□		3
23	e	Polycarp.	20	✶	18		△	22		4
24	f	Interceſs.		6	□	—	22	—	☽ Perigæon.	5
25	F	Quadrageſ.	□	□	20			□	**St. Matthias.**	6
26	g	Victorin.	0	10	✶	☌		6		7
27	a	Auguſt.	△	△	22	8				8
28	b	Romanus.	8	14			☌			9
29	c		—		—	—	14	☌ 20		10

On the ſecond of this Month we celebrate the Purification of the Bleſſed Virgin, who ſubmitted to the 40. days Ceremony, according to *Moſes* Law, as the meaneſt of Women. It is alſo called Λυχνοκαΐα, or *Candle-Maſs*: becauſe, among the Romans it is obſerved with a great many Lights in their Churches all the day long, in honour of our Saviour, that was the true Light of the World.

MARCH, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	Lat. ☽	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
	D. M.	D. M.	S. D. D. M	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D M.	D. M.	D. M.
1	21 53	20 10	1 51	15 26	22 29	11 58	7 30	8 11	24 20
2	22 52	9 ♍34	0 39	15 23	22 37	11 50	8 9	9 20	25 24
3	23 52	22 41	0 M.40	15 20	22 44	11 43	8 49	10 29	26 31
4	24 52	5 ♎29	1 47	15 16	22 52	11 35	9 28	11 38	27 30
5	25 51	18 5	2 50	15 13	22 59	11 28	10 8	12 47	28 50
6	26 51	0 ♏27	3 44	15 10	23 6	11 20	10 47	13 56	0 ♓ 3
7	27 51	12 35	4 26	15 7	23 14	11 13	11 26	15 4	1 18
8	28 50	24 36	4 58	15 4	23 21	11 6	12 6	16 15	2 35
9	29 49	6 ♐ 30	5 15	15 0	23 29	10 59	12 45	17 25	3 54
10	0 ♈ 49	18 22	5 18	14 57	23 36	10 52	13 25	18 34	5 13
11	1 48	0 ♑15	5 D. 9	14 54	23 44	10 45	14 4	19 44	6 30
12	2 47	12 14	4 46	14 51	23 51	10 38	14 43	20 53	7 50
13	3 47	24 26	4 11	14 48	23 59	10 31	15 22	22 3	9 24
14	4 46	6 ♒55	3 23	14 45	24 6	10 25	16 2	23 13	10 51
15	5 45	19 43	2 24	14 41	24 13	10 18	16 41	24 23	12 19
16	6 44	2 ♓55	1 15	14 38	24 21	10 12	17 20	25 33	13 49
17	7 44	16 32	0 S. 4	14 35	24 28	10 5	17 59	26 43	15 20
18	8 43	0 ♈ 31	1 20	14 32	24 35	9 59	18 39	27 53	16 53
19	9 42	14 55	2 34	14 29	24 43	9 53	19 18	29 3	18 27
20	10 41	29 30	3 38	14 25	24 50	9 47	19 57	0 ♓13	20 2
21	11 40	14 ♉13	4 29	14 22	24 57	9 42	20 36	1 24	21 39
22	12 39	28 57	5 2	14 19	25 4	9 36	21 15	2 34	23 18
23	13 38	13 ♊33	5 D. 15	14 16	25 12	9 31	21 54	3 45	24 58
24	14 37	27 56	5 9	14 13	25 19	9 25	22 33	4 55	26 39
25	15 35	12 ♋ 3	4 44	14 10	25 26	9 20	23 12	6 6	28 22
26	16 34	25 54	4 2	14 6	25 33	9 15	23 51	7 16	0 ♈ 6
27	17 33	9 ♌30	3 8	14 3	25 40	9 10	24 30	8 27	1 52
28	18 32	22 49	2 5	14 0	25 47	9 5	25 9	9 38	3 39
29	19 31	5 ♍56	0 56	13 57	25 54	9 1	25 48	10 48	5 28
30	20 29	18 51	0 M.18	13 54	26 1	8 56	26 27	11 59	7 19
31	21 28	1 ♎35	1 26	13 51	26 8	8 52	27 5	10 10	9 11

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.	S.	D	M.	D.
1	1	59	1	30	0	22	0	45	1	4
11	2	0	1	30	0	34	0	M. 3	2	7
21	2	1	1	29	0	47	0	34	2	25

MARCH, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♅ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	a	S. *David*.				△			☌ ☉ ♄. 14. P.	11
2	b	Ced. B.		Or.	☌	22			☽ ♍.	12
3	c	2. Sund. Lent.	☌	☌	4				☽ Eclipſed.	13
4	d	Adrian.	2	☍		□	△			14
5	e	Euſebius.				8	15	△		15
6	f	Fridelin.			✳	✳		☍	△ ☌ ♅. 17 P.	16
7	g	Perpetua.		△	22	22	□			17
8	a	Dep. Felix.	△	21	1		2	□		18
9	b	Apollon.	8		□			19	☽ Apogæon.	19
10	c	3 Sund. Lent.		□	8		✳		☿ Elongat. Max.	20
11	d	Agapitus.	□	12	△		1	✳		21
12	e	Gregory.	3	✳	22	☌		14		22
13	f	Euphrat.	✳	23		6			☌ ♅ ☿. 20 P.	23
14	g	Theodore.	21							24
15	a	Longinus.					☌			25
16	b	Cyriacus.			☌		8	☌		26
17	c	*Mid-Lent*. S.		☌	14	☍		21	☽ ☊.	27
18	d	Edward R.	☌	14		2				28
19	e	Joſeph.	15			□				29
20	f	Photius.			△	8	✳		✳ ☌ ☿. 11 M.	30
21	g	Benedict.		✳	20	△	1	✳		31
22	a	Aphrodoſ.		19	□	14	□	16	☽ Perigæon.	Apr.
23	b	Theodore.	✳	□	20		8	□	☌ ♄ ☿. 2 P.	2
24	c	5 Sund. Lent.	☍	19	✳		△	22		3
25	d	Annunt. Mary.	□		21	☌	14			4
26	e	Caſtullus.	8	△		20		△		5
27	f	Mercianus.	△	☍				8	☌ ♅ ☿. 12 P.	6
28	g	Rupertus.	17							7
29	a	Victorin.			☌		☌		✳ ☌ ♄. 3 P.	8
30	b	Felix P.		☌	8	△	12	☌	☽ ♍.	9
31	c	Palm-Sund.		14		14		14		10

We celebrate on the 25. day of *March*, the Feaſt of the Annuntiation of the Bleſſed Virgin, in honour of the Angel *Gabriel*'s Divine Meſſage unto her, *viz.* that ſhe ſhould conceive in her Womb, and bring forth a Son, whoſe name ſhall be called *Jeſus*; and he ſhall be the Saviour of the World.

APRIL, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	♈	☽	♎	Lat. ☽	☊	♓	♄	♓	♆	♏	♂	♑	♀	♓	☿	♈
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. A. D. M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	22	27	14	8	2 30	13	47	26	16	8	48	27	44	14	21	11	4
2	23	25	26	31	3 25	13	44	26	23	8	44	28	23	15	28	12	59
3	24	24	8	♏34	4 10	13	41	26	29	8	40	29	2	16	43	14	56
4	25	22	20	50	4 43	15	38	26	36	8	37	29	40	17	54	16	54
5	26	21	2	♐48	5 4	13	35	26	43	8	34	0	♒19	19	5	18	54
6	27	19	14	.45	5 11	13	31	26	50	8	30	0	57	20	16	20	55
7	28	18	26	37	5 D. 4	13	28	26	57	8	27	1	36	21	27	22	58
8	29	16	8	♑20	4 46	13	25	27	3	8	24	2	14	22	38	25	2
9	0	♉14	20	30	4 15	13	22	27	10	8	21	2	52	23	50	27	7
10	1	13	2	♒38	3 31	13	19	27	17	8	19	3	31	25	1	29	12
11	2	11	15	1	2 38	13	16	27	23	8	17	4	9	26	12	1	♉19
12	3	9	27	46	1 34	13	12	27	30	8	14	4	47	27	24	3	28
13	4	7	10	♓53	0 25	13	9	27	36	8	12	5	25	28	35	5	37
14	5	6	24	31	0 S. 51	13	6	27	43	8	11	6	3	29	46	7	46
15	6	4	8	♈36	2 5	13	3	27	49	8	9	6	41	0	♈58	9	55
16	7	2	23	6	3 11	13	0	27	55	8	7	7	19	2	9	12	5
17	8	0	8	♉2	4 7	12	57	28	2	8	6	7	57	3	21	14	14
18	8	58	23	9	4 46	12	53	28	8	8	5	8	35	4	32	16	22
19	9	56	8	♊17	5 5	12	50	28	14	8	4	9	13	5	44	18	29
20	10	54	23	18	5 D. 4	12	47	28	21	8	3	9	50	6	55	20	35
21	11	52	7	♋59	4 42	12	44	28	27	8	3	10	28	8	7	22	40
22	12	50	22	19	4 3	12	41	28	33	8	D. 2	11	5	9	18	24	42
23	13	48	6	♌14	3 11	12	37	28	39	8	3	11	44	10	30	26	43
24	14	46	19	46	2 9	12	34	28	45	8	3	12	21	11	42	28	41
25	15	44	2	♍55	1 2	12	31	28	51	8	3	12	58	12	54	0	♊36
26	16	41	15	48	0 M.10	12	28	28	57	8	3	13	35	14	5	2	29
27	17	39	28	27	1 17	12	25	29	3	8	4	14	12	15	17	4	19
28	18	37	10	♎54	2 19	12	22	29	8	8	5	14	49	16	29	6	5
29	19	35	23	12	3 14	12	18	29	14	8	6	15	26	17	41	7	48
30	20	32	5	♍22	3 59	12	15	29	20	8	7	16	2	18	52	9	27

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D	M.	A.
1	2	2	1	27	1	4	1	7	1	49
11	2	3	1	25	1	21	1	28	0 S.	28
21	2	5	1	23	1	39	1	41	1	15

APRIL, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♆ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	g	Theodore.	☌	—						11
2	a	Mar. Egypt.	17			□				12
3	b	Richard.			✶	4	△			13
4	c	Ambroſs.		△	☌	✶	16	—		14
5	d	Martian.	—	12	□	20			☽ Apogæon.	15
6	e	Sextus.			12		□	△		16
7	f	**Eaſter-Day.**	△	□			10	13		17
8	g	Dyoniſius.	2	1	△					18
9	a	Vincent.	□	✶	☌		✶	□		19
10	b	Eſchilus.	20	13		♂	6	14		20
11	c	Leo P.			☌			☍	♂ ☉ ☿. 12. P.	21
12	d	Apolinus.	✶		☌			✶	☽ ♋. ♂ ♄ ☿. 1. P.	22
13	e	Sothen.	10	—	21	—	—	11	□ ♃ ☿. 5. M.	23
14	f	*Quaſimod.*		♂		✶	♂		△ ♆ ☿. 4. P.	24
15	g	Perpetuus.		6		21	10			25
16	a	Iſodore.	♂						□ ☉ ♂. 6. P.	26
17	b	Oſmund.	23	—	△	□	—	♂	△ ☉ ♆. 0.	27
18	c	Eleutherius.		✶	☌	☌	✶	13		28
19	d	Alphege.		11	□	△	21		☽ Perigæon.	29
20	e	Sulpitius.		□	☌	2				30
21	f	*Miſerer.*	✶	11	✶		□	—		May.
22	g	Quintin.	8	△	☌		☌	✶		2
23	a	**S. George.**	□	14		☍	△	6	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	3
24	b	Wilfred.	16	—		12	8	□	✶ ♄ ☿. 1. P.	4
25	c	**S. Mark Ev.**	—		♂		△	19	✶ ♂ ☿. 1. P.	5
26	d	Cletus.	△		10					6
27	e	Anaſtatius.	2	☍						7
28	f	*Jubilate.*	—	1	—	△	☍	△		8
29	g	Pet. de Mil.				♉	10	12	□ ♆ ☿. 3. P.	9
30	a	Dep. Erkin.	☍		✶	♋				10
			21		6	23				

In this Month (for the moſt part) we Celebrate the Great Feaſt of *Eaſter* in honour of our Saviours reſurrection after his Crucifixion for the Sins of Mankind. *Blunt* ſays, *Eaſter*, is ſo named of *Eoſter*, a Goddeſs of the Old *Saxons*, whoſe Feaſt they kept in *April*. *Verſtegan* ſaith the ſame: and that at this preſent in *Saxony*, it is called *Oſtern*, which comes of *Oſter-Monat*, their, and our old name of *April*: in which Month this great Feſtival commonly happens; but ſometimes (by reaſon of the Moons Motion) it falleth out in *March*, though not often.

MAY.

MAY, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☌	☽	☍	Lat. ☽		☊	☓	♄	☌	♆	♍	♂	♒	♀	♈	☿	♊
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. D.	A. M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	30	17	27	4	33	12	12	29	25	8	8	16	39	20	4	11	4
2	22	28	29	28	4	55	12	9	29	30	8	10	17	16	21	16	12	36
3	23	25	11	♐ 25	5	D. 4	12	6	29	36	8	11	17	52	22	28	14	6
4	24	23	23	20	4	50	12	3	29	41	8	13	18	29	23	40	15	31
5	25	20	5	♑ 14	4	42	11	59	29	46	8	15	19	5	24	52	16	54
6	26	18	17	11	4	12	11	56	29	52	8	17	19	41	26	4	18	12
7	27	16	29	11	3	31	11	53	29	57	8	19	20	17	27	16	19	27
8	28	13	11	♒ 21	2	40	11	50	0	♈ 2	8	22	20	53	28	28	20	38
9	29	11	23	42	1	41	11	47	0	7	8	24	21	28	29	40	21	44
10	0	♊ 8	6	♓ 21	0	S. 36	11	43	0	12	8	27	22	4	0	☌ 52	22	47
11	1	5	19	23	0	37	11	40	0	17	8	30	22	40	2	4	23	47
12	2	3	2	♈ 50	1	46	11	37	0	21	8	34	23	15	3	16	24	42
13	3	1	16	52	2	52	11	34	0	20	8	37	23	50	4	28	25	33
14	3	58	1	☌ 21	3	49	11	31	0	31	8	40	24	25	5	40	26	19
15	4	55	16	17	4	32	11	28	0	35	8	44	25	0	6	52	27	4
16	5	53	1	♊ 31	4	57	11	24	0	40	8	48	25	35	8	4	27	40
17	6	50	16	53	5	D. 1	11	21	0	44	8	52	26	9	9	17	28	14
18	7	47	2	♋ 8	4	43	11	18	0	49	8	56	26	44	10	29	28	44
19	8	45	17	10	4	7	11	15	0	53	9	1	27	18	11	41	29	9
20	9	42	1	♌ 43	3	15	11	12	0	57	9	5	27	52	12	53	29	29
21	10	39	15	50	2	13	11	8	1	1	9	10	28	29	14	6	29	45
22	11	37	29	27	1	5	11	5	1	5	9	15	29	0	15	18	29	54
23	12	34	12	♍ 37	0	M. 8	11	2	1	9	9	20	29	33	16	30	29	R. 59
24	13	31	25	25	1	15	10	59	1	13	9	25	0	♓ 6	17	43	29	59
25	14	28	7	♎ 57	2	15	10	56	1	17	9	30	0	39	18	55	29	48
26	15	26	20	14	3	17	10	53	1	20	9	35	1	12	20	7	29	40
27	16	23	2	♏ 20	3	37	10	49	1	24	9	41	1	45	21	20	29	29
28	17	20	14	24	4	33	10	46	1	28	9	47	2	17	22	32	29	14
29	18	17	26	22	4	52	10	43	1	31	9	53	2	50	23	45	28	55
30	19	14	8	♐ 19	5	D. 2	10	40	1	34	9	59	3	22	24	57	28	33
31	20	11	20	14	4	58	10	37	1	38	10	5	3	53	26	9	28	7

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D	M.	D.	S.	D.
1	2	7	1	22	1	59	1	46	2	16
11	2	9	1	19	2	20	1	43	1	55
21	2	11	1	18	2	44	1	33	0	8

MAY, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	☽ Or.	☿ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	♃ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	b	Phil. & Jacob.	☌							11
2	c	Athanaſius.	9	△	□					12
3	d	Invent. Crucis.		☍	18	✳		☌	☽ Apogæon.	13
4	e	Chriſtopher.		□		14	△	6		14
5	f	*Cantate.*		14	△		1			15
6	g	John Port. Lat.	△		6		□			16
7	a	John Beverly.	18	✳			18			17
8	b	Staniſlaus.		2		☌		△	△ ☌ ♀. 5. P.	18
9	c	Ephinach.	□			20	✳	20		19
10	d	Simeon.	11		☌		12		✳ ☉ ♄. 2. P. ☽ ☊.	20
11	e	Pancratius.	✳	☌	4			□	♀. Elongat. Max.	21
12	f	*Rogate.*	22	18				10		22
13	g	Servatius.				✳		✳		23
14	a	Boniface.			△	14	☌	18		24
15	b	Sophia.		✳	16	□	10			25
16	c	Holy-Thurſ.	☌	22	□	18			△ ♃ ♀. 19 P.	26
17	d	Fr. Bernice.	7	□	14	△		☌	☽ Perigæon.	27
18	e	Dionyſius.		22	✳	18	✳	20		28
19	f	*Exaudi.*		△	16		16		□ ☉ ♃. 7 P.	29
20	g	Dunſtan.	✳	23			□			30
21	a	Helene Q.	16				22			31
22	b	Adelmus.			☌	☍		✳	☽ ☿.	June
23	c	Deſiderius.	□		20	○	△	○		2
24	d	Brandinus.	○	☍			8	□		3
25	e	Urban.	△	12				12		4
26	f	Pentecoſt.	12					△		5
27	g	Eeda Ven.			✳	△		20		6
28	a	German.			16	○	☍			7
29	b	*Car. Rex II. Nat.*		△		□	20			8
30	c	Felix P.	☍	12	□	15		☍	☽ Apogæon.	9
31	d	Petronilla.	○		4			16		10

The Feaſt of Saint *Philip*, &c. is obſerved the firſt of *May*, but you muſt know that this was *Phillip* the Apoſtle, not the Deacon. This *Philip* Preached the Goſpel in *Scythia*, and in ſome parts of *Ethiopia*: at length went into *Phrygia*, where he both Preached and wrought Miracles; Notwithſtanding which, they at laſt Impriſon and Crucify him. *viz.* Anno Chriſti 54. on the Calends of *May*.

JUNE.

JUNE, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☊	☽	♑	Lat. ☽		☊	♈	♄	♈	♆	♏	♂	♈	♀	♉	☿	♊
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	9	2	11	4	41	10	34	1	41	10	11	4	25	27	22	27	40
2	22	6	14	9	4	12	10	30	1	44	10	18	4	56	28	34	27	8
3	23	3	26	10	3	31	10	27	1	47	10	24	5	27	29	47	26	36
4	24	0	8	♏18	2	14	10	24	1	50	10	31	5	58	0	♊59	26	11
5	24	57	20	32	1	43	10	21	1	52	10	37	6	28	2	11	25	29
6	25	54	2	♐57	0	S.38	10	18	1	55	10	44	6	58	3	25	24	54
7	26	51	15	38	0	32	10	14	1	58	10	52	7	28	4	37	24	20
8	27	48	28	38	1	40	10	11	2	0	10	59	7	58	5	50	23	48
9	28	45	12	♑ 0	2	44	10	8	2	3	11	0	8	27	7	3	23	17
10	29	42	25	49	3	44	10	5	2	5	11	14	8	56	8	15	22	48
11	0	♋40	10	♒ 7	4	26	10	2	2	8	11	21	9	25	9	28	22	21
12	1	37	25	1	4	55	9	59	2	10	11	29	9	53	10	41	21	59
13	2	34	9	♓56	5	D. 5	9	55	2	12	11	37	10	21	11	54	21	38
14	3	31	25	14	4	53	9	52	2	14	11	44	10	49	13	6	21	22
15	4	28	10	♋30	4	21	9	49	2	15	11	51	11	16	14	19	21	11
16	5	25	25	35	3	30	9	46	2	17	12	1	11	44	15	32	21	3
17	6	22	10	♌19	2	27	9	43	2	19	12	9	12	10	16	45	21	D. 0
18	7	19	24	35	1	17	9	40	2	20	12	18	12	36	17	58	21	9
19	8	16	8	♍20	0	M. 4	9	36	2	22	12	26	13	2	19	11	21	22
20	9	13	21	37	1	16	9	33	2	24	12	35	13	27	20	23	21	36
21	10	10	4	♎28	2	21	9	30	2	25	12	43	13	52	21	36	21	54
22	11	7	16	59	3	12	9	27	2	26	12	52	14	17	22	49	22	16
23	12	4	29	14	3	59	9	24	2	26	13	1	14	41	24	2	22	44
24	13	1	11	♏18	4	34	9	20	2	27	13	10	15	4	25	15	23	14
25	13	58	23	16	4	58	9	17	2	28	13	19	15	28	26	28	23	51
26	14	55	5	♐11	5	7	9	14	2	29	13	29	15	50	27	42	24	33
27	15	53	17	5	5	D. 4	9	11	2	30	13	38	16	13	28	55	25	20
28	16	50	29	0	4	48	9	8	2	30	13	48	16	24	0	♋ 8	26	11
29	17	47	10	♑59	4	20	9	5	2	31	13	57	16	56	1	21	27	7
30	18	44	23	4	3	39	9	1	2	32	14	7	17	16	2	34	28	8

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.
1	2	14	1	15	3	11	1	15	2	50
11	2	17	1	14	3	38	0	54	4	34
21	2	19	1	12	4	7	0	30	4	5

JUNE, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	e	Nicomede.		□	△	⚹				11
2	f	*Trinity* Sund.		o	16	4				12
3	g	Erasmus.		✶			△			13
4	a	Petrochius.		12			8		✶ ♄ ♀. 19 P.	14
5	b	Boniface.	△					△	☌ ☉ ♀. 13 P. ☿ or.	15
6	c	*Corpus Christi.*	8		☍	☌	□	10	☽ ☊.	16
7	d	Paulus.	□		16	8	1	□		17
8	e	Medardus.	23	☌			✶	16		18
9	f	1 p. Trin.		6			14	⚹		19
10	g	Getulius.	✶					20		20
11	a	S. Barnabas.	8		△	✶			□ ♂ ♀ o.	21
12	b	Basilius.		✶	2	o			□ ♂ ♀. 13 P. □ ☉ ♄ 14.	22
13	c	Blandinus.		14	□	□	☌	☌	☽ Perigæon.	23
14	d	Elizeus P.	☌	□	4	o	4	21		24
15	e	Vitus.	14	14	✶	△				25
16	f	2 p. Trin.		△	2	1				26
17	g	Botolph.		15			✶	✶	☍ ♂ ♃. o	27
18	a	Mar. & Mar.					14	21	☿. Stat. ad direct.	28
19	b	Marcellus.	✶		☌	☍	□		☽ ☋.	29
20	c	Tr. Edward.	o	☍	8	10	22	□		30
21	d	Walburge.	□	20				o	☌ ♀ ☿. 4 P.	July
22	e	Alban.	12				△	△		2
23	f	3 p. Trin.					12	10		3
24	g	S. John Bapt.	△		✶	△			✶ ☉ ♃. 3 P.	4
25	a	Amandus.	4	△	4	8				5
26	b	Leo.		18	□				☽ Apogæon.	6
27	c	Crescens.			16	□		☍	△ ☉ ♂ 9h P.	7
28	d	Leo, Papa.		□		o	☍	17		8
29	e	S. P. & Paul.	☌	7	△	⚹	2		♀ Elong. Max.	9
30	f	4 p. Trin.	15	✶ 20	6	12			□ ♀ ♄ o.	10

The 24. day of *June*, is dedicated to St. *John Baptist*, the Προδρομος; or Forerunner of our blessed Saviour; who was this day born of his Mother *Elizabeth*; according to a promise made by an Angel to *Zachary*, as he (being a Priest) was offering at the Altar.

JULY, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☋	☽	♌	Lat. ☽	☊	♈	♄	♈	♇	♓	♀	♋	☿	♊
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. D. D. M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	41	5	10	2 48	8	58	2	32	14	16	17	37	3	47	29	14
2	20	38	17	33	1 48	8	55	2	32	14	26	17	55	5	0	0	☋ 24
3	21	35	29	59	0 43	8	52	2	32	14	36	18	14	6	14	1	39
4	22	32	12	♈37	0 S. 29	8	49	2	R 32	14	46	18	32	7	27	2	58
5	23	29	25	26	1 37	8	46	2	32	14	56	18	51	8	40	4	20
6	24	27	8	♉33	2 42	8	42	2	32	15	6	19	8	9	54	5	50
7	25	24	21	55	3 39	8	39	2	31	15	17	19	25	11	7	7	24
8	26	21	5	♊39	4 25	8	36	2	31	15	27	19	41	12	20	0	1
9	27	18	19	43	4 58	8	33	2	30	15	38	19	57	13	34	10	41
10	28	15	4	♋11	5 12	8	30	2	29	15	48	20	12	14	47	12	24
11	29	12	18	55	5 6	8	26	2	28	15	59	20	26	16	1	14	10
12	0	☊10	3	♋53	4 40	8	23	2	27	16	9	20	40	17	14	16	3
13	1	7	18	52	3 53	8	20	2	26	16	20	20	53	18	28	17	58
14	2	4	3	☊48	2 54	8	17	2	25	16	31	21	5	19	41	19	54
15	3	1	18	28	1 42	8	14	2	24	16	41	21	16	20	55	21	52
16	3	59	2	♍44	0 M. 26	8	11	2	23	16	52	21	27	22	8	23	52
17	4	56	16	34	0 54	8	7	2	22	17	4	21	3	23	22	25	55
18	5	53	29	58	2 4	8	4	2	21	17	15	21	46	24	36	27	58
19	6	51	12	♎55	3 6	8	1	2	19	17	26	21	54	25	49	0	2
20	7	48	25	30	4 1	7	58	2	17	17	37	22	2	27	3	2	☊ 8
21	8	45	7	♏47	4 36	7	55	2	16	17	48	22	9	28	17	4	13
22	9	44	19	50	5 2	7	51	2	14	18	0	22	15	29	31	6	19
23	10	40	1	♐47	5 D. 13	7	48	2	12	18	11	22	20	0	☊44	8	25
24	11	38	13	29	5 12	7	45	2	10	18	22	22	25	1	58	10	30
25	12	35	25	31	4 59	7	42	2	8	18	34	22	29	3	12	12	34
26	13	33	7	♑29	4 32	7	39	2	5	18	46	22	34	4	26	14	38
27	14	30	19	32	3 54	7	36	2	3	18	57	22	34	5	40	16	40
28	15	27	1	♒43	3 4	7	32	2	1	19	9	22	35	6	54	18	41
29	16	25	14	4	2 4	7	29	1	58	19	21	22	36	8	8	20	41
30	17	23	26	37	0 58	7	26	1	55	19	33	22	R. 35	9	21	22	40
31	18	20	9	♓12	0 S. 16	7	23	1	53	19	45	22	34	10	35	24	38

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	M.	A.
1	2	22	1	11	4	36	0	5	2	9
11	2	25	1	9	5	5	☋ S.	20	☋ S.	8
21	2	28	1	8	5	32	0	42	1	30

JULY, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	g	Sirithous.	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
2	a	Viſit. *Mary.*								12
3	b	Kenelme.					△	△	☐ ♄ ☿. 16 P.	13
4	c	Huldrich.	△		☍	☌	12	3	♄. Stat. ad Retrog.	14
5	d	Zoa Virg.	20	☌	4	12		☐		15
6	e	Hector.		16			☐	20		16
7	f	5 p Trin.	☐				2			17
8	g	Chilianus.	7		△		✶	✶		18
9	a	Cyrillus.	✶	✶	18	✶	7	0		19
10	b	Septem Fr.	16	20	☐	0			☽ Perigæon.	20
11	c	Benedict.		☐	18	☐			✶ ☿ ♃. o.	21
12	d	Nabor & Fel.		20	✶	2	☌	☌	✶ ☿ ♃. o.	22
13	e	Margaret.	☌	△	18	△	23	22		23
14	f	6 p. Trin.	21	20		4			☌ ☿ ☿. 2 △ ☌ ☿.	24
15	g	Diviſ. Apoſt.							☽ △ ☉ ♄ 8. P. △ ☌ ☿ 3.	25
16	a	Tranſ Oſmond.							☽ ♍.	26
17	b	Elexius.	—	—	☌	☍	✶	✶		27
18	c	Arnolph.	✶	☍	1	10	12	20		28
19	d	Ruffinus.	12	4						29
20	e	Margaret.					☐	☐	△ ♄ ☿. 2 P.	30
21	f	7 p. Trin.	☐	—	✶	—	3	12		31
22	g	Mar. Magd.	2		20	△	△			Aug.
23	a	Apollinaris.	△	△		4	20	△		2
24	b	Chriſtiana.	21	o	☐	☐	—	13	△ ♄ ☿. 2 P.	3
25	c	**S. James.**		☐	8	16			☌ ☉ ☿. o.	4
26	d	Anna.		12	△			o.	☽ Apogæon.	5
27	e	Sept. Dorm.			22	✶				6
28	f	8 p. Trin.		✶		6	☍			7
29	g	Martha.	☌	o			10	☍		8
30	a	Abdon.	5		☍			14	☌ Stat. ad Retrog.	9
31	b	German			22				☽ ☊.	10

Saint *James* the Apoſtle, (who, for his Courage was ſirnamed the Great,) on the 25. day of this Month ſuffer'd Martyrdom by being beheaded *Anno Chriſti*, 43. His Courage was ſo great (and cauſe ſo good) that when going to his Execution, he behaved himſelf ſo undauntedly, that by his reſolution and carriage he converted the Informer, that was the Inſtrument of his End; ſo that he aſked him forgiveneſs, and became a Co-Partner in his ſufferings

AUGUST, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☊	☽'	☌	Lat. ☽	☊	☌	♄	♈	♆	♍	♂	♌	♀	☊	☿	☊
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S D.	A. M.	D.	M	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M	D.	M.
1	19	18	22	19	1	27	7	20	1	50	19	57	22	32	11	49	26	33
2	20	15	5	♈ 28	2	34	7	17	1	47	20	9	22	29	13	3	28	28
3	21	13	18	50	3	34	7	13	1	44	20	21	22	26	14	18	0	♍ 22
4	22	11	2	♉ 22	4	23	7	10	1	41	20	33	22	21	15	32	2	13
5	23	8	16	10	4	59	7	7	1	38	20	45	22	16	16	46	4	2
6	4	6	0	♊ 9	5	15	7	4	1	35	20	57	22	10	18	0	5	51
7	25	4	14	22	5	D. 14	7	1	1	32	21	9	22	1	19	14	7	39
8	26	2	28	45	4	56	6	57	1	28	21	22	21	55	20	28	9	27
9	27	59	13	♋ 17	4	17	6	54	1	25	21	34	21	47	21	42	11	9
10	27	57	27	51	3	22	6	51	1	22	21	46	21	38	22	57	12	53
11	28	55	12	♌ 21	2	14	6	48	1	18	21	59	21	28	24	11	14	34
12	29	53	26	41	0	58	6	45	1	14	22	11	21	18	25	25	16	15
13	0	♍ 51	10	♍ 48	0	M. 24	6	42	1	11	22	23	21	0	26	39	17	54
14	1	49	24	32	1	39	6	38	1	7	22	36	20	54	27	54	19	3
15	2	47	7	♎ 55	2	47	6	35	1	3	22	48	20	42	29	8	21	8
16	3	45	20	56	3	44	6	32	1	0	23	1	20	29	0	♍ 23	22	34
17	4	43	3	♏ 33	4	28	6	29	0	56	23	14	20	15	1	37	24	17
18	5	41	15	54	4	59	6	26	0	51	23	26	20	1	2	51	25	50
19	6	39	28	0	5	14	6	23	0	47	23	39	19	47	4	6	27	21
20	7	37	9	♐ 55	5	18	6	19	0	43	23	52	19	22	5	20	28	51
21	8	35	21	47	5	D. 9	6	16	0	39	24	4	19	16	6	35	0	♎ 21
22	9	33	3	♑ 40	4	44	6	13	0	35	24	17	19	1	7	49	1	48
23	10	31	15	35	4	10	6	10	0	31	24	30	18	45	9	4	3	15
24	11	30	27	38	3	23	6	7	0	26	24	42	18	29	10	18	4	39
25	12	28	9	♒ 55	2	26	6	3	0	22	24	55	18	12	11	33	6	2
26	13	26	22	29	1	21	6	0	0	18	25	8	17	55	12	47	7	24
27	14	25	5	♓ 14	0	11	5	57	0	14	25	21	17	38	14	2	8	45
28	15	23	18	17	1	S. 5	5	54	0	9	25	34	17	21	15	16	10	3
29	16	21	1	♈ 38	2	15	5	51	0	4	25	47	17	5	16	31	11	21
30	17	20	15	13	3	17	5	48	0	0	25	59	17	48	17	46	12	37
31	18	18	28	59	4	13	5	44	29	♓ 55	26	12	16	31	19	0	13	52

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	S.	A.	S.	D.
1	2	30	1	8	5	57	1	2	1	35
11	2	32	1	7	6	D. 9	1	16	0	47
21	2	34	1	7	6	9	1	23	0	M. 27

AUGUST, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	c	Lammas.	—	—	—	☌	—			11
2	d	Stephen.		20		1	△			12
3	e	Inv Steven Prot.	△				15			13
4	f	9 p. Trin.	4					△		14
5	g	Mar. ad Nives.	□		△	✳	□	☍		15
6	a	Tranſf. Chriſt.	13	✳	11	12	1	□		16
7	b	Donatus B M.	✳	3	□	□	✳	12	☽ Perigæon.	17
8	c	Cyriacus, &c.	1°	□	12	14	10	✳		18
9	d	Julian.		5	♈	△		20	☌ ♂ ♃. 14 P.	19
10	e	Lawrence.		△	16	16				20
11	f	10 p. Trin.		6			☌			21
12	g	Clare Virg.	☌				20		☉ Eclipſed 6 P.	22
13	a	Hypolitus M.	6	—	☌	☌	—	☌	☽ ☍.	23
14	b	Euſebius Conf.		☌	21	19		14	☌ ♂ ☿. 4 P.	24
15	c	Aſſumpt. Mar.		12						25
16	d	Rochus.					✳		☌ ♃ ☿. 5. P.	26
17	e	Agapitus.	✳	—	—	—	20	—		27
18	f	11 p. Trin.	2		✳	△				28
19	g	Clintank. R. M.	□	△	15	8	□	✳		29
20	a	Bernherd Ab.	19	6		□	13	0		30
21	b	Richard Ep.		□	□	18		□	☌ ♄ ☿. 5 P.	31
22	c	Timotheus.	△	18	4		△	20	☽ Apogæon.	Sept.
23	d	Donatus.	10		△	✳	8			2
24	e	S. Bartholo.	—	✳	18	6	—	△		3
25	f	12 p. Trin.		6				14		4
26	g	Zopherin P. M.				☌				5
27	a	Ruffus.	☌				☌		☽ Eclipſed, 28d manè.	6
28	b	Auſtin Biſh.	18	☌	☌	22	18		☌ ☉ ☿. 1 P.	7
29	c	Decol J. Bapt.	—	18	14		☍	☌	☌ ♂ ☿. 11 P. and a	8
30	d	Fœlix.				☍		18	(☌ ♂ ☉ 12 P.	9
31	e	Adrian Biſh.								10

On the 24. of *Auguſt*, the Feaſt of St. *Bartholomew* is kept. He was by birth a *Syrian*, and (though Nephew to a *Syrian* King, yet) by profeſſion a Fiſherman; after he had preached the Goſpel to the *Indians*, and *Armenians*, &c. He was *Anno Chriſti*, 51. on this day, firſt ſtoned, then excoriated, and ſo left hanging upon a Croſs until the next day; and then, to end his torments, they behead him.

SEPTEMBER,

SEPTEMBER, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♍	☽ ♉	Lat. ☽	☊ ♓	♄ ♓	♃ ♍	♂ ♓	♀ ♍	☿ ♎
	D. M.	D. M.	S. A. D. M.	D. M	D. M	D. M.	D. M	D. M.	D. M.
1	19 17	12 55	4 52	5 41	29 51	26 25	16 14	20 15	15 5
2	20 15	26 57	5 14	5 38	29 46	26 38	15 58	21 30	16 16
3	21 14	11 ♎ 4	5 D. 15	5 35	29 42	26 51	15 42	22 44	17 25
4	22 12	25 12	5 3	5 32	29 37	27 4	15 26	23 59	18 32
5	23 11	9 ♏ 21	4 29	5 29	29 32	27 17	15 9	25 14	19 37
6	24 10	23 30	3 39	5 25	29 28	27 30	14 55	26 28	20 40
7	25 9	7 ♐ 37	2 37	5 22	29 23	27 43	14 40	27 43	21 41
8	26 7	21 38	1 25	5 19	29 18	27 56	14 25	28 58	22 39
9	27 6	5 ♑ 32	0 9	5 16	29 14	28 9	14 11	0 ♎ 13	23 34
10	28 5	19 14	1 M. 10	5 13	29 9	28 22	13 58	1 27	24 26
11	29 3	2 ♒ 42	2 20	5 9	29 4	28 35	13 45	2 42	25 16
12	0 ♎ 2	15 54	3 21	5 6	29 0	28 48	13 32	3 57	26 3
13	1 1	28 50	4 10	5 3	28 55	29 1	13 21	5 12	26 44
14	2 0	11 ♓ 27	4 46	5 0	28 50	29 14	13 10	6 27	27 22
15	2 59	23 48	5 8	4 57	28 4	29 27	12 59	7 42	27 55
16	3 58	5 ♈ 56	5 16	4 54	28 41	29 40	12 49	8 56	28 24
17	4 57	17 51	5 D. 10	4 50	28 36	29 53	12 40	10 11	28 48
18	5 57	29 45	4 50	4 47	28 31	0 ♎ 6	12 32	11 26	29 6
19	6 56	11 ♉ 34	4 19	4 44	28 27	0 18	12 24	12 41	29 17
20	7 55	23 28	3 36	4 41	28 22	0 31	12 17	13 56	29R. 10
21	8 54	5 ♊ 31	2 44	4 38	28 17	0 44	12 11	15 11	29 10
22	9 54	17 48	1 43	4 35	28 13	0 57	12 6	16 26	29 0
23	10 53	0 ♋ 22	0 S. 36	4 31	28 8	1 10	12 2	17 41	28 43
24	11 52	13 17	0 39	4 28	28 4	1 23	11 58	18 56	28 20
25	12 52	26 36	1 49	4 25	28 0	1 36	11 50	20 10	27 48
26	13 51	10 ♌ 16	2 54	4 22	27 55	1 49	11 53	21 25	27 7
27	14 50	24 17	3 55	4 19	27 51	2 2	11 51	22 40	26 19
28	15 50	8 ♍ 33	4 26	4 15	27 46	2 15	11 51	23 55	25 23
29	16 49	22 58	5 2	4 12	27 42	2 27	11 D. 51	25 10	24 21
30	17 49	7 ♎ 27	5 D. 10	4 9	27 38	2 40	11 51	26 25	23 13

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A	S.	D.	M.	D.
1	2	35	1	6	5	43	1	24	1	56
11	2	36	1	6	5	6	1	18	3	
21	2	36	1	7	4	20	1	6	3	A. 32

SEPTEMBER, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♅ Oc.	♃ Oc.	☿ Oc.	♂ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	♐	13 p. Trin.	△	—	—	☍	△			11
2	♑	Adaman Ab.	12	✶	△	6	14			12
3	a	EXIT TYR.	□	6	o	□	□	△		13
4	b	Cuthbert B.	18	□	□	10	22	13	☽ Perigæon.	14
5	c	Victorin B. M.		10	4	△	—	□		15
6	d	Eugenius.	✶	△	✶	12	✶	18		16
7	e	Dunſtan B.	1	12	8		6		☌ ♅ ☿. o.	17
8	f	14 p. Trin.	—	—	—	—	—	✶	☍ ♄ ☿. ☐ P.	18
9	g	Gorgon Mart.				☍		2	☽ ☿.	19
10	a	Nicholas Conf.	☌	☍	☌	16			☌ ♅ ☉. 10 P.	20
11	b	Protus &c. M.	17	19	6		☌		☍ ☉ ♄. o.	21
12	c	Eanſwide Ab.		Oc.	Or.		o	☌	☍ ♄ ♅. 18 P.	22
13	d	Amantius.	—	—	—	—	—	20		23
14	e	Exalt. Crucis.				△				24
15	f	15 p. Trin.	✶	△	✶	4				25
16	g	Edith.	19	10	12	□	✶			26
17	a	Socrates M.		□		14	6	✶	☽ Apogæon.	27
18	b	Winock M.	□	22	□			23		28
19	c	Januarius B.	14		1	✶	□			29
20	d	Euſtace.		✶	△	1	2	□		30
21	e	S. Matthew.	△	11	10		△	12	☿. Stat. ad Retrog.	Oct.
22	f	16 p. Trin.	6				20	△		2
23	g	Tecla Virg. M.				☌		22		3
24	a	Winibald Ab.				22				4
25	b	Ceolfride Ab.	—	☌	☍	—	—	—	—	5
26	c	Juſtina M.	☍	2	11		☍			6
27	d	Coſm. & Dam.	7				22	☍		7
28	e	Lioba Abbes.				✶		4	☌ ☿ ♀. 12 P.	8
29	f	17 p. Trin.	—	✶	△	6	—	—	S. Michael.	9
30	g	Jerom P. D.	△	10	18	□			☽ Stat. ad Direct.	10

On the 21. of *September* is kept the Feaſt of S. *Matthew*, he was the firſt Evangeliſt, and wrote the Goſpel of his Maſter in the Hebrew Tongue, he Preached the ſame all over *Pontus* and *Aſia*; and afterwards in *Æthiopia*; among which black people he continued 20. years; yet they at laſt, in a barbarous requital of all his care and pains, behead him. *Anno Chriſti*, 71.

OCTOBER,

OCTOBER, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	Lat. ☽	♄	♃	♅	♂	♃	♀	♑	☿	♑	☊	♃
	D.	M.	D. M.	S. D. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	49	21 52	5 0	27	34	2	53	11	53	27	40	22	2	4	6
2	19	48	6 ♋ 10	4 30	27	29	3	6	11	56	28	55	20	48	4	3
3	20	48	20 17	3 43	27	25	3	18	12	0	0	♍ 10	19	34	4	0
4	21	47	4 ♌ 15	2 49	27	21	3	21	12	3	1	25	18	22	3	56
5	22	47	18 1	1 35	27	17	3	44	12	8	2	40	17	14	3	53
6	23	47	1 ♍ 38	0 M. 25	27	13	3	56	12	14	3	55	16	13	3	50
7	24	47	15 5	0 51	27	9	4	9	12	20	5	11	15	20	3	47
8	25	47	28 21	2 0	27	5	4	21	12	27	6	25	14	36	3	44
9	26	46	11 ♎ 27	3 1	27	2	4	34	12	35	7	40	14	2	3	41
10	27	46	24 22	3 52	26	58	4	46	12	44	8	55	13	41	3	37
11	28	46	7 ♏ 4	4 31	26	54	4	59	12	53	10	10	13 D.	30	3	34
12	29	46	19 32	4 56	26	51	5	11	13	3	11	25	13	31	3	31
13	0	♍ 46	2 ♐ 0	5 D. 7	26	47	5	24	13	14	12	40	13	57	3	28
14	1	46	13 56	5 2	26	44	5	36	13	26	13	55	14	20	3	25
15	2	46	25 56	4 47	26	40	5	48	13	38	15	10	14	53	3	21
16	3	47	7 ♑ 46	4 10	26	37	6	0	13	51	16	25	15	34	3	18
17	4	47	19 36	3 39	26	34	6	13	14	5	17	40	16	24	3	15
18	5	47	1 ♒ 29	2 50	26	31	6	25	14	18	18	5	17	2	3	12
19	6	47	13 28	1 53	26	28	6	37	14	33	20	10	18	24	3	9
20	7	47	25 42	0 50	26	25	6	49	14	48	21	25	9	33	3	6
21	8	48	8 ♓ 14	0 S. 20	26	22	7	1	15	4	22	40	20	47	3	2
22	9	48	21 10	1 28	26	19	7	13	15	20	23	55	22	5	2	59
23	10	48	4 ♈ 31	2 33	26	17	7	25	15	37	25	10	23	27	2	56
24	11	49	18 22	3 32	26	14	7	36	15	54	26	25	24	50	2	53
25	12	49	2 ♉ 38	4 19	26	11	7	41	16	1	27	40	26	16	2	50
26	13	49	17 18	4 51	26	9	8	0	16	31	28	55	27	45	2	46
27	14	50	2 ♊ 12	5 4	26	7	8	11	16	50	0	♐ 10	29	17	2	43
28	15	50	17 6	4 D. 58	26	5	8	23	17	10	1	25	0	♍ 46	2	40
29	16	51	1 ♋ 57	4 29	26	3	8	35	17	30	2	40	2	19	2	37
30	17	51	16 35	3 43	26	1	8	46	17	51	3	55	3	52	2	34
31	18	52	0 ♌ 55	2 45	25	59	8	57	18	12	5	10	5	26	2	31

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	A.
1	2	36	1	7	3	32	0	48	1	53
11	2	35	1	8	2	46	0	27	1 S.	13
21	2	33	1	9	2	6	0	4	2	9

OCTOBER, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	a	Remigius B.			□		△	△	☽ Perigæon.	11
2	b	Thomas B.			18	△	12	☌	☌ ☉ ☿. 12 P.	12
3	c	Gerrard Ab.	□	△	✳	12	□	□		13
4	d	Franciſcus.	1	15	23		18	☌		14
5	e	Placidus M.	✳					✳		15
6	f	18 p. Trin.	10			♍	✳	☌	☽ ♀.	16
7	g	Mark P. M.		♍		19	5	Or.		17
8	a	Demetrius M.		22	☌					18
9	b	Dennis M.			12			☌		19
10	c	Paulinus B.	☌					6		20
11	d	Nicaſius.	7			△	☌			21
12	e	Wilfred B.		△		12	6		☿. Stat. ad direct.	22
13	f	19 p. Trin.		15	✳				△ ☌ ☿. 13 P.	23
14	g	Coliſtus P. M.			6	□		✳		24
15	a	Tereſa Virg.	✳	□	□	☌		☌	☽ Apogæon.	25
16	b	Lullus B.	14	2	20	✳	✳	□		26
17	c	Audey Vir.		✳		12	16	8		27
18	d	S. Luke Ev.	□	14	△				☿ Elong. â ☉.	28
19	e	Fridiſwid V.	9		10		□	△		29
20	f	20 p. Trin.					14	10		30
21	g	Urſula, V. M.	△			☌			☽ ♑.	31
22	a	Cordula V. M.	1	✳		14	△			Nov.
23	b	Romanus.		10	♍		6		△ ♄ ☿. 20 P.	2
24	c	Maglore B.			6			♍		3
25	d	Gaudentius.	♍					14		4
26	e	Evariſtus P.	18	✳		✳	♍			5
27	f	21 p. Trin.		16	△	☌	20			6
28	g	S. Sim. & Jud.		□	13	□				7
29	a	Eadſine B.		16	□	☌		△	☽ Perigæon.	8
30	b	Agelnoth B.	△	△	14	△		☌	△ ☌ ☉. ☌.	9
31	c	Foilan B. M.	3	17	✳	2	△	□		10

Upon the 18 day of *October*, we obſerve the Feaſt of S. *Luke* the Evangeliſt; he was Native of *Antioch*, and by profeſſion a Phyſician. He wrote his Goſpel, *Anno Chriſti*, 51. and after his long preaching and promoting the ſame, he dyed *Anno Chriſti*, 74. in *Bythinia*, near *Pontus* in the leſſer *Aſia*, being then Aged 84 years.

NOVEMBER, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	☊	Lat. ☽	☊	♈	♄	♈	♆	♎	♂	♈	♀	♐	☿	♏
	D.	M.	D.	M	S. D. D. M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	53	14	54	1 39	2	27	25	57	9	9	18	33	6	25	7	1
2	20	53	28	34	0 28	2	24	25	55	9	20	18	56	7	42	8	36
3	21	54	11	♑59	0 M.46	2	21	25	54	9	31	19	19	8	56	10	11
4	22	55	25	8	1 54	2	18	25	52	9	42	19	42	10	11	11	46
5	23	55	8	♎ 5	3 7	2	15	25	51	9	53	20	5	11	26	13	22
6	24	56	20	50	3 45	2	12	25	50	10	4	20	28	12	41	14	57
7	25	57	3	♏ 24	4 23	2	8	25	48	10	15	20	52	13	56	16	33
8	26	58	15	50	4 40	2	5	25	47	10	26	21	16	15	11	18	8
9	27	59	28	9	5 2	2	2	25	47	10	36	21	40	16	26	19	43
10	28	59	10	♐18	4 D. 59	1	59	25	46	10	47	22	4	17	41	21	19
11	0	♐ 0	22	19	4 44	1	56	25	45	10	58	22	29	18	56	22	54
12	1	1	4	♑15	4 17	1	52	25	44	11	8	22	55	20	11	24	29
13	2	2	16	8	3 39	1	49	25	43	11	18	23	22	21	26	26	4
14	3	3	27	58	2 51	1	46	25	43	11	29	23	48	22	41	27	38
15	4	4	9	♒51	1 56	1	43	25	42	11	39	24	15	23	56	29	13
16	5	5	21	50	0 55	1	40	25	42	11	49	24	42	25	11	0	♐ 48
17	6	6	4	♓ 0	0 S. 12	1	37	25	42	11	59	25	10	26	26	2	22
18	7	7	16	29	1 19	1	33	25	D.42	12	9	25	38	27	41	3	57
19	8	8	29	19	2 22	1	30	25	42	12	18	26	6	28	56	5	31
20	9	9	12	♈37	3 20	1	27	25	42	12	27	26	34	0	♑11	7	5
21	10	10	26	25	4 8	1	24	25	42	12	38	27	2	1	26	8	39
22	11	11	10	♉43	4 44	1	21	25	43	12	47	27	32	2	41	10	13
23	12	12	25	28	5 1	1	18	25	44	12	57	28	0	3	56	11	48
24	12	14	10	♊34	4 D. 58	1	14	25	44	13	6	28	30	5	11	13	22
25	14	15	25	49	4 35	1	11	25	45	13	15	28	59	6	26	14	56
26	15	16	11	♋ 2	3 52	1	8	25	46	13	24	29	29	7	41	16	30
27	16	17	26	3	2 54	1	5	25	47	13	33	29	59	8	56	18	4
28	17	18	10	♌40	1 45	1	2	25	48	13	42	0	♈ 29	10	10	19	39
29	18	19	24	54	0 31	0	58	25	49	13	50	1	0	11	25	21	13
30	19	21	8	♍41	0 M.46	0	55	25	50	13	59	1	30	12	40	22	47

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.
1	2	31	1	10	1	28	0	24	1	24
11	2	29	1	12	0	59	0	48	0 M	17
21	2	27	1	13	0	35	1	9	0	48

NOVEMBER, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	D	All Saints	□							11
2	e	*Omnium Anim.*	10				□	*	☽ ♀.	12
3	f	22 p. Trin.	*			☌	18	20	* ♃ ♀. 13 P.	13
4	g	Agricola M.	20	☌		14				14
5	a	Malachy B.		2	☌		*			15
6	b	Severus B.			4		6		△ ☉ ♄. 20 P.	16
7	c	Wildebrod B. C.								17
8	d	Claudius		△		△		☌		18
9	e	Triphon M.	☌	20		11		4		19
10	f	23 p. Trin.	0		*		☌		△ ☌ ☿. 13 P.	20
11	g	Martin B. C.		□	1	□	16			21
12	a	Martin P. M.		8	□	0			△ ♄ ☿. 19 P.	22
13	b	Kilian B.		♉	14	*			☽ Apogæon.	23
14	c	Lawrence B.	*	20		15		*		24
15	d	Eugenius.	10		△			0	□ ☌ ♀. 4 P.	25
16	e	Edmond B.			3		*	□	□ ♄ ♀. 12 P.	26
17	f	24 p. Trin.	□				6	20	☽ ☊.	27
18	g	Gelasius.	4	☌		☌			☌ ♄ ☌. 2 P.	28
19	a	Pontian P. M.	△	20		18	□	△	♄ Stat. ad Direct.	29
20	b	Edmond R. M.	19		☌		0	14		30
21	c	Preſent. Bl. V.			0		△			Dec.
22	d	Cecily V.					6			2
23	e	Clement P. M.		*		*			* ☉ ♃. 20. * ♃ ☿. 22.	3
24	f	25 p. Trin.	☌	1	△	6		☌	☌ ☉ ♀. 1 P.	4
25	g	Katherin V. M.	5	□	0	□	☌	4	☽ Perigæon.	5
26	a	Peter B.		0	□	7	19			6
27	b	Oda Virg.		△	4	△				7
28	c	Ruffus M.	△	0	*	8		△		8
29	d	Saturninus.	12		6			16		9
30	e	S. Andrew.	□				△		☽ ♍.	10
			21				7			

On the firſt day of *November*, is kept holy the *Feſtum Catholicum*, or Feaſt of all Saints: As well of the Saints Militant, as Triumphant. The Children of God upon Earth wanting perfection, as well as thoſe Saints, Angels, Apoſtles, Martyrs, and Confeſſors, *&c.* in Heaven, enjoying perfection, are remembred in the Conſecration of this day.

NOVEMBER, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	☊	Lat. ☽	☊	♃	♄	♃	♅	♂	♃	♀	☿	☿	☽
	D.	M.	D.	M	S. D. D. M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	53	14	54	1 39	2	27	25	57	9	9	18	33	6	25	7	1
2	20	53	28	34	0 28	2	24	25	55	9	20	18	56	7	42	8	36
3	21	54	11	♍ 59	0 M. 46	2	21	25	54	9	31	19	19	8	56	10	11
4	22	55	25	8	1 54	2	18	25	52	9	42	19	42	10	11	11	46
5	23	55	8	♎ 5	3 7	2	15	25	51	9	53	20	5	11	26	13	22
6	24	56	20	50	3 45	2	12	25	50	10	4	20	28	12	41	14	57
7	25	57	3	♏ 24	4 23	2	8	25	48	10	15	20	52	13	56	16	33
8	26	58	15	50	4 40	2	5	25	47	10	26	21	16	15	11	18	8
9	27	59	28	9	5 2	2	2	25	47	10	36	21	40	16	26	19	43
10	28	59	10	♐ 18	4 D. 59	1	59	25	46	10	47	22	4	17	41	21	19
11	0	♐ 0	22	19	4 44	1	56	25	45	10	58	22	29	18	56	22	54
12	1	1	4	♑ 15	4 17	1	52	25	44	11	8	22	55	20	11	24	29
13	2	2	16	8	3 39	1	49	25	43	11	18	23	22	21	26	26	4
14	3	3	27	58	2 51	1	46	25	43	11	29	23	48	22	41	27	38
15	4	4	9	♒ 51	1 56	1	43	25	42	11	39	24	15	23	56	29	13
16	5	5	21	50	0 55	1	40	25	42	11	49	24	43	25	11	0	♐ 48
17	6	6	4	♓ 0	0 S. 12	1	37	25	42	11	59	25	10	26	26	2	22
18	7	7	16	29	1 19	1	33	25	D. 42	12	9	25	38	27	41	3	57
19	8	8	29	19	2 22	1	30	25	42	12	18	26	6	28	56	5	31
20	9	9	12	♈ 37	3 20	1	27	25	42	12	27	26	34	0	♑ 11	7	5
21	10	10	26	25	4 8	1	24	25	42	12	38	27	2	1	26	8	39
22	11	11	10	♉ 43	4 44	1	21	25	43	12	47	27	32	2	41	10	13
23	12	12	25	28	5 1	1	18	25	44	12	57	28	0	3	56	11	48
24	13	14	10	♊ 34	4 D. 58	1	14	25	44	13	6	28	30	5	11	13	22
25	14	15	25	49	4 35	1	11	25	45	13	15	28	59	6	26	14	56
26	15	16	11	♋ 2	3 52	1	8	25	46	13	24	29	29	7	41	16	30
27	16	17	26	3	2 54	1	5	25	47	13	33	29	59	8	56	18	4
28	17	18	10	♌ 40	1 45	1	2	25	48	13	42	0	♈ 29	10	10	19	39
29	18	19	24	54	0 31	0	58	25	49	13	50	1	0	11	25	21	13
30	19	21	8	♍ 41	0 M. 46	0	55	25	50	13	59	1	30	12	40	22	47

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.
1	2	31	1	10	1	28	0	24	1	24
11	2	29	1	12	0	59	0	48	0 M	17
21	2	27	1	13	0	35	1	9	0	48

NOVEMBER, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	D	All Saints	□							11
2	e	*Omnium Anim.*	10				□	*	☽ ♀.	12
3	f	22 p. Trin.	*			☌	18	20	* ♃ ☿. 13 P.	13
4	g	Agricola M.	20	☌		14				14
5	a	Malachy B.		2	☌		*			15
6	b	Severus B.			4		6		△ ☉ ♄. 20 P.	16
7	c	Wildebrod B. C.								17
8	d	Claudius		△		△		☍		18
9	e	Triphon M.	☍	20		11		4		19
10	f	23 p. Trin.	0		*		☍		△ ♂ ☿. 13 P.	20
11	g	Martin B. C.		□	1	□	16			21
12	a	Martin P. M.		8	□	0			△ ♄ ☿. 19 P.	22
13	b	Kilian B.		☍	14	*			☽ Apogæon.	23
14	c	Lawrence B.	*	20		15		*		24
15	d	Eugenius.	10		△			0	□ ♂ ☿. 4 P.	25
16	e	Edmond B.			3		*	□	□ ♄ ♀. 12 P.	26
17	f	24 p. Trin.	□				6	20	☽ ☊.	27
18	g	Gelasius.	4	☍		☍			☍ ♄ ♂. 2 P.	28
19	a	Pontian P. M.	△	20		18	□	△	♄ Stat. ad Direct.	29
20	b	Edmond R. M.	19		☌		0	14		30
21	c	Preſent. Bl. V.			0		△			Dec.
22	d	Cecily V.					6			2
23	e	Clement P. M.		*		*			* ☉ ♃. 20. * ♃ ☿. 22.	3
24	f	25 p Trin.	☌	1	△	6		☌	☍ ☉ ☿. 1 P.	4
25	g	Katherin V. M.	5	□	0	□	☍	4	☽ Perigæon.	5
26	a	Peter B.		0	□	7	19			6
27	b	Oda Virg.		△	4	△				7
28	c	Ruffus M.	△	0	*	8		△		8
29	d	Saturninus.	12		6			16		9
30	e	S. Andrew.	□				△		☽ ♃.	10
			21				7			

On the firſt day of *November*, is kept holy the *Feſtum Catholicum*, or Feaſt of all Saints: As well of the Saints Militant, as Triumphant. The Children of God upon Earth wanting perfection, as well as thoſe Saints, Angels, Apoſtles, Martyrs, and Confeſſors, *&c.* in Heaven, enjoying perfection, are remembred in the Conſecration of this day.

DECEMBER, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	☽	Lat. ☽	☊	☌	♄	☌	♆	♒	♂	♈	♀	♍	☿	♐
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. D.	D.	M	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	20	22	22	5	1 55	0	52	25	52	14	7	2	1	13	55	24	22
2	21	23	5	♒ 8	2 55	0	49	25	53	14	16	2	33	15	10	25	56
3	22	24	17	54	3 46	0	46	25	55	14	24	3	4	16	25	27	31
4	23	25	0	♏ 27	4 26	0	43	25	57	14	32	3	36	17	40	29	6
5	24	27	12	47	4 52	0	39	25	58	14	40	4	7	18	55	0	♍ 41
6	25	28	25	1	5 4	0	36	26	0	14	48	4	39	20	9	2	16
7	26	29	7	♐ 6	5 D. 3	0	33	26	2	14	55	5	11	21	24	3	53
8	27	31	19	8	4 48	0	30	26	5	15	3	5	43	22	39	5	27
9	28	32	1	♍ 4	4 21	0	27	26	7	15	10	6	6	23	54	7	3
10	29	33	12	58	3 43	0	24	26	9	15	18	6	48	25	9	8	39
11	0	♍ 34	24	51	2 55	0	20	26	11	15	25	7	21	26	23	10	15
12	1	36	6	♒ 45	1 39	0	17	26	14	15	32	7	54	27	38	11	50
13	2	37	18	40	0 58	0	14	26	17	15	39	8	27	28	53	13	26
14	3	38	0	♓ 44	0 11	0	11	26	20	15	45	9	0	0	♒ 8	15	2
15	4	40	12	58	1 16	0	8	26	23	15	52	9	33	1	22	16	38
16	5	41	25	27	2 19	0	4	26	26	15	58	10	7	2	37	18	14
17	6	42	8	♈ 13	3 16	0	1	26	29	16	5	10	40	3	52	19	50
18	7	44	21	24	4 6	29	♒ 58	26	32	16	11	11	14	5	6	21	25
19	8	45	5	♉ 3	4 43	29	55	26	35	16	17	11	48	6	21	23	0
20	9	46	19	11	5 5	29	52	26	38	16	23	12	21	7	35	24	34
21	10	48	3	♊ 47	5 D. 7	29	49	26	42	16	28	12	56	8	50	26	8
22	11	49	18	57	4 51	29	45	26	45	16	34	13	30	10	4	27	42
23	12	50	4	♋ 1	4 13	29	42	26	49	16	39	14	4	11	19	29	12
24	13	52	19	20	3 17	29	39	26	53	16	44	14	20	12	32	0	♒ 43
25	14	53	4	♌ 31	2 7	29	36	26	57	16	49	15	13	13	48	2	11
26	15	54	19	24	0 50	29	33	27	1	16	54	15	48	15	2	3	37
27	16	55	3	♍ 53	0 M. 32	29	29	27	5	16	59	16	23	16	16	5	1
28	17	57	17	55	1 47	29	26	27	9	17	3	16	57	17	31	6	20
29	18	58	1	♎ 28	2 50	29	23	27	13	17	7	17	32	18	45	7	38
30	19	59	14	36	3 47	29	20	27	17	17	12	18	6	19	59	8	50
31	21	0	27	21	2 29	29	17	27	21	17	16	18	42	21	14	9	57

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.
1	2	25	1	15	0	14	1	26	1	40
11	2	22	1	17	0	S. 3	1	28	2	8
21	2	20	1	19	0	17	1	43	1	56

DECEMBER, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				oc.	or.	oc.	oc.	oc.		
1	☽	1 *Advent.*	—	☍	—	☌	—	□	□ ♃ ☿. 3 P.	11
2	g	Bibiana V. M.		8	☌	20	□	4	□ ♄ ☿. 0.	12
3	a	Lucius R.	⚹		18		20	△		13
4	b	Barbara V. M.	8					22		14
5	c	Sabbas Ab.		—	—	—	⚹			15
6	d	Nicholaus.		△		△	11		□ ☉ ♄. 13 P.	16
7	e	Ambroſe B. C.		2	⚹	20				17
8	f	2 *Advent.*	☌	□	16		—	—	□ ☌ ☿. 4 P.	18
9	g	Leocadia, V. M.	17	14		□		☌	☽ Apogæon.	19
10	a	Malchiades P.			□	10		12	⚹ ♄ ♀. 20 P.	20
11	b	Damaſcus P. C.		⚹	4		☌			21
12	c	Elfred Virg.		2	△	⚹	2	—		22
13	d	Lucia Virg.	—	—	18	2				23
14	e	Mimborine Ab.	⚹						□ ♃ ☿. 18 P. ☽ ☊.	24
15	f	3 *Advent.*	6					⚹		25
16	g	Dep. Edmond.	□	☌			⚹	7		26
17	a	O ſapientia.	22	2	☍	☌	20			27
18	b	Winebald Ab.			8	6		□		28
19	c	Nemthius M.	△				□	☍		29
20	d	Julianus.	8	⚹			2	△		30
21	e	S. Thomas.	—	16	△	—	—	△	10	⚹ ♄ ☿. 12 P.	31
22	f	4 *Advent.*		□	21	16	⚹	10	1673.	Jan.
23	g	Victoria V. M.	☍	16	□	□			☽ Perigæon.	2
24	a	Adam and Eve.	18	△	20	20		☍		3
25	b	Nat. J. H. S.	—	16	⚹	△	☍	18		4
26	c	S. Stephen.			20	19	16		□ ☉ ☌. 10 M. ☽ ♈.	5
27	d	S. John Ev.							□ ☉ ♃. 2 P. △ ♃ ♀. 14 P.	6
28	e	S. Innocents.	△	☍					☍ ♃ ☌. 5 P. ⚹ ☌ ♀. 13 P.	7
29	f	Thom. Cant. E.	☍	16	—	—	—	△		8
30	g	David.	□		☌	☍	△	13		9
31	a	Sylveſter P.	11		4	8	12			10

The 21 of *December* is kept holy to S. *Thomas* the Apoſtle, who was, *Apoſtolus Indiarum*, the Preacher of the *Indies*. He converted many to the Chriſtian Faith; yet is himſelf, in the year of Chriſt 25. put to Death, even by thoſe People, that he laboured to bring to Eternal Life.

THE

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1672.

In both Accounts, *viz.*

Julian, or Engliſh.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	1.	The Golden Number.	1.
	1.	Cycle of the Sun.	1.
	G. F.	Dominical Letter.	C. B.
	10.	Roman Indiction.	10.
	11.	Æpact.	1.
	17.	Number of Direction.	20.
February.	4.	Septuageſima.	14. *February.*
February.	25.	Quadrageſima.	6. *March.*
February.	21.	Aſh-Wedneſday.	2. *March.*
April.	7.	Eaſter Day.	17. *April.*
May.	12.	Rogation Sunday.	22. *May.*
May.	16.	Holy Thurſday.	26. *May.*
May.	26.	Whit-Sunday.	5. *June.*
June.	2.	Trinity Sunday.	12. *June.*
December.	1.	Advent Sunday.	12. *December.*

7 JY 62

A N

AN

EPHEMERIS

OF

The Cœleſtial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1673.

		Years.
And from the	Flood of *Noah*	3966.
	Building of *London*	2780.
	Death of *Alexander* the Great	1996.
	Beginning of the Julian Year	1717.
	Death of *Jeſus Chriſt*	1640.
	Flight of *Mahomet*	1082.
	Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory*	91.
	Reſtauration of King *Charles* the II.	13.
	Burning of *London*	7.
	Biſſextile or Leap-Year	1.

By *JOHN GADBURY*,

Φιλομαθηματ.

LONDON,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company of *Stationers*, 1672.

The Vulgar Notes of the Year,
1672.

In both Accounts, *viz.*

Julian, or Engliſh.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	1.	The Golden Number.	1.
	1.	Cycle of the Sun.	1.
	G. F.	Dominical Letter.	C. B.
	10.	Roman Indiction.	10.
	11.	Æpact.	1.
	17.	Number of Direction.	20.
February.	4.	Septuageſima.	14. *February.*
February.	25.	Quadrageſima.	6. *March.*
February.	21.	Aſh-Wedneſday.	2. *March.*
April.	7.	Eaſter Day.	17. *April.*
May.	12.	Rogation Sunday.	22. *May.*
May.	16.	Holy Thurſday.	26. *May.*
May.	26.	Whit-Sunday.	5. *June.*
June.	2.	Trinity Sunday.	12. *June.*
December.	1.	Advent Sunday.	12. *December.*

7 JY 62

A N

AN

EPHEMERIS

OF

The Cœleſtial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1673.

		Years.
And from the	Flood of *Noah*	3966.
	Building of *London*	2780.
	Death of *Alexander* the Great	1996.
	Beginning of the Julian Year	1717.
	Death of *Jeſus Chriſt*	1640.
	Flight of *Mahomet*	1082.
	Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory*	91.
	Reſtauration of King *Charles* the II.	13.
	Burning of *London*	7.
	Biſſextile or Leap-Year	1.

By *JOHN GADBURY*,

Φιλομαθηματ.

LONDON,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company of *Stationers*, 1672.

BRITISH MUSEUM

OF THE
ECLIPSES
This Year, 1673.

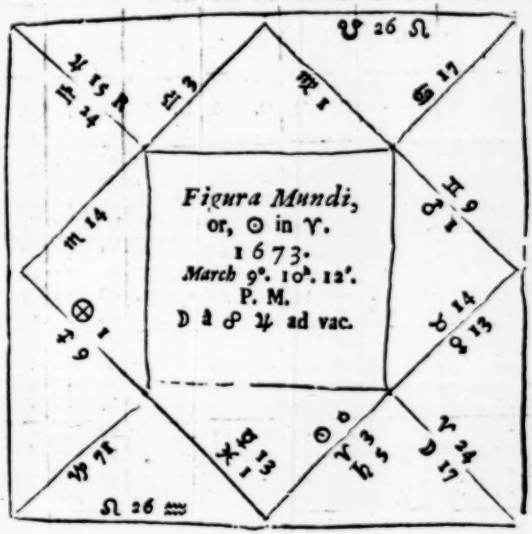
IN this Year there will be celebrated but two Eclipſes, and both of the Sun: But the Moon paſſeth clear from ſuffering any ſuch defect, becauſe they of the Sun are Central, as is well obſerved by *Heicker* out of *Keplers Epit. Aſtron.* Lib. 6.

The firſt Eclipſe of the Sun happens on *Thurſday*, *February* the 6. day, about our 8. a Clock at Night, and therefore not to be ſeen of us, becauſe both the Luminaries will be beneath our Horizon. But unto ſuch who inhabit the Longitude of 156. Degrees Weſtward from us, it will be total, it happening ſo near the North node of the Moon, and will appear exceeding dark or black for the time; according to *Apprian*, who neatly treateth of the Colour of Eclipſes.

The ſecond Eclipſe that this year happens of the Sun, will be Celebrated on *Saturday*, *Auguſt* the ſecond, about our nine a Clock in the Morning, but will be ſcarcely ſeen of us, by reaſon of the Moon Latitude, and Parallax. It is poſſible ſome ſmall part of it, may be obſerved toward the

End thereof, on the Southſide of the Sun, but it being ſo little, it will hardly be diſcernable in our Brittiſh Horizon. This latter Eclipſe though inviſible to us, may be ſeen in the Atlantique Ocean, and in the greater part of *Africa*; as alſo by ſuch as paſs the *Arabian* and *Indian* Seas; but becauſe that neither of theſe Defects are likely to be viſible to us; I ſpare all further diſcourſe thereof.

As a Demonſtration of the great perfection Aſtronomy is arrived unto in this our Age, all ingenious Perſons may, on the fifth of *November* this year, an hour or two before the Sun riſes, obſerve a Famous Conjunction of *Jupiter* and *Mars* in the Eaſt, in four degrees of *Scorpio*, a little to the Southward of the ſhining Stars of the Ballance. This Conjunction will be Ecliptical, the Planets Latitudes being the ſame, and *Mars* will hide a great part of *Jupiter* from our ſight. I commend it to the endeavours of the ſober Aſtronomer, and Navigator, as being the moſt fit to improve ſo noble a *Phænomenon*.



THE Glorious Planet *Venus* is our bright and Glorious Evening Star, from the beginning of the year until the 19 day of *June*; but from thence being acquit of her occidentality, becomes Oriental, and so our happy Morning Star all the rest of the year.

JANUARY, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	Lat. ☽	♌	♏	♄	♓	♆	♑	♂	♈	♀	♏	☿	♏
	D. M.	D. M.	M. A. D. M.	D. M.		D. M.		D. M.		D. M.		D. M.		D. M.	
1	22 2	9 48	4 58	29 14		27 25		17 19		19 17		22 28		10 59	
2	23 3	22 4	5 12	29 10		27 30		17 23		19 52		23 42		11 54	
3	24 4	4 ♐ 8	5 13 D.	29 7		27 35		17 26		20 28		24 56		12 41	
4	25 5	16 7	4 58	29 4		27 39		17 30		21 4		26 10		13 20	
5	26 7	28 1	4 33	29 1		27 44		17 33		21 39		27 24		13 49	
6	27 8	9 ♑ 53	3 55	28 58		27 49		17 35		22 15		28 38		14 8	
7	28 9	21 48	3 7	28 55		27 54		17 38		22 51		29 52		14 R. 17	
8	29 10	3 ♒ 44	2 18	28 51		27 59		17 41		23 26		1 ♈ 6		14 13	
9	0 ♒ 11	15 44	1 8	28 48		28 4		17 43		24 2		2 20		13 44	
10	1 12	27 50	0 1	28 45		28 9		17 46		24 38		3 34		13 18	
11	2 13	10 ♓ 3	1 S. 9	28 42		28 14		17 48		25 14		4 47		12 40	
12	3 15	22 28	2 13	28 39		28 19		17 49		25 50		6 1		11 51	
13	4 16	5 ♈ 5	3 13	28 35		28 25		17 51		26 20		7 15		10 53	
14	5 17	17 57	4 4	28 32		28 30		17 52		27 2		8 28		9 0	
15	6 18	1 ♉ 8	4 43	28 29		28 36		17 53		27 38		9 42		8 38	
16	7 19	14 49	5 9	28 26		28 42		17 54		28 15		10 55		7 22	
17	8 20	28 34	5 D. 18	28 23		28 47		17 55		28 50		12 9		6 6	
18	9 21	12 ♊ 53	5 7	28 20		28 53		17 56		29 27		13 22		4 51	
19	10 22	27 32	4 35	28 16		28 59		17 57		0 ♉ 3		14 36		3 39	
20	11 23	12 ♋ 29	3 47	28 13		29 4		17 57		0 40		15 49		2 32	
21	12 24	27 32	2 42	28 10		29 10		17 R. 57		1 16		17 2		1 31	
22	13 25	12 ♌ 37	1 25	28 7		29 16		17 57		1 52		18 15		0 37	
23	14 26	27 32	0 M. 2	28 4		29 22		17 57		2 29		19 28		29 ♍ 51	
24	15 26	12 ♍ 5	1 21	28 1		29 29		17 57		3 6		20 41		29 14	
25	16 27	26 16	2 34	27 57		29 35		17 56		3 42		21 54		28 45	
26	17 28	9 ♎ 59	3 36	27 54		29 41		17 55		4 19		23 7		28 24	
27	18 29	23 15	4 24	27 51		29 47		17 54		4 56		24 20		28 11	
28	19 30	6 ♏ 6	4 57	27 48		29 54		17 53		5 33		25 32		28 6	
29	20 30	18 36	5 16	27 45		0 ♈ 1		17 51		6 10		26 45		28 D. 9	
30	21 31	☽ ♐ 50	5 19	27 41		0 6		17 49		6 46		27 58		28 32	
31	22 32	12 52	5 9	27 38		0 13		17 48		7 23		29 10		28 48	

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	M.	A.
1	2	18	1	22	0	30	1	39	0 S.	23
11	2	16	1	24	0	39	1	28	2	23
21	2	15	1	27	0	48	1	8	3 D.	28

JANUARY, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				oc.	or.	oc.	oc.			
1	a	**Circumcision.**	—	—	—	—	—	□	♀ Elongat. Max.	11
2	b	Oct. Steven.	✶	△			□	2		12
3	c	Meliorus M.	2	10			4	✶		13
4	d	Croniacus Mon.			✶	△	✶	18		14
5	e	Simeon.	—	□	3	10	22		☽ Apogæon.	15
6	f	*Epiphania.*		☍	□				✶ ☉ ♄. 16 P.	16
7	g	Ced. B. Lond.	☌	✶	16	□				17
8	a	William B. Y.	14	12	—	2	—	☌	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	18
9	b	Adrian Abbot.			△	✶	20			19
10	c	Paul. Erem.			4	18	☌		☽ ☊.	20
11	d	Hyginius P. M.					12			21
12	e	1 p. *Epiph.*	✶	☌	—	—	—	✶		22
13	f	Kentigern Ab.	23	12						23
14	g	Hillary Bishop.			☍	☌	12			24
15	a	Mauritius.	□		☍	17	✶	□		25
16	b	Marcellus P. M.	10	—	—	—	18	15	☌ ☉ ☿. ☍.	26
17	c	Anthony Ab.	△	✶				△		27
18	d	Cathedra Petr.	18	☍	△		□	14		28
19	e	2 p. *Epiph.*		□	10	✶	1		☽ Perigæon.	29
20	f	Fab. & Seb. M.		2	□	7	△			30
21	g	Agnes, V. M.	—	△	12	□	7	☍	♃ Stat. ad Retrograd.	31
22	a	Vincent, M.	☍	3	✶	9		5		Feb.
23	b	Emerentianæ.	1		12	△			✶ ♄ ☿. 18 P. ☽ ♆.	2
24	c	Timothy B.				10	☍			3
25	d	**Conv. S. Pa.**	—	☍			18	△		4
26	e	3 p. *Epiph.*	△	7	☌			5	△ ♃ ☉. 11 P.	5
27	f	Chrysostom B. C.	14		16			□		6
28	g	Agnes Apparit.				☍		10		7
29	a	Gildas Abbot.	□	△		☍	△	✶	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	8
30	b	K. Charls M.	4	22			17	19	✶ ☿ ☿. 7 P.	9
31	c	Adaman, Pr.	✶		✶					10

On the 6. day of *January* is observed the Ἐπιφανία, or *Epiphany*, *viz.* the day of Apparition, or manifestation of Christ from above. On this day the Star conducted the *Magi*, or wise Men unto Christ. *Matth.* 2. Some term it the Θεοφανία, as in the *Apostolo-Evangela* of the Greek Church. Τῇ αὐτῇ μιᾷ τῶν ἁγία Θεοφανία τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ. (1.) On the sixth day of this Month [we observe] the holy *Theophany* of our Lord. Then was the first Apparition of his Godhead by a Dove. *Selden.*

FEBRUARY, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♒		☽ ♅		Lat. ☽		☊ ♒		♄ ♈		♃ ♎		♂ ♉		♀ ♈		☿ ♓	
	D.	M.	D	M.	M. D.	A. M	D.	M	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	23	32	24	46	4	45	27	35	0	19	17	46	8	0	0	22	29	10
2	24	33	6	♍37	4	10	27	32	0	26	17	44	8	37	1	35	29	38
3	25	34	18	30	3	24	27	29	0	32	17	4	9	14	2	47	0	♒10
4	26	34	0	♎23	2	36	27	26	0	30	17	39	9	51	3	59	0	47
5	27	35	12	25	1	27	27	22	0	40	17	37	10	2	5	11	1	29
6	28	35	24	34	0	20	27	19	0	53	17	34	11	5	6	23	2	14
7	29	36	6	♑53	0	S 5.	27	16	0	59	17	30	11	42	7	35	3	3
8	0	♓36	29	22	1	59	27	13	1	6	17	27	12	19	8	47	3	55
9	1	37	1	♈ 5	3	1	27	10	1	13	17	24	12	56	9	58	4	51
10	2	37	15	0	3	55	27	7	1	20	17	20	13	34	11	10	5	50
11	3	37	28	8	4	38	27	3	1	27	17	16	14	10	12	21	6	51
12	4	38	11	♉28	4	7	27	0	1	34	17	13	14	48	13	33	7	54
13	5	38	25	5	5	19	26	57	1	41	17	9	15	25	14	44	9	1
14	6	38	8	♊54	5	D.14	26	54	1	48	17	4	16	3	15	55	10	8
15	7	38	22	59	4	50	26	51	1	55	17	0	16	39	17	6	11	18
16	8	39	7	♋17	4	7	26	47	2	2	16	55	17	17	18	17	12	31
17	9	39	21	49	3	9	26	44	2	9	16	50	17	54	19	28	13	44
18	10	39	6	♌27	1	58	26	41	2	16	16	45	18	32	20	38	15	0
19	11	39	21	7	0	40	26	38	2	24	16	40	19	9	21	49	16	18
20	12	39	5	♍42	0	M 44	26	35	2	31	16	35	19	47	22	59	17	36
21	13	39	20	9	2	2	26	32	2	38	16	30	20	24	24	9	18	57
22	14	39	4	♎14	3	10	26	28	2	45	16	24	21	1	25	20	20	19
23	15	39	17	58	4	5	26	25	2	53	16	19	21	39	26	30	21	42
24	16	39	1	♏19	4	45	26	22	3	0	16	13	22	16	27	39	23	7
25	17	39	14	15	5	9	26	19	3	7	16	7	22	54	28	49	24	33
26	18	39	27	1	5	17	26	16	3	15	16	1	23	31	29	59	26	0
27	19	39	9	♐ 5	5	D.11	26	12	3	22	15	55	24	9	1	♉ 8	27	28
28	20	38	21	8	4	51	26	0	3	30	15	48	24	45	2	18	28	58

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A	M.	A.	S.	D
1	2	13	1	29	0	55	☽	39	1	36
11	2	12	1	32	1	0	☽ S.	9	1 M	15
21	2	12	1	34	1	4	☽	32	1	33

FEBRUARY, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	d	Ignatius B. M.		□			□		☌ ♄ ♀. o.	11
2	E	Candlemas.		11	□	△	10		Apogæon ☽.	12
3	f	Blaze B. M.			22	5			✶ ♄ ☿. 9 P.	13
4	g	Gilbert.		✶		□	✶	☌		14
5	a	Agatha.		o	△	20	8	1		15
6	b	Dorothy V. M.	☌		10				Eclipse of the ☉. Invis.	16
7	c	Romwald Ab.	8			✶				17
8	d	Edelflede Ab.		☌		10				18
9	E	*Quinquages.*		22			☌	✶		19
10	f	Scholastica V.			☍		16	6	☿ Elong. Max.	20
11	g	Sother.	✶		4			□		21
12	a	*Dies Cinerum.*	12			☌		18		22
13	b	Ermenild Q.	□	✶		8				23
14	c	Valentine M.	21	14	△		✶	△		24
15	d	Faustin &c. M.		□	16		14	2	☍ ♃ ♀. o.	25
16	E	*Quadrages.*	△	18	□	✶	□		☽ Perigæon.	26
17	f	Finan B.	3	△	20	19	20			27
18	g	Simeon B. M.		20	✶	□		☍	△ ♃ ☿. 4 P.	28
19	a	Acca B.			16	20	△	17	☽ ☋.	Mar.
20	b	Mildred V.	☍				2			2
21	c	Cimbret B.	13	☍		△				3
22	d	Cath. Pet. & Ant.		22	☌	o				4
23	E	2 *Sund.* aft. *Lent.*			20		☍	△	□ ♂ ☿. o.	5
24	f	S. Matthias.					16	16		6
25	g	Invent. Paul.	△			☍		□		7
26	a	John B.	7	△		18		22		8
27	b	Serulph B.	□	12	✶					9
28	c	Oswald B. Y.	22		16			✶		10

On the 24 of *February* is kept the Feast of St. *Matthias*, he was elected one of the 12. in the room of *Judas*, who betrayed his Master. He was chosen by *Lot* unto the Apostleship, and Preached the Gospel of his Master in *Africa:* and in the year of Christ 51. is beheaded, having been first almost stoned to Death.

MARCH

MARCH, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	☍	Lat. ☽	♃	♎	♄	♈	♅	♓	♂	♉	♀	♉	☿	♓
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	A.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D.	M.												
1	21	38	2	59	4	19	26	6	3	37	15	42	25	24	3	27	0	26
2	22	38	14	50	3	37	26	3	3	44	15	35	26	1	4	36	1	59
3	23	37	26	40	2	45	26	0	3	52	15	29	26	38	5	45	3	33
4	24	37	8	♎35	1	45	25	57	3	59	15	22	27	16	6	53	5	7
5	25	37	20	39	0	41	25	53	4	7	15	15	27	53	8	2	6	44
6	26	36	2	♑55	0	S 30	25	50	4	14	15	9	28	31	9	10	8	25
7	27	36	15	28	1	38	25	47	4	22	15	2	29	8	10	18	10	2
8	28	35	28	15	2	41	25	44	4	29	14	55	29	46	11	26	11	43
9	29	35	11	♈20	3	38	25	41	4	37	14	47	0	♊24	12	34	13	24
10	0	♈34	24	39	4	24	25	38	4	44	14	40	1	1	13	42	15	6
11	1	34	8	♉10	4	56	25	34	4	52	14	33	1	39	14	49	16	50
12	2	33	21	55	5	12	25	31	5	0	14	25	2	16	15	56	18	35
13	3	32	5	♊47	5	D. 10	25	28	5	7	14	18	2	54	17	3	20	22
14	4	32	19	45	4	50	25	25	5	15	14	11	3	30	18	10	22	9
15	5	31	3	♋48	4	12	25	22	5	22	14	3	4	9	19	17	23	59
16	6	30	17	55	3	20	25	18	5	30	13	56	4	46	20	23	25	49
17	7	29	2	♌4	2	15	25	15	5	37	13	48	5	24	21	29	27	41
18	8	28	16	16	1	1	25	12	5	45	13	40	6	1	22	35	29	34
19	9	27	0	♍28	0	M. 19	25	9	5	52	13	33	6	39	23	41	1	♈29
20	10	27	14	37	1	35	25	6	6	0	13	25	7	17	24	47	3	27
21	11	26	28	37	2	43	25	3	6	7	13	17	7	54	25	52	5	23
22	12	24	12	♎27	3	42	24	59	6	15	13	10	8	32	26	57	7	21
23	13	23	26	0	4	26	24	56	6	22	13	2	9	9	28	1	9	21
24	14	22	9	♏13	4	52	24	53	6	30	12	54	9	47	29	4	11	22
25	15	21	22	10	5	8	24	50	6	37	12	47	10	25	0	♊10	13	24
26	16	20	4	♐44	5	D. 6	24	47	6	45	12	39	11	2	1	14	15	27
27	17	19	17	2	4	50	24	44	6	52	12	31	11	40	2	18	17	31
28	18	18	29	5	4	21	24	40	7	0	12	23	12	17	3	21	19	37
29	19	16	10	♑57	3	41	24	37	7	7	12	16	12	55	4	25	21	43
30	20	15	22	46	2	53	24	34	7	15	12	8	13	33	5	27	23	49
31	21	14	4	♒34	1	54	24	31	7	22	12	1	14	10	6	30	25	56

Latitudes of the Planets.	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.
	1	2	11	1	35	1	7	1	4	2	8
	11	2	11	1	36	1	10	1	44	2	14
	21	2	12	1	36	1	12	2	23	1	34

MARCH, 1573.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	D	*David.*	—	□	—	—	△	—		11
2	E	3 *Sund. Lent.*	✶	1	□		1		☽ Apogæon.	12
3	F	Lucius P. M.	15	✶	1	△	□			13
4	G	Adrian.	—	14	△	☌	20	—		14
5	a	Euſebius P. M.			16	□	—	—	☽ ☌♄.	15
6	b	Frodolin Ab.				14	✶	☍		16
7	c	Aquinus D. C.					12	10		17
8	d	Dep. Felix.	☍	☍		✶	—	—		18
9	E	*Mid-Lent. Sund.*	1	12	☌	4				19
10	f	Agapitus.			7					20
11	g	Oſwin. K. M.					☍	✶	✶ ☉ ☍. 9 P.	21
12	a	*Dies Cinerum.*	✶			☍	14	18		22
13	b	Vigan. Mon.	21	☌	△	14				23
14	c	Leo B.		1	17			□		24
15	d	Longinus.	□	□	□			4	☍ ♄ ☉. 8 M.	25
16	E	5 *Sund. Lent.*	2	2	17		✶	△	☽ Perigæon.	26
17	F	Patrick B. C.	△	△	☌	☌	4	15	✶ ♄ ☍. 5 P.	27
18	G	Edward K. M.	10	7	21	6	□		☽ ☿.	28
19	a	Joſephus.		Or.		□	14			29
20	b	Cuthbert.				12	△			30
21	c	Benedict. M.	—	☍	—	△	19	☍	✶ ♄ ☿. 11 P.	31
22	d	Aphrodoſ.	☌	14	☍	16		12	✶ ☍ ☿. 21 P. ☌ ☉ ♃. 17.	April
23	E	**Palm Sund.**	☉		4					2
24	f	Agapitus.			Oc.				☌ ♃ ☿. 17 P.	3
25	g	**Anunt. Mary.**	—	—	—	—	☌	Oc.		4
26	a	William Nor. M.		△	✶	☌	16	△	☍ ☉ ☿. 12 P.	5
27	b	Archibald Ab.	△	4	15	12		23		6
28	c	Fremond M.	☉	□					△ ☍ ♃. 3 P.	7
29	d	Felix.	□	16	□	—	—	—	☽ Apogæon.	8
30	E	**Easter-Day.**	17		2			□		9
31	f	Adelm. B.		✶		△	△	2		10

The great Faſt of *Lent*, (moſt whereof always falls in *March*) is ſo antient and ſolemn a Faſt, that, (ſaith the Learned *Sparky*) like the River *Nilus*, we can ſcarce find the Head of it. However, this is certain, that the Church enjoyns the Obſervation thereof, in holy remembrance of our Saviours Faſting, and being tempted of *Satan* forty dayes in the Wilderneſs.

APRIL, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♈		☽ ♎		Lat. ☽		♋ ♎		♄ ♈		♆ ♑		♂ ♊		♀ ♊		☿ ♈	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	A.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D.	M.												
1	22	12	16	27	0	55	24	28	7	30	11	53	14	48	7	32	28	3
2	23	11	28	32	0 S.	14	24	24	7	37	11	46	15	26	8	34	0	9
3	24	10	10♓	52	1	19	24	21	7	44	11	38	16	2	9	35	2	15
4	25	8	23	32	2	22	24	18	7	52	11	31	16	40	10	36	4	19
5	26	7	6 ♈	33	3	20	24	15	7	59	11	24	17	17	11	37	6	23
6	27	5	19	56	4	8	24	12	8	6	11	16	17	55	12	37	8	27
7	28	3	3 ♉	40	4	43	24	9	8	14	11	9	18	32	13	37	10	27
8	29	2	17	39	5 D.	2	24	5	8	21	11	2	19	10	14	37	12	22
9	0	♉ 0	1 ♊	52	5	3	24	2	8	28	10	55	19	48	15	36	14	17
10	0	59	16	10	4	46	23	59	8	35	10	48	20	26	16	34	16	10
11	1	57	0 ♋	28	4	10	23	56	8	42	10	41	21	3	17	33	17	59
12	2	55	14	42	3	20	23	53	8	49	10	35	21	41	18	31	19	44
13	3	53	28	51	2	17	23	50	8	57	10	28	22	18	19	28	21	27
14	4	51	12 ♌	52	1	7	23	46	9	4	10	22	22	56	20	25	23	4
15	5	50	26	46	0 M.	11	23	43	9	11	10	15	23	33	21	21	24	39
16	6	48	10♍	36	1	22	23	40	9	18	10	9	24	11	22	17	26	9
17	7	46	24	17	2	30	23	37	9	25	10	3	24	48	23	12	27	35
18	8	44	7 ♎	52	3	28	23	34	9	31	9	57	25	26	24	7	28	57
19	9	42	21	16	4	13	23	30	9	38	9	51	26	4	25	1	0	♊ 14
20	10	40	4 ♍	30	4	45	23	27	9	45	9	45	26	41	25	55	1	27
21	11	38	17	30	5	1	23	24	9	52	9	40	27	19	26	48	2	35
22	12	36	0 ♐	15	5 D.	1	23	21	9	59	9	34	27	56	27	40	3	39
23	13	34	12	45	4	47	23	18	10	6	9	29	28	34	28	32	4	37
24	14	32	24	58	4	20	23	15	10	12	9	23	29	11	29	23	5	32
25	15	30	7 ♑	1	3	42	23	11	10	19	9	18	29	49	0	♋ 13	6	21
26	16	27	18	53	2	55	23	8	10	26	9	13	0	♋ 26	1	2	7	6
27	17	25	0 ♒	43	2	0	23	5	10	32	9	8	1	4	1	51	7	45
28	18	23	12	30	1	1	23	2	10	39	9	4	1	41	2	39	8	20
29	19	21	24	22	0 S.	6	22	59	10	45	8	59	2	19	3	27	8	50
30	20	18	6 ♓	25	1	9	22	56	10	51	8	55	2	56	4	13	9	14

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	S.	A.
1	2	12	1	36	1	14	2	59	0	5
11	2	13	1	35	1	15	3	24	1	46
21	2	14	1	33	1	16	3	38	2	33

APRIL, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				Oc.	Oc.	Oc.	Oc.	Oc.		
1	♊	Conv. M. Magd.	☍						✶ ♄ ☿. o.	11
2	a	Francis Conf.	12				□	✶	☽ ♂.	12
3	b	Richard B.				□	21	8		13
4	c	Guire P. & Her.				☌			△ ♃ ♀. 19 P.	14
5	d	Martian.		☌	♂	☍	✶			15
6	e	**Low Sunday.**	♂	4	8	20	10			16
7	f	Sigine Ab.	13					♂	;	17
8	g	Duſian Conf.						12		18
9	a	Friſthan B.		✶	△					19
10	b	Eſchillus B. M.		12	17	♂	♂			20
11	c	Leo P. & Conf.	✶	□	□	8	1			21
12	d	Apolin.	4	18	20			✶	☽ Perigæon.	22
13	e	*Miſerere.*	□	△	✶			10		23
14	f	Tiburtius M.	10	16	17	✶	✶	□		24
15	g	Tranſ. Oſwald.	△			19	14	20	☽ ♀.	25
16	a	Tranſ. S. Alban.	16				□			26
17	b	Amicetus P. M.				□	22	△		27
18	c	Oſwin Monk.		☌	♂	2		7		28
19	d	Alphege.		3	5	△	△			29
20	e	*Jubilate.*	☌			10	8		☌ ♃ ♄. o.	30
21	f	Anſelm B.	13							May.
22	g	Sorer P. M.		△	✶			☌		2
23	a	**S. George.**		19	19			8	♂ ☽ ♀. o.	3
24	b	Melitus B.				☌	☌		☿ Elongat. ☉.	4
25	c	**S Mark Ev.**	△	□	□	8	8			5
26	d	Cletus.	16	4	5				☽ Apogæon.	6
27	e	*Cantate.*		✶	△			△		7
28	f	Vitalis M.	□	16	18			14		8
29	g	Peter Mart.	13			△	△		△ ☿ ♃. 4 P.	9
30	a	Katherine.				18	2c	□		10
								6		

On the 25. of *April* the Feaſt of *S. Mark* is celebrated. He was Nephew to *S Peter*, and one of the four Evangeliſts; and was ſo eminently eſteem'd in *Italy*, and other places where he preached the Goſpel, that he was, and yet is, retained as the Tutelary Saint of *Venice*. After all his labours in the Doctrine of Chriſtianity, he was (for his Maſters ſake) *Anno Chriſti*, 63. Martyred at *Alexandria*.

MAY, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	☌	Lat. ☽	♌	♍	♄	♈	♆	♓	♂	♋	♀	♋	☿	♊
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. A. D. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	16	18	44	2 11	22	52	10	58	8	51	3	34	4	58	9	34
2	22	14	1	♈ 24	3 7	22	49	11	4	8	47	4	11	5	43	9	49
3	23	11	14	31	3 56	22	46	11	11	8	44	4	49	6	26	9	58
4	24	9	28	4	4 34	22	43	11	17	8	39	5	26	7	9	10	3
5	25	7	12	♉ 2	4 57	22	40	11	23	8	35	6	4	7	50	10R.	3
6	26	4	26	4	5 2	22	36	11	29	8	32	6	42	8	31	9	44
7	27	2	11	♊ 3	4 D.45	22	33	11	35	8	29	7	19	9	11	9	35
8	27	50	25	47	4 14	22	30	11	41	8	26	7	56	9	49	9	22
9	28	57	10	♋ 29	3 22	22	27	11	47	8	23	8	33	10	26	9	7
10	29	54	25	5	2 20	22	24	11	53	8	21	9	12	11	2	8	43
11	0	♊ 52	9	♌ 28	1 8	22	21	11	59	8	18	9	49	11	36	8	19
12	1	49	23	35	0 M. 9	22	17	12	5	8	16	10	27	12	9	7	51
13	2	47	7	♍ 20	1 22	22	14	12	11	8	13	11	4	12	41	7	21
14	3	44	21	3	2 23	22	11	12	16	8	11	11	41	13	12	6	50
15	4	42	4	♎ 29	3 25	22	8	12	22	8	9	12	19	13	41	6	17
16	5	39	17	41	4 11	22	5	12	27	8	8	12	57	14	8	5	44
17	6	36	0	♍ 46	4 43	22	1	12	33	8	6	13	34	14	34	5	10
18	7	34	13	37	4 59	21	58	12	38	8	5	14	12	14	58	4	36
19	8	31	26	18	5 2	21	55	12	43	8	4	14	49	15	21	4	4
20	9	28	8	♐ 48	4 A 50	21	52	12	49	8	3	15	27	15	41	3	33
21	10	26	21	6	4 24	21	49	12	54	8	2	16	4	16	0	3	4
22	11	23	3	♑ 14	3 46	21	46	12	59	8	2	16	42	16	17	2	38
23	12	20	15	13	2 59	21	42	13	4	8	2	17	19	16	29	2	25
24	13	17	27	5	2 5	21	39	13	9	8	D. 2	17	57	16	45	1	55
25	14	15	8	♒ 54	1 6	21	36	13	14	8	2	18	34	16	56	1	38
26	15	12	20	41	0 1	21	33	13	19	8	2	19	12	17	4	1	15
27	16	9	2	♓ 34	1 S. 5	21	30	13	24	8	2	19	49	17	11	1	17
28	17	6	14	25	2 6	21	27	13	28	8	3	20	27	17	15	1	13
29	18	3	26	54	3 2	21	23	13	33	8	4	21	4	17	R.17	1	D.13
30	19	1	9	♈ 32	3 52	21	20	13	37	8	5	21	42	17	9	1	24
31	19	58	22	35	4 31	21	17	13	42	8	6	22	19	17	6	1	37

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.
1	2	16	1	31	1	16	3	36	1	42
11	2	17	1	29	1	16	3	12	0	M.43
21	2	19	1	26	1	16	2	19	3	20

MAY, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ or.	♃ oc.	♂ oc.	♀ oc.	☿ oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	b	Phil. & Jac.	⚹							11
2	c	Athanaſius.	4	☌	☍	□	□	✳		12
3	d	Inventio Crucis.		19	16	6	10	17		13
4	e	*Rogate.*				✳	✳			14
5	f	Gerhard.				13	14		☿. Stat. ad Retrog.	15
6	g	John Port. Lat.	☌		△			☌	□ ♃ ☿. o.	16
7	a	John Beverly.	o	⚹	18			22		17
8	b	Holy-Thurſ.		1	☽	☌			□ ♃ ♂. 15 P.	18
9	c	Nazianzen B.			20	20	☌			19
10	d	Gordia, &c.	⚹	4	✳		o	⚹	☽ Perigæon.	20
11	e	*Exaudi.*	10	△	22			22	△ ♃ ☿. o.	21
12	f	Pancratius.	□	6					□ ♄ ☿ o. ☽ ♀.	22
13	g	Servatius.	16			⚹	⚹	□		23
14	a	Boniface M.				8	12	o		24
15	b	Sophia.	△	☍	☌	□	□	△	□ ♂ ♄. 1 P.	25
16	c	Ubaldus B. C.	1	14	8	16	20	4	☌ ☉ ☿. o.	26
17	d	Tr. Bern.						☍.		27
18	e	Pentecoſt.				△	△		△ ☉ ♃. 12 P.	28
19	f	Pudentia, V.			⚹	1	3	☍		29
20	g	Ethelbert. K. M.	☍	△	22			16		30
21	a	Helen Qu.	1	8					☌ ♂ ☿. 1 P.	31
22	b	Adelm.		□	□				☽ Apogæon.	June.
23	c	William Roches.		19	10	☍	☍		⚹ ♄ ☉. 19 P.	2
24	d	Urbanus P.			△	4	2	△		3
25	e	*Trinity Sund.*	△	⚹	22			10	♃. Stat. ad Direct.	4
26	f	Auſtin B.	10	5				□	☽ ♉.	5
27	g	Beda Venerab.						21		6
28	a	Jonas Abbot	□		☍	△	△			7
29	b	*Car. Rex* II. *Nat.*	5		21	11	4	⚹	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	8
30	c	Felix P. M.	⚹	☌			□	8	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	9
31	d	Petronella.	18	8		☽	15			10

On the firſt day of *May*, is celebrated (with S. *Philips*'s) the Feaſt of S. *Jacobus*, or *James*; who was Author of that worthy Epiſtle which paſſeth under his name. He was the firſt Biſhop of *Jeruſalem*, and preached among the Jews 30. years, at laſt they ſtone him, and precipitate him from the Pinacle of the Temple; when, being heard Praying for his Enemyes, a Tanner put him out of his pain, by knocking him on the head with a Club.

JUNE,

JUNE, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	☌	Lat. ☽	♌	♒	♄	♈	♆	♓	♂	♋	♀	♋	☿	♊
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. A. D. M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	20	55	0	8	4 57	21	14	13	46	8	7	22	57	17	1	1	53
2	21	52	20	10	5 7	21	11	13	51	8	9	23	34	16	53	2	12
3	22	49	4 ♊	39	4 D.56	21	7	13	55	8	10	24	12	16	43	2	35
4	23	46	19	30	4 28	21	4	13	59	8	12	24	49	16	31	3	3
5	24	43	4 ♋	34	3 40	21	1	14	3	8	14	25	27	16	16	3	34
6	25	40	19	39	2 36	20	58	14	7	8	16	26	4	16	0	4	10
7	26	37	4 ♌	38	1 22	20	55	14	11	8	18	26	42	15	48	4	50
8	27	35	19	20	0 4	20	52	14	14	8	20	27	19	15	18	5	35
9	28	32	3 ♍	42	1 M.17	20	48	14	18	8	23	27	57	14	54	6	23
10	29	29	17	42	2 25	20	45	14	22	8	26	28	34	14	28	7	16
11	0	♋ 26	1	♎ 21	3 27	20	42	14	26	8	29	29	12	14	1	8	13
12	1	23	14	39	4 15	20	39	14	29	8	32	29	50	13	30	9	14
13	2	20	27	42	4 48	20	36	14	32	8	36	0	♌ 27	13	1	10	18
14	3	17	10	♏ 30	5 7	20	33	14	36	8	39	1	5	12	26	11	27
15	4	14	23	6	5 A. 10	20	29	14	39	8	43	1	42	11	52	12	39
16	5	11	5	♐ 20	4 58	20	26	14	42	8	46	2	20	11	16	13	56
17	6	8	17	45	4 34	20	23	14	45	8	50	2	57	10	39	15	15
18	7	5	29	52	3 56	20	20	14	48	8	54	3	35	10	2	16	39
19	8	2	11	♑ 53	3 10	20	17	14	51	8	59	4	13	9	25	18	6
20	8	59	22	46	2 15	20	13	14	54	9	3	4	50	8	45	19	37
21	9	56	5	♒ 37	1 14	20	10	14	56	9	8	5	28	8	9	21	12
22	10	53	17	25	0 S. 10	20	7	14	59	9	13	6	5	7	31	22	50
23	11	50	29	17	0 58	20	4	15	1	9	18	6	43	6	54	24	30
24	12	48	11	♓ 13	2 1	20	1	15	4	9	23	7	21	6	18	26	15
25	13	45	23	18	2 59	19	58	15	6	9	28	7	58	5	42	28	3
26	14	42	5	♈ 36	3 50	19	54	15	8	9	33	8	36	5	7	29	54
27	15	39	18	12	4 32	19	51	15	10	9	38	9	14	5	34	1	♋ 48
28	16	36	1	♉ 11	5 1	19	48	15	12	9	44	9	51	4	2	3	44
29	17	33	14	37	5 12	19	45	15	14	9	50	10	28	3	33	5	44
30	18	30	28	32	5 D.10	19	42	15	16	9	56	11	7	3	5	7	45

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.
1	2	22	1	23	1	15	0	38	4	13
11	2	24	1	21	1	14	1	M.17	3	A.23
21	2	27	1	18	1	13	3	47	1	A.20

JUNE, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	♆	1 p. *Trin.*	—	—	—	—	☌	—		11
2	♇	Marcellinus M.				✶	18	♂		12
3	♅	Eraſmus B. M.		✶	△	8		20		13
4	♄	Petrochius B.	♂	17	☍	—	—	—		14
5	♃	Boniface B.	7	□	□		♂			15
6	♂	Norbert B. C.		18	☍	♂	16		☽ Perigæon.	16
7	☉	Paulus.		△	✶	12		✶		17
8	☿	2 p *Trin.*	✶	17	☍	—	—	☌	☽ ☌ ☿.	18
9	☾	Felicianus M.	13				✶	□	☿ Elongat. â ☉.	19
10	♄	Margaret, Q.	□			✶	19	4	□ ♄ ♀. 1 P.	20
11	♃	S. Barnabas.	22		♂	20	□	△	△ ♃ ☿. 3 P.	21
12	♂	Baſilides M.		☌	15		22	14		22
13	☉	Anthony C.	△	☌		□				23
14	☿	Baſilius.	8			4	△			24
15	☾	3 p. *Trin:*				△	4			25
16	♄	Richard.		△	✶	19		☌	✶ ♄ ☿. 13 P.	26
17	♃	Euttolph Ab.	—	18	☍	—	—	18		27
18	♂	Marcelian M.	☌		□		☌		☽ Apogæon.	28
19	☉	Gervaſius M.	16	□	18		18		□ ♃ ♀. 11 P. ♂ ☉ ☿. 16P.	29
20	☿	Edward R. M.		6			or.		□ ☉ ♃. 2 P.	30
21	☾	Walburge.	—	✶	△	☌	—	—		July.
22	♄	4 p. *Trin.*		20	7	0		△	☽ ♋.	2
23	♃	Paulinus B. C.					△	12		3
24	♂	S. J. Bapt.	△		—	—	18			4
25	☉	Amphibalus M.	2				□	□		5
26	☿	John & Paul M.	□	♂	☌	△	23	10	□ ☉ ♄. 11 P.	6
27	☾	Levinus B. M.	19	18	8	6			✶ ♃ ♂. 13 P.	7
28	♄	Leo, P.				□	✶	✶	♂ ☿ ☿. 6 P.	8
29	♃	5 p. *Trin.*	✶	—	—	19	6	6		9
30	♂	Commem. Pa.	6							10

The 29. day of *June* is dedicated to St. *Peter* and St. *Paul*, for that they both on that day, *Anno Chriſti*, 68. ſuffered Martyrdom. St. *Peter* by being Crucified with his head downward, (to difference him from his Saviour) and St. *Paul* by being Beheaded.

JULY,

JULY, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☋	☽	♈	Lat. ☽	♌	♒	♄	♈	♆	♓	♂	♌	♀	♋	☿	♋
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	29	27	12	56	4 48	19	39	15	17	10	2	11	44	2	40	9	48
2	20	24	27	45	4 6	19	35	15	19	10	9	12	22	2	15	11	53
3	21	21	12♋	52	3 7	19	32	15	20	10	15	13	0	1	54	14	0
4	22	18	28	8	1 51	19	29	15	22	10	21	13	37	1	34	16	7
5	23	16	13♌	19	0 30	19	26	15	23	10	28	14	15	1	17	18	16
6	24	13	28	21	0 M.52	19	23	15	24	10	35	14	53	1	3	20	24
7	25	10	13♍	0	2 13	19	19	15	25	10	41	15	30	0	50	22	33
8	26	7	27	14	3 18	19	16	15	26	10	49	16	8	0	41	24	42
9	27	4	11	♎ 3	4 13	19	13	15	27	10	56	16	46	0	33	26	50
10	28	1	24	25	4 50	19	10	15	28	11	3	17	24	0	28	28	58
11	28	59	7	♏ 25	5 12	19	7	15	29	11	11	18	1	0	25	1	♌ 4
12	29	56	20	5	5 15	19	4	15	29	11	18	18	39	0	D 24	3	10
13	0	♌53	2	♐ 32	5 A. 8	19	0	15	30	11	26	19	17	0	27	5	14
14	1	50	14	45	4 46	18	57	15	30	11	34	19	54	0	38	7	17
15	2	48	26	49	4 11	18	54	15	30	11	41	20	33	0	46	9	19
16	3	45	8	♑47	3 25	18	51	15	30	11	49	21	10	0	54	11	19
17	4	42	20	40	2 30	18	48	15R.	30	11	58	21	48	1	5	13	18
18	5	39	2	♒31	1 29	18	44	15	30	12	6	22	25	1	18	15	16
19	6	36	14	22	0 25	18	41	15	30	12	14	23	4	1	33	17	11
20	7	34	26	14	0 S. 45	18	38	15	29	12	23	23	42	1	50	19	6
21	8	32	8	♓12	1 49	18	35	15	29	12	32	24	20	2	8	20	58
22	9	29	20	15	2 50	18	32	15	29	12	40	24	58	2	29	22	49
23	10	26	2	♈28	3 45	18	29	15	28	12	49	25	36	2	51	24	38
24	11	24	14	52	4 27	18	25	15	27	12	58	26	14	3	15	26	27
25	12	21	27	32	4 59	18	22	15	27	13	7	26	52	3	41	28	16
26	13	19	10♉	31	5 14	18	19	15	26	13	16	27	30	4	8	29	54
27	14	16	23	51	5 D.16	18	16	15	25	13	25	28	8	4	37	0	♍37
28	15	14	7	♊ 25	5 0	18	12	15	24	13	35	28	46	5	7	3	18
29	10	11	21	46	4 28	18	10	15	22	13	44	29	23	5	38	4	58
30	17	9	6	♋20	3 36	18	6	15	21	13	54	0	♍ 2	6	12	6	36
31	18	6	21	16	2 22	18	3	15	20	14	4	0	40	6	46	8	14

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D	S.	A.
1	2	30	1	15	1	11	5	23	0	37
11	2	33	1	13	1	9	5	56	1	41
21	2	36	1	11	1	7	5	44	1	D.32

JULY, 1673.

Months Days	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Oc.	☿ Or.	♀ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	g	Romwald B.		☍					□ ♃ ♀. 2 P.	11
2	a	*Martinian, &c.*		4	□		☌			12
3	b	Hyacinthus M.	☌	□	18		4	☌	□ ♄ ♀. 13 P.	13
4	c	Elizabeth.	14	4	✶			2	☽ Perigæon.	14
5	d	Zoa Virg.		△	18	☌			☽ ☋.	15
6	E	6 p. *Trin.*		5		2	✶			16
7	f	Apollinaris.	✶				6	✶	△ ♄ ♂. 10 M.	17
8	g	Grambald Ab	22				□	20		18
9	a	Edilburga Q.		☍	☌	☍	8	Oc.	☌ ☉ ♀. 2 P.	19
10	b	7 Brethren M.	□	15	0	12	△	□		20
11	c	Pius P. M.	8			□	13	10		21
12	d	Nabor & Fœlix.	△			21				22
13	E	7 p. *Trin.*	20		✶			△	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	23
14	f	Bonavent. P. M.		△	16	△		4		24
15	g	Swithin B. W.		2		10	☍			25
16	a	Osmond B. S.		□	□		8		✶ ♃ ♀. 5 P.	26
17	b	Kenelm K. M.		13	6				♄ Stat. ad Retrog.	27
18	c	Simphorosa M.	☍		△				△ ♄ ♀. 3 P.	28
19	d	Ruffinus, &c.	7	✶	19	☍		☍	☽ Apogæon.	29
20	E	8 p. *Trin.*		3		20	△	6		30
21	f	Praxeda V.					12			31
22	g	Mary Magd.								Aug.
23	a	Apollinari B.	△		☍		□		☌ ♂ ♀. 11 M.	2
24	b	Christina V. M.	17	☌	23	△	2			3
25	c	**S. James.**		1		23	☍	△		4
26	d	Anna.	□				12	1	✶ ☉ ♃. 0.	5
27	E	9 p. *Trin.*	6			□		□		6
28	f	Nazarius M.	✶	✶	△	8		14	△ ☉ ♄. 3 P.	7
29	g	Martha V.	14	15	12	✶				8
30	a	Abdon M.		□	□	13	☌	✶	✶ ♀ ♀. 8 M.	9
31	b	Ignatius F. S. J.		14	18		0	1	☽ Perigæon.	10

On the 2. day of *July*, *Martinian* and *Processus* were beheaded *Anno Christi*, 70 These were as a guard upon St *Peter* and *Paul* in Prison, and observing the Miracles that they did, determined to become Christians, and accordingly desired to be baptized by them, when this was done, they let the Apostles out of Prison. The Governour hearing hereof, sends for them, and seeks by many tryals and temptations to change them again, but they refusing are Beheaded as aforesaid. H AU

AUGUST, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ☊		☽ ☊		Lat. ☽		♋ ♒		♄ ♈		♃ ♎		♂ ♍		♀ ♌		☿ ♍	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D. D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	4	6	25	1	9	18	0	15	18	14	13	1	18	7	22	9	48
2	20	1	21	37	0 M	19	17	57	15	16	14	23	1	56	7	59	11	21
3	20	59	6	♍42	1	41	17	54	15	15	14	33	2	33	8	37	12	53
4	21	57	21	22	2	54	17	51	15	13	14	43	3	12	9	16	14	24
5	22	54	5	♎58	3	56	17	47	15	11	14	53	3	50	9	56	15	53
6	23	51	19	57	4	41	17	44	15	9	15	3	4	28	10	37	17	20
7	24	50	3	♏28	5	9	17	41	15	7	15	13	5	6	11	20	18	45
8	25	47	16	33	5	18	17	38	15	5	15	24	5	43	12	3	20	10
9	26	45	29	13	5 A.	14	17	35	15	2	15	34	6	22	12	48	21	33
10	27	43	11	♐36	4	53	17	31	15	0	15	45	7	1	13	33	22	54
11	28	41	23	43	4	22	17	28	14	58	15	56	7	38	14	19	24	13
12	29	39	5	♑41	3	37	17	25	14	55	16	6	8	17	15	6	25	30
13	0	♏37	17	33	2	43	17	22	14	53	16	17	8	56	15	53	26	46
14	1	35	29	23	1	46	17	19	14	50	16	28	9	34	16	42	28	1
15	2	33	11	♒13	0 S.	42	17	15	14	47	16	39	10	12	17	32	29	13
16	3	31	23	6	0	27	17	12	14	44	16	50	10	51	18	22	0	♎22
17	4	29	5	♓ 6	1	32	17	9	14	41	17	1	11	29	19	10	1	36
18	5	27	17	13	2	34	17	6	14	38	17	12	12	7	20	2	2	36
19	6	25	29	29	3	30	17	3	14	35	17	23	12	46	20	56	3	39
20	7	23	11	♈54	4	16	17	0	14	33	17	34	13	24	21	49	4	41
21	8	21	24	32	5	1	16	56	14	29	17	40	14	3	22	43	5	39
22	9	19	7	♉24	5	11	16	53	14	25	17	57	14	41	23	36	6	35
23	10	17	20	29	5	16	16	50	14	22	18	9	15	19	24	31	7	29
24	11	15	3	♊51	5	6	16	47	14	18	18	20	15	58	25	26	8	19
25	12	14	17	29	4	37	16	44	14	14	18	32	16	37	26	22	9	6
26	13	12	1	♋26	3	51	16	41	14	11	18	44	17	15	27	18	9	40
27	14	10	15	42	2	51	16	37	14	7	18	55	17	54	28	15	10	22
28	15	9	0	♌18	1	40	16	34	14	3	19	7	18	32	29	12	11	5
29	16	7	15	4	0	20	16	31	13	59	19	19	19	10	0	♌ 9	11	56
30	17	6	29	59	1	5	16	28	13	56	19	31	19	50	1	8	12	4
31	18	4	14	♍54	2	22	16	25	13	51	19	43	20	28	2	6	12	27

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	M.	A	S.	D.
1	2	39	1	9	1	5	5	1	0	27
11	2	41	1	8	1	3	4	5	0 M.	57
21	2	43	1	6	1	0	3	12	2	2

AUGUST, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	☽ Or.	☽ Oc.	♃ Oc.	☿ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	c	S Pet. ad vincula	☌	△	⚹					11
2	d	Stephen.	21	18	16	☍			Eclipſe ☉ inviſible as to us,	12
3	e	10 p. *Trin*				16	☿	☌	though above the Earth,	13
4	f	Dominick C.					4	12	but total to ſome of the	14
5	g	Feſtum Nivis.	—	—	☍	—	□		Weſtern Iſlands, as the	15
6	a	Sixtus.	⚹	18	18		8		☍ ♄ ♅. 12 P.	16
7	b	Donatus B. M.	8			⚹	△		*Barbadoes*, &c.	17
8	c	Cyriacus M	□			4	16	⚹		18
9	d	Julian.	19	—	—	□		8		19
10	e	11 p. *Trin.*		△	⚹	14				20
11	f	Gilbert B. Ch.	△	8	9			□		21
12	g	Clare Virg.	10	□	11	△	☍	2	□ ♄ ☿. 9 M.	22
13	a	Hypolitus M.		18	19	4	19	△	□ ♅ ☿. 13 P.	23
14	b	Euſebius C.						22	☽ Apogæon.	24
15	c	*Aſſump. Mary.*		⚹	△					25
6	d	Rochus.	☍	8	12				☽ ☊.	26
17	e	12 p. *Trin.*	23	—	—	☌	—	—		27
18	f	Helena Emp.				13	⚹			28
19	g	Sebaldus.					6	☍		29
20	a	Bernard Ab.		☌	☍		□	10		30
21	b	Richard B. S. An.	—	6	12	—	20		☿ Max. diſt. â ☉.	31
2	c	Timothy, &c.	△			△				Sept.
23	d	Donatus.	4			15	⚹			2
24	e	13 p. *Trin.*	□	⚹		□	9	△	S. Bartholomew.	3
25	f	Lewis K. C.	14	19	△	23		8		4
26	g	Zopherni P. M.	⚹	□	4			□		5
27	a	Gebhardus.	20	20	□	⚹	☌	18		6
28	b	Auguſtin B. D.			6	4	23	⚹	☽ Perigæon.	7
29	c	*Decol. J. Bapt.*	—	☿	☌			18	☽ ☋.	8
30	d	Felix.	☌	2	8				☿ Elong. Max. â ☉.	9
31	e	14 p. *Trin.*	13			☍				10

The 1. of *Auguſt* is the Feſtival of S. *Peter*'s Chains. S. *Peter* being in Priſon, (and the very next day expecting Death) was viſited by an Angel in his Sleep, who unlooſed his Chains, and ſet him at liberty. The Romaniſts ſay, that his Chains remain in *Rome*, and that by them many Miracles are wrought; and thence the Church celebrateth the Feaſt of S. *Peter ad vincula*. Whether this be true, I ſay not, but the former is atteſted by Scripture.

SEPTEMBER, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉		☽		Lat. ☽		♃		♄		♅		♂		♀		☿	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	3	29	41	3	29	16	22	13	47	19	55	21	7	3	5	12	42
2	20	1	4	♎ 7	4	21	16	18	13	43	20	7	21	45	4	5	12	53
3	21	0	28	13	4	55	16	15	13	39	20	19	22	24	5	5	12	59
4	21	58	♏	♏ 50	5	11	16	12	13	35	20	31	23	3	6	5	12	R.58
5	22	57	24	0	5	A. 10	16	9	13	31	20	44	23	42	7	0	12	45
6	23	56	7	♐ 45	4	53	16	6	13	26	20	56	24	20	8	7	12	27
7	24	54	20	8	4	26	16	2	13	22	21	8	24	59	9	8	12	1
8	25	53	2	♑ 14	4	45	15	59	13	18	21	21	25	37	10	10	11	24
9	26	52	14	10	2	55	15	56	13	13	21	33	26	16	11	1	10	57
10	27	51	26	0	1	58	15	53	13	9	21	46	26	56	12	14	14	14
11	28	49	7	♒ 45	0	57	15	50	13	4	21	58	27	35	13	17	9	25
12	29	48	19	37	0	S. 11	15	47	13	0	22	11	28	14	14	20	8	32
13	0	♎ 47	1	♓ 33	1	15	15	43	12	55	22	23	28	53	15	24	7	29
14	1	46	13	40	2	17	15	40	12	50	22	36	29	32	16	28	6	25
15	2	45	25	58	3	13	15	37	12	46	22	48	0	♎ 11	17	32	5	18
16	3	44	8	♈ 30	4	1	15	34	12	41	23	1	0	50	18	36	4	10
17	4	43	21	14	4	38	15	31	12	36	23	14	1	29	19	41	3	2
18	5	42	4	♉ 14	5	0	15	28	12	32	23	26	2	8	20	45	1	57
19	6	42	17	24	5	D. 8	15	24	12	27	23	39	2	47	21	51	0	58
20	7	41	0	♊ 47	4	59	15	21	12	22	23	52	3	27	22	56	0	1
21	8	40	14	18	4	34	15	18	12	17	24	5	4	6	24	2	29	♍ 13
22	9	39	28	2	3	54	15	15	12	13	24	18	4	44	25	8	28	33
23	10	38	11	♋ 55	2	59	15	12	12	8	24	30	5	24	26	14	28	5
24	11	38	25	57	1	53	15	8	12	3	24	43	6	3	27	20	27	45
25	12	37	10	♌ 12	0	39	15	5	11	58	24	56	6	43	28	27	27	D. 37
26	13	37	24	35	0	42	15	2	11	54	25	9	7	22	29	34	27	45
27	14	36	9	♍ 4	1	57	14	59	11	49	25	22	8	1	0	♍ 41	28	9
28	15	35	23	34	3	4	14	56	11	44	25	35	8	40	1	48	28	38
29	16	35	8	♎ 0	3	59	14	53	11	39	25	48	9	19	2	56	29	6
30	17	34	22	15	4	39	14	49	11	35	26	1	9	59	4	3	29	49

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	M.	A	M.	D.
1	2	45	1	5	0	56	2	8	3	46
11	2	47	1	4	0	53	1	11	2	A. 34
21	2	47	1	3	0	50	0	20	0	49

SEPTEMBER, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Or.	♅ Oc.	♃ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	f	Egidius Ab.	—	—	—	—	☌	☌		11
2	g	Adama Ab.		☍	☌		6	22		12
3	a	Lupus.		0	11		□			13
4	b	Victorin. B M	✳			✳	14	—	☿ Stat ad Retrog.	14
5	c	Bertinus.	22	—	—	0	—	—		15
6	d	Eugenius.		△			△	✳		16
7	e	15 p. *Trin.*	□	10	✳	□	0	8	☌ ☉ ♂. 0.	17
8	f	Nat. Mary.	11	□	2	10		□	✳ ☿ ♀. 21 P.	18
9	g	Gorgonius M.		23	□	Or.	—	19		19
10	a	Nicholas C.	△		15	△			☽ Apogæon.	20
11	b	Hyacinthus M.	4	✳		2	☍	△	△ ♄ ♀. 9 M.	21
12	c	Eanswide Abbes		10	△		10	2	☽ ☊.	22
13	d	Amantius.	—	—	4	—	—	—		23
14	e	16 p. *Trin.*								24
15	f	Nicomedes M.	☍			☍		☍		25
16	g	Euphemus.	14	☌		8	△	17	☌ ☉ ☿. 9 P.	26
17	a	Lamperus.		8	☌		22	Or.		27
18	b	Winock Tr. M.			4				☌ ♂ ☿. 8 M.	28
19	c	Januarius B.					□	△		29
20	d	Eustacius.	△	✳		△	10	23		30
21	e	17 p. *Trin.*	14	20	△	4	✳		☉. Matthew. ✳ ♃ ☿. 0.	Octo.
22	f	Mauritius.	□		16	□	19	□		2
23	g	Tecla Virg. M.	21	□	□	14		0		3
24	a	Winibald Ab.		0	22	✳	—	✳	☍ ♄ ☉. 12 P.	4
25	b	Ceolfride Ab.	✳	△	—	18	4	—	☽ ☿.	5
26	c	Justina M.	3	4	✳		☌		☿ Stat. ad Direct.	6
27	d	Cosm. & Dam.		Oc.	1		10		Perigæon ☽.	7
28	e	18 p. *Trin.*						☌		8
29	f	☉. Michael.	☌	☍	—	☌	—	9	—	9
30	g	Jerome P. & D.	16	8	☌	2				10

Upon the 29. of *September* is kept holy the Feast of St. *Michael* the Arch-Angel. Of whom I shall say nothing more, because I find that some great Clerks contend --- That *Michael* is a name of Office only; and so in an Allegorical sence might signify Jesus Christ, who is the only Arch Angel; and that there was no such Person really.

OCTOBER,

OCTOBER, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉		☽		Lat. ☽		♌		♄		♅		♂		♀		☿	
	D.	M.	D.	M	M.	D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D.	M.												
1	18	34	♎ 0	13	5	1	14	46	11	30	26	14	10	38	5	11	0	40
2	19	34	19	48	5	0	14	43	11	25	26	27	11	18	6	19	1	39
3	20	33	2 ♐	59	4	52	14	40	11	20	26	41	11	58	7	28	2	45
4	21	33	15	47	4	25	14	37	11	16	26	54	12	37	8	36	2	57
5	22	33	28	12	3	47	14	34	11	11	27	7	13	17	9	45	5	14
6	23	33	10♑	20	2	58	14	30	11	7	27	20	13	57	10	54	6	35
7	24	32	22	16	2	4	14	27	11	2	27	33	14	36	12	3	8	1
8	25	32	4 ♒	1	1	3	14	24	10	58	27	46	15	16	13	12	9	29
9	26	32	15	50	0	S. 1	14	21	10	53	27	59	15	55	14	21	11	2
10	27	32	27	41	1	4	14	18	10	48	28	12	16	34	15	31	12	36
11	28	32	9 ♓	37	2	3	14	14	10	44	28	25	17	15	16	41	14	11
12	29	32	21	47	3	1	14	11	10	40	28	38	17	55	17	50	15	47
13	0 ♏	32	4 ♈	15	3	49	14	8	10	35	28	51	18	33	19	0	17	23
14	1	32	17	2	4	27	14	5	10	31	29	5	19	14	20	11	19	2
15	2	32	0 ♉	5	4	52	14	2	10	27	29	18	19	54	21	21	20	42
16	3	22	12	28	5	1	13	59	10	22	29	31	20	34	22	31	22	21
17	4	32	27	4	4	D. 55	13	55	10	18	29	44	21	14	23	42	24	0
18	5	32	10♊	51	4	32	13	52	10	14	29	57	21	54	24	54	25	39
19	6	32	24	46	3	52	13	49	10	10	0 ♍	10	22	34	26	3	27	19
20	7	33	8 ♋	46	2	58	13	43	10	6	0	23	23	14	27	14	28	58
21	8	33	22	48	1	52	13	39	10	2	0	36	23	54	28	25	0 ♏	38
22	9	33	6 ♌	50	0	41	13	36	9	59	0	49	24	34	29	37	2	17
23	10	34	20	53	0	M. 36	13	33	9	55	1	2	25	14	0 ♎	48	3	57
24	11	34	4 ♍	57	1	49	13	30	9	51	1	15	25	54	2	1	5	35
25	12	34	19	2	2	54	13	27	9	48	1	28	26	35	3	11	7	14
26	13	35	3 ♎	5	3	49	13	24	9	44	1	41	27	15	4	23	8	52
27	14	35	17	4	4	30	13	20	9	41	1	54	27	55	5	35	10	29
28	15	36	0 ♏	55	4	52	13	18	9	37	2	7	28	35	6	47	12	8
29	16	36	14	32	5	1	13	15	9	34	2	20	29	15	7	59	13	44
30	17	37	27	53	4	51	13	13	9	30	2	32	29	56	9	11	15	21
31	18	37	10 ♐	56	4	28	13	10	9	27	2	46	0 ♍	36	10	23	16	57

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.
1	2	47	1	2	1	46	0	25	1	39
11	2	46	1	2	1	42	1	1	2	55
21	2	45	1	2	1	38	1	29	1	8

OCTOBER, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ ☌	♂ Or.	☿ Or.	♀ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	a	Remigius B. C.					✶			11
2	b	Tho. B. Heref.					☍		☌ ♂ ♄. 3 P.	12
3	c	Gerrard Abba.		△		✶	□	✶	♀ Elong. Max. â ☉.	13
4	d	Franciscus.	✶	16	✶	18	8	☍		14
5	e	19 p. *Trin.*	10		22			□		15
6	f	Bruno C.		□		□	△	14		16
7	g	Mark P. M.	□	3	□	8	2			17
8	a	Demetrius M.	☾	✶	12			△	☽ Apogæon.	18
9	b	Dionisius M.		14		△		10	☌ ♄ ☿. 9 M. ☽ ☍.	19
10	c	Paulinus B. Y.	△		△	☍				20
11	d	Nicasius.	☍		☍		☌		☌ ☉ ♃. 8 M.	21
12	e	20 p *Trin.*			☍.		20			22
13	f	Transl. Edw. R.		☌						23
14	g	Calixtus P. M.		14	☌	☌		☌	☌ ♂ ☿. 3 P.	24
15	a	Teresa V.	☌		23	4		4		25
16	b	Lullus B.	☾				△			26
17	c	Audrey Virg.		✶			18			27
18	d	**S. Luke.**		23		△				28
19	e	21 p. *Trin.*	△		△	20	□	△		29
20	f	Windelinus Ab.	21	□	10		2	4		30
21	g	Ursula V. M.		2	□	□	✶	□	☌ ♃ ☿ ☍.	31
22	a	Cordula V. M.	□	△	15	2	10	16	☽ ☍.	Nov.
23	b	Severinus.	☾	7	✶	✶			☽ Perigæon.	2
24	c	Maglore B.	✶		17	8		✶		3
25	d	Gaudent.	12					1		4
26	e	22 p. *Trin.*		☌			☌			5
27	f	Ivo Conf.		14		☌	☾			6
28	g	**S. Sim. & Ju.**			☌	18		☌		7
29	a	Eadfine B.	☌		2			22		8
30	b	Agelnoth B.	4	△					☌ ♄ ☿ ☾ P.	9
31	c	Foilan B. M.		20			✶			10

On the 28. day of *October* the Feasts of S. *Symon* and *Jude* are observed, who were Brethren, as well by blood as Cœlestial relation. *Symon*, after he had preached the Gospel in *Egypt*, *Lybia*, *Persia*, &c. returning home to *Jerusalem* was in the 120. year of his Age Crucified, and suffered Martyrdom the last of all the Apostles. *Jude* Preached the Gospel in *Greece*, &c. and afterward with his Brother *Symon* in *Persia*; and *Annæ Christi* 43. is put to Death there.

NOVEMBER, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽ Lat.	♋	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
	D. M.	D. M	M. A D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
1	19 38	♑ 3 41	3 51	13 7	9 24	2 59	1 17	♍ 11 35	18 33
2	20 39	6 ♒ 4	3 3	13 4	9 21	3 12	1 57	12 47	20 9
3	21 39	18 12	2 8	13 1	9 18	3 25	2 38	14 1	21 48
4	22 40	0 ♓ 7	1 9	12 58	9 16	3 38	3 18	15 13	23 19
5	23 41	11 53	0 S. 7	12 55	9 13	3 50	3 59	16 25	24 55
6	24 41	23 41	0 58	12 52	9 10	4 3	4 39	17 38	26 29
7	25 42	5 ♈ 29	2 55	12 49	9 8	4 16	5 20	18 51	28 4
8	26 43	17 27	2 44	12 45	9 5	4 20	6 0	20 4	29 38
9	27 44	29 29	4 23	12 42	9 3	4 41	0 41	21 17	1 ♐ 12
10	28 45	12 ♉ 10	4 50	12 39	9 1	4 54	7 22	22 30	2 46
11	29 45	25 3	5 D. 2	12 36	8 59	5 6	8 2	23 43	4 20
12	0 ♐ 46	8 ♊ 19	4 59	12 33	8 57	5 19	8 48	24 56	5 54
13	1 47	21 57	4 38	12 30	8 55	5 31	9 24	6 9	7 27
14	2 48	5 ♋ 57	3 58	12 26	8 53	5 44	10 5	27 23	9 3
15	3 49	20 12	3 5	12 23	8 51	5 56	10 45	28 34	10 34
16	4 50	♌ 25 24	1 58	12 20	8 50	6 8	11 27	29 45	12 7
17	5 51	19 1	0 44	12 17	8 48	6 21	12 8	1 ♍ 3	13 40
18	6 52	3 ♌ 24	0 M. 36	12 14	8 46	6 33	12 48	2 17	15 13
19	7 53	17 41	0 59	12 11	8 45	6 45	13 30	3 30	16 46
20	8 54	1 ♍ 50	1 49	12 7	8 44	6 57	14 11	4 44	18 19
21	9 55	15 48	2 54	12 4	8 43	7 9	14 52	5 58	19 52
22	10 56	29 41	3 51	12 1	8 42	7 21	15 33	7 12	21 27
23	11 57	13 ♎ 23	4 32	11 58	8 41	7 33	16 14	8 25	22 48
24	12 58	26 56	4 57	11 55	8 40	7 45	16 55	9 39	24 30
25	13 40	10 ♏ 19	5 ♌ 7	11 51	8 40	7 57	17 36	10 53	26 3
26	15 1	23 32	4 59	11 48	8 39	8 9	18 17	12 7	27 35
27	16 2	6 ♐ 33	4 37	11 45	8 39	8 20	18 59	13 21	29 7
28	17 3	19 17	3 59	11 42	8 38	8 3	19 40	14 35	0 ♒ 40
29	18 5	1 ♒ 47	3 14	11 39	8 38	8 44	20 21	15 49	2 12
30	19 6	14 5	2 19	11 36	8 38	8 55	21 3	17 4	3 43

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.
1	2	44	1	2	1	33	1	48	0	4
11	2	42	1	2	1	28	1	55	1	7
21	2	39	1	2	1	22	1	D 54	1	54

NOVEMBER, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♅ Or.	♃ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	♌	All Saints.	—	—	✶	☍	—	—		11
2	♍	23 p. *Trin.*		□	18	16	□			12
3	♎	Winifred V. M.	✶	6			4	✶		13
4	♏	Agricola M.	4	✶	□	□	—	8	☌ ☉ ☿. 9 M.	14
5	a	Malachy B.		18	8	6	△	☌	☌ ♅ ☾. 7 M. ☽ ☊.	15
6	b	Severus B. M.	□		△		8	□	☽ Apogæon.	16
7	c	Wildebred B. C.	2		21	△		6		17
8	d	Claudius.	△			o	—	—		18
9	♐	24 p. *Trin.*	21	☌				△		19
10	f	Reſpicius M.		18			☍	4		20
11	g	Martin B. C.			☍		21			21
12	a	Martin P. M.			18	☌				22
13	b	Kilian B.	☍	—	—	1	—	—	△ ♄ ☿. 10 M.	23
14	c	Lawrence B.	18	✶				☍		24
15	d	Eugenius.		6			△	6		25
16	♑	25 p. *Trin.*		□	△	△	17			26
17	e	Thaumaturg B.	—	9	3	1	□	—		27
18	f	Gelaſius.	△	△	□	□	22	△	☽ ♆.	28
19	g	K. *Charls* I. *Nat.*	8	11	6	17		21	△ ☉ ♄. 20 P.	29
20	a	Edmond R. M.	□		✶	□	✶		☽ Perigæon.	30
21	b	Preſent. Mary.	12		10	22	6	□		Dec.
22	c	Cæcily.	✶	☍				8	☌ ♅ ☿. 2 P.	2
23	♒	26 p. *Trin.*	22	16				✶		3
24	d	Chryſogomus M.	—		☌			18		4
25	e	Katherine V. M.			20	☌	☌	—		5
26	f	Conradus.				18	1			6
27	g	Oda Virg.	☌	△						7
28	a	Ruffus.	20	4						8
29	b	Saturnine.	—	□	✶	—	—	☌		9
30	c	1 *Advent.*		14	14		✶	1	S. Andreas Apoſtle.	10

On the 30. day of *November* is kept the Feaſt of St. *Andrew*. He was the firſt Chriſtian, and *Primogenitus Teſtamenti Novi*, and firſt born of the New Teſtament. He preached the Goſpel in *Scythia*, *Bithinia*, *Galatia*, *Macedonia*, *Thrace*, *Theſſalia*, and *Achaia*: where at length he is taken and *Anno Chriſti* 80. under the Emperour *Veſpaſian* is crucified, with his head downward, as was St. *Peter*.

DECEMBER, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♐ D.	M.	☽ ♒ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ M.	A D.	M.	♌ ♒ D.	M.	♄ ♈ D.	M.	♃ ♍ D.	M.	♂ ♍ D.	M.	♀ ♍ D.	M.	☿ ♑ D.	M.
1	20	7	20	10	1	18		11	32	8	38	9	7	21	44	18	18	5	14
2	21	8	8	♒ 5	0	S. 14		11	29	8	D. 38	9	18	22	25	19	32	6	44
3	22	9	19	54	0	54		11	26	8	38	9	27	23	7	20	44	8	15
4	23	11	1	♓ 41	1	55		11	23	8	38	9	41	23	48	22	1	9	45
5	24	12	13	31	2	52		11	20	8	39	9	52	24	30	23	15	11	13
6	25	13	25	27	3	42		11	17	8	39	10	3	25	11	24	29	12	40
7	26	14	7	♈ 38	4	23		11	13	8	40	10	14	25	53	25	44	14	5
8	27	16	20	6	4	53		11	10	8	41	10	25	26	35	26	58	15	31
9	28	17	2	♉ 57	5	9		11	7	8	42	10	36	27	16	28	13	16	53
10	29	18	16	14	5	D. 11		11	4	8	43	10	46	27	58	29	27	18	14
11	0	♑ 20	29	59	4	53		11	1	8	44	10	57	28	40	0	♐ 42	19	32
12	1	21	14	♊ 8	4	19		10	57	8	45	11	8	29	21	1	56	20	48
13	2	22	28	39	3	27		10	54	8	46	11	18	0	♐ 3	3	11	22	1
14	3	23	13	♋ 27	2	20		10	51	8	48	11	28	0	45	4	25	23	8
15	4	25	28	20	1	M. 3		10	48	8	50	11	39	1	27	5	40	24	12
16	5	26	13	♌ 10	0	21		10	45	8	51	11	49	2	10	6	55	25	6
17	6	27	27	50	1	40		10	42	8	53	11	59	2	51	8	9	26	1
18	7	29	17	♍ 18	2	51		10	38	8	55	12	9	3	33	9	24	26	46
19	8	30	26	29	3	52		10	35	8	57	12	19	4	15	10	39	27	22
20	9	31	10	♎ 20	4	36		10	32	8	59	12	28	4	57	11	53	27	50
21	10	32	23	54	5	A. 4		10	29	9	1	12	38	5	39	13	8	28	9
22	11	34	7	♏ 14	5	16		10	26	9	3	12	48	6	21	14	23	28	15
23	12	35	20	18	5	10		10	22	9	5	12	57	7	3	15	38	28	R. 1
24	13	37	3	♐ 10	4	50		10	19	9	8	13	7	7	45	16	52	27	40
25	14	38	15	45	4	16		10	16	9	10	13	16	8	27	18	7	27	12
26	15	39	28	11	3	30		10	13	9	13	13	25	9	9	19	22	26	32
27	16	41	10	♑ 27	2	35		10	10	9	16	13	34	9	52	20	37	25	40
28	17	42	22	34	1	33		10	7	9	19	13	43	10	34	21	52	24	39
29	18	43	4	♒ 32	0	S. 28		10	3	9	22	13	52	11	16	23	6	23	30
30	19	44	16	25	0	41		10	0	9	25	14	1	11	59	24	21	22	14
31	20	46	28	14	1	44		9	57	9	28	14	9	12	41	25	36	20	55

Latitudes of the Planets.	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.
	1	2	37	1	8	0	17	1	44	2	15
	11	2	34	1	3	0	11	1	27	1	47
	21	2	31	1	4	0	4	1	5	0	9

DECEMBER, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	f	Daniel B.								11
2	g	Eibiana V. M.		✶	□				♄ Stat. ad Direct.	12
3	a	Lucius Rex B.	✶	1	2	□	□		□ ♄ ♀. 6 P. ☽ ☊.	13
4	b	Barbara V. M.	4		△	6	2	✶	✶ ♅ ♀ ☌.	14
5	c	Sabbas Abbot.			16		△	21	☽ Apogæon.	15
6	d	Nicholaus.	□			△	22			16
7	e	2 *Advent.*	☌	♂		☌		□	♂ ♂ ♀. 1 P.	17
8	f	Concept. Mary	△	4				12		18
9	g	Leocadia V. M.	14		♌					19
10	a	Malchiades P.			14	♌		△		20
11	b	Damaſcus P. C.		✶		22	♌	4		21
12	c	Elfreda Virg.		14			2			22
13	d	Lucia Virg.	♌	□	△					23
14	e	3 *Advent.*	7	16	20			♌		24
15	f	Hilda Abbeſs.		△	□	△	△	17	♀ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	25
16	g	Lazarus.		16	22	6	16		☽ Perigæon. cum ♍.	26
17	a	O ſapientia.	△			□	□		△ ♄ ♀. 18 P.	27
18	b	Winebald.	16		✶	10	18			28
19	c	Nemethius M.	□	♌	☌	✶		△	□ ♄ ☉. 10 P.	29
20	d	Julian.	23	22		16	✶	2		30
21	e	4 *Advent.*					4	□	S. Thomas.	31
22	f	Theodoſia M.	✶		☌			4	♀ Stat. ad Retrog. 1674.	Jan.
23	g	Victoria V. M.	10		12			✶	✶ ☉ ♃. 9 P.	2
24	a	Adam and Eve.		△		☌		16		3
25	b	Nat. J. Chr.		12		10	☌			4
26	c	S. Steven.		□			4		△ ♄ ♂. 2 P.	5
27	d	S. J. Evan.	☌	21	✶					6
28	e	S. Innocents.	14		12			☌		7
29	f	Tho B. Cant.		✶	□	✶		4		8
30	g	Euſtace Ab.		8	20	12	✶		☽ Apogæon.	9
31	a	Sylveſt. P & C.					20	or.	☌ ☉ ♀. 2 P.	10

On the 25. day of *December* is the Birth, or Nativity of our Lord and Saviour Celebrated. That he was born in the year of the World 3967. is put beyond queſtion, both by the Learned *Gregory* and the Famous *Selden*; and that it was on the 25. day of *December* is proved, not only by Hiſtorical Tradition, but by Mathematical Demonſtration, by the aforeſaid Authors, and many others before them, and alſo by the Learned *Butler*, in his χειστολογία, ſince them, to whom I refer the diſſatisfied. I 2 The

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1673.

In both Accounts, *viz.*

Julian, or Englisſh.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	2.	The Golden Number.	2.
	2.	Cycle of the Sun.	2.
	E.	Dominical Letter.	A.
	11.	Roman Indiction.	11.
	22.	Æpact.	12.
	9.	Number of Direction.	5.
January.	26.	Septuageſima.	29. *January.*
February.	16.	Quadrageſima.	19. *February.*
February.	12.	Aſh-Wedneſday.	15. *February.*
March.	30.	Eaſter Day.	2. *April.*
May.	4.	Rogation Sunday.	7. *May.*
May.	8.	Holy-Thurſday.	11. *May.*
May.	18.	Whit-Sunday.	21. *May.*
May.	25.	Trinity Sunday.	28. *May.*
November.	30.	Advent Sunday.	3. *December.*

7 JY62

AN

AN

EPHEMERIS

OF

The Cœleſtial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1674.

And from the

	Years.
Flood of *Noah*	3967.
Building of *London*	2781.
Death of *Alexander* the Great	1997.
Beginning of the Julian Year	1718.
Death of *Jeſus Chriſt*	1641.
Flight of *Mahomet*	1083.
Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory*	92.
Reſtauration of King *Charles* the II.	14.
Burning of *London*	8.
Biſſextile or Leap Year	2.

By *JOHN GADBURY*,

Φιλομαθηματ.

LONDON,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company of *Stationers*, 1672.

OF THE

ECLIPSES

This Year, 1674.

FIve times will the two great Luminaries of Heaven ſuffer an Eclipſe this year; thrice the Sun, and twice the Moon; and they follow in Order thus.

The firſt will be of the Moon, who will be viſibly Eclipſed, as to us, on *January* the 12. about our 6. a Clock in the Morning. It will be conſpicuous alſo to the Inhabitants of *Germany*, *France*, *Spain*, *Denmark*, *Finland*; to ſuch as ſail along the Baltique Ocean; unto the moſt of which places, the Moon will ſet Eclipſed. But the Eclipſe will be viſible in their Meridian who inhabit *New-France*, *Florida*, *Cuba*, *Peru*, *&c.* and there it will appear an almoſt total Eclipſe, *viz.* 10. parts of 12. obſcured.

The ſecond will be of the Sun, *January* 26. about our . a Clock at Night, and therefore inviſible as to us; but to ſuch as ſail in the Weſtern Ocean, and live about the Iſlands of *California*, *&c.* *Cape of good Hope*, *&c.* it will appear a great Eclipſe.

The third Eclipſe this year in order is of the Moon, on

July

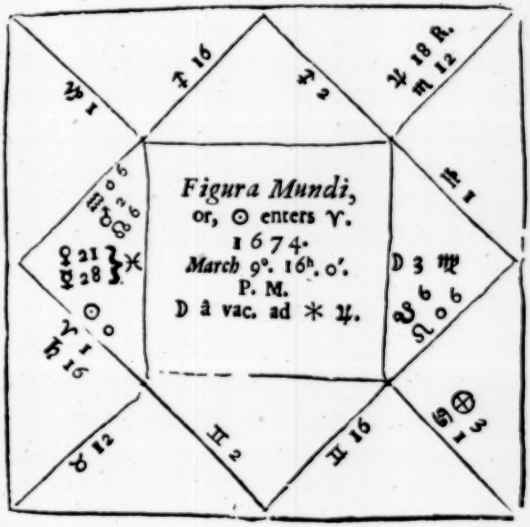
July 8. about our 8. a Clock at Night; the Moon to us will riſe ſomewhat Eclipſed: But to the Inhabitants of *Muſcovia*, *Lituania*, *Poland*, *Germany*, *Barbary*, *Guinea*, *&c.* She will appear almoſt totally darkned. *viz.* She will be obſcured 10 digits of 12.

The fourth defect will be of the Sun on *July* the 23. about our two a Clock in the Morning; and therefore inviſible as to us in theſe Britiſh Iſlands. But ſuch Perſons as ſhall Navigate toward *New-Holland*, or about the Promontory of the *Cape of good Hope*, and in the Oriental Ocean, may ſee it in their Meridian; and we hope, the Induſtry of ſome worthy Seamen will be ſuch, as to obſerve the ſame carefully, and communicate their Obſervations friendly, for the advantage of Aſtronomy.

The fifth and laſt, will be an Eclipſe of the Sun, on *December* the 17. about our five a Clock in the Morning. It will be but a ſmall Eclipſe in it ſelf. Not at all viſible to us in *England*; nor much viſible to any part of the whole World.

On the Eighth day of *July* is Celebrated a famous Conjunction of *Saturn* and *Mars*; it happens preciſely about 7. a Clock at Night, and about Midnight they may be ſeen to riſe together ſo neerly, as if *Mars* Eclipſed *Saturn*; their Longitude and Latitude both, being neerly the ſame. It is a Conjunction moſt eminently worth Obſervation of the Ingenious Aſtronomer, and may happily conduce toward the further rectification of Aſtronomy.

The



THE Glorious Planet *Venus*, is our bright Morning Star, until the twelfth day of *April* this year, and from that time (after her Conjunction of the Sun) ſhe becomes Occidental, and our Evening Star, and ſo continues unto the end of the Year.

JANUARY, 1674.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♑		☽ ♓		Lat. ☽		♋ ♒		♄ ♈		♃ ♍		♂ ♐		♀ ♐		☿ ♑	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D.	A. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	47	10	4	2	44	9	54	9	32	14	18	13	22	20	51	19	38
2	22	48	21	56	3	36	9	53	9	35	14	26	14	6	28	6	18	16
3	23	49	3 ♈	56	4	20	9	48	9	39	14	34	14	48	29	21	17	0
4	24	50	16	6	4	53	9	44	9	42	14	42	15	31	0	♑36	15	50
5	25	52	28	32	5	12	9	41	9	46	14	50	16	13	1	51	14	48
6	26	52	11 ♉	18	5	D.16	9	38	9	50	14	58	16	56	3	5	13	54
7	27	54	24	28	5	8	9	38	9	54	15	5	17	38	4	20	13	10
8	28	55	8 ♊	6	4	41	9	32	9	58	15	13	18	21	5	34	12	24
9	29	56	22	11	3	55	9	28	10	2	15	20	19	4	6	50	12	9
10	0	♒58	6	♋44	2	54	9	25	10	6	15	28	19	46	8	5	11	52
11	1	59	21	38	1	39	9	22	10	10	15	35	20	29	9	20	11	46
12	3	0	6	♌45	0	17	9	19	10	14	15	42	21	12	10	35	11	D.45
13	4	1	21	50	1	M.11	9	16	10	19	15	49	21	55	11	50	11	54
14	5	2	6	♍59	2	30	9	13	10	23	15	55	22	37	13	5	12	22
15	6	3	22	0	3	35	9	9	10	28	16	2	23	20	14	20	12	44
16	7	4	6	♎19	4	28	9	6	10	33	16	8	24	3	15	35	13	12
17	8	5	20	24	5	3	9	3	10	37	16	14	24	46	16	50	13	46
18	9	6	4	♏ 2	5	17	9	0	10	42	16	21	25	28	18	5	14	24
19	10	7	17	18	5	A.16	8	57	10	47	16	26	26	11	19	20	15	7
20	11	8	0	♐12	4	58	8	54	10	52	16	32	26	54	20	34	15	55
21	12	9	12	50	4	27	8	50	10	57	16	38	27	37	21	49	16	46
22	13	10	25	13	3	44	8	47	11	2	16	43	28	20	23	4	17	40
23	14	11	7	♑24	2	51	8	44	11	7	16	49	29	4	24	19	18	38
24	15	12	19	27	1	50	8	41	11	13	16	54	29	47	25	34	19	39
25	16	12	1	♒24	0	46	8	38	11	18	16	58	0	♑30	26	49	20	41
26	17	13	13	16	0	S. 23	8	34	11	23	17	3	1	14	28	4	21	48
27	18	14	25	7	1	27	8	31	11	29	17	8	1	57	29	19	22	55
28	19	15	6	♓59	2	29	8	28	11	35	17	12	2	40	0	♒34	24	4
29	20	16	18	51	3	23	8	25	11	40	17	17	3	23	1	49	25	16
30	21	16	0	♈50	4	10	8	22	11	46	17	21	4	6	3	4	26	29
31	22	17	12	55	4	46	8	19	11	51	17	25	4	50	4	19	27	43

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.
1	2	28	1	6	0	3	0	37	1	38
11	2	26	1	7	0	11	0	M.10	2	6
21	2	24	1	8	0	18	0	16	2	34

JANUARY, 1674.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	a	New-Year.	—	—	△	□	—	☌		11
2	b	Oct. Stephen.	✶		8	6	□	19		12
3	c	Oct. John.	2	☌			12			13
4	D	Telesphorus.	□	10	—	△	—	□		14
5	e	Simeon.	19		—	☍	△	☍	✶ ♃ ☿. ☍.	15
6	f	*Epiphania.*			☌		6	△		16
7	g	Julianus.	△		8			6		17
8	a	Jodicus.	8	✶	—	☌	—	—		18
9	b	Erhardus.	—	4	—	18	—	—		19
10	c	Paul. Erem.		□	△		☌	☌	☽ Perigæon.	20
11	D	1 p. *Epiph.*	☌	6	16		4	10	☽ Eclipsed visible.	21
12	e	Archardus.	18	△	□				□ ♄ ☿. 5 M.	22
13	f	Rheinhold.	—	6	16	△	—	—	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	23
14	g	Hillary.			✶	☍	△	△		24
15	a	Maurice.			17	□	10	8		25
16	b	Marcellus.	△	☌	—	2	□	—	✶ ♃ ☿. 11 P.	26
17	c	Antonius.	2	9	—	✶	13	—		27
18	D	2 p. *Epiph.*	□		☌	10		✶		28
19	e	Ulstannus.	10		22		✶	20	✶ ☉ ♄. 16 P.	29
20	f	Fab. & Seb.	✶	△	—	—	4	—		30
21	g	Agnes.	22	20	—	—	—	—	✶ ♃ ☿. 11 M.	31
22	a	Vincent.			✶	☌				Feb.
23	b	Emerent.		□	20	6			☿ Elongat. Max. â ☉.	2
24	c	Timothy.		8	—	—	☌	☌		3
25	D	3 p. *Epiph.*	—	✶	—	—	12	1	Convers. S. Paul.	4
26	e	Polycarpus.	☌	20	□				□ ♃ ☉. 6 M. ☉ Eclips'd.	5
27	f	John Chrisost.	9		8	✶			☽ Apogæon.	6
28	g	Julian.			△	16				7
29	a	Valerius.	—	—	20	—	—	✶		8
30	b	K. Charls M.		☌		□	✶	12		9
31	c	Saturn.	✶	22		6	4			10

On the twenty fifth day of *January* is celebrated the Conversion of St. *Paul*, who while he was *Saul*, (as we read Acts 9.) was a Zealous Persecutor of the Christians; and continued so until our Saviour appeared to him in Light from Heaven, interrogating him in these words, -- Saul, Saul, *why persecutest thou me?* after this his Eyes were opened, and of a *Saul*, he became a *Paul*; this was in the 35. year of Christ, as saith *Canisius*.

FEBRUARY, 1674.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉		☽		Lat. ☽		♄		♃		♂		♀		☿	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. A. D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	23	18	25	3	5	8	8	15	11	57	17	29	5	33	5	34	28	59
2	24	18	7 ♉	38	5	15	8	12	12	3	17	32	6	16	6	49	0	♒15
3	25	19	20	22	5	D.12	8	9	12	9	17	36	7	1	8	3	1	35
4	26	19	3 ♊	26	4	50	8	6	12	15	17	39	7	42	9	18	2	55
5	27	20	16	54	4	13	8	3	12	22	17	42	8	27	10	33	4	17
6	28	21	0 ♋	48	3	19	7	59	12	28	17	45	9	10	11	48	5	40
7	29	21	15	7	2	13	7	56	12	34	17	48	9	54	13	3	7	5
8	0	♓21	29	51	0	54	7	53	12	40	17	50	10	37	14	18	8	30
9	1	22	14♌	55	0	M.31	7	50	12	46	17	53	11	21	15	33	9	57
10	2	22	0 ♍	7	1	52	7	47	12	53	17	55	12	4	16	47	11	25
11	3	23	15	23	3	6	7	44	12	59	17	57	12	48	18	2	12	53
12	4	23	0 ♎	27	4	7	7	40	13	6	17	59	13	32	19	17	14	23
13	5	23	15	11	4	50	7	37	13	12	18	0	14	15	20	32	15	54
14	6	24	29	29	5	10	7	34	13	19	18	1	14	59	21	47	17	26
15	7	24	13♏	19	5	A.14	7	31	13	25	18	3	15	43	23	2	19	0
16	8	24	26	41	4	58	7	28	13	32	18	4	16	27	24	16	20	34
17	9	24	9	♐37	4	31	7	25	13	39	18	5	17	10	25	31	22	9
18	10	24	22	8	3	51	7	21	13	46	18	6	17	54	26	46	24	48
19	11	24	4	♑25	2	58	7	18	13	52	18	6	18	38	28	1	26	27
20	12	25	16	28	2	2	7	15	13	59	18	6	19	22	29	16	28	4
21	13	25	28	23	0	59	7	12	14	6	18	R. 6	20	5	0	♓30	29	43
22	14	25	10	♒14	0	S. 7	7	9	14	13	18	6	20	49	1	45	0	♓48
23	15	25	22	3	1	11	7	5	14	20	18	6	21	33	3	0	2	7
24	16	24	3	♓54	2	12	7	2	14	27	18	6	22	17	4	15	3	48
25	17	24	15	49	3	11	6	59	14	34	18	5	23	1	5	29	5	31
26	18	24	27	50	3	55	6	56	14	41	18	4	23	45	6	44	7	16
27	19	24	9	♈58	4	32	6	53	14	48	18	3	24	29	7	59	9	4
28	20	24	22	16	4	58	6	50	14	56	18	2	25	13	9	13	10	50

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.
1	2	22	1	10	0	27	0	42	0	35
11	2	20	1	12	0	35	1	1	1	42
21	2	19	1	13	0	44	1	19	2	10

FEBRUARY, 1674.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	♌	*Ignatius.*	□			△	□	□		11
2	e	**Candlemas.**	10		☌	21	23	8		12
3	f	Blaze B. M.			19			△		13
4	g	Gilbert.		✶			△	23		14
5	a	Agatha, V. M.	△	18			12			15
6	b	Dorothea V. M.	19	□		☌			✶ ♄ ♀. 12 P.	16
7	c	Romwald Ab.		20	△	16				17
8	♍	5 p. *Trin.*		△	6			☌	☽ ♆.	18
9	e	Apollonia.		20	□		☌	17	☽ Perigæon.	19
10	f	Scholaſtica V.	☌		6	△	1			20
11	g	Sother.	4		✶	20			□ ♃ ♀. 11 M. □ ♄ ♂. 9 P.	21
12	a	Eufrace.		☌	6	□			(and ✶ ♄ ♀. 2 P.	22
13	b	Ermenild Q.		20		22	△	△	□ ♃ ♀. 10 P.	23
14	c	**Valentine. P.**	△				11	2		24
15	♍	*Septuageſima.*	12		☌	✶	□	□		25
16	e	Polycron.			10	6	18	12		26
17	f	Fauſtinus B.	□	△						27
18	g	Simeon B. M.	☍	8			✶	✶	✶ ♃ ♂. 6 P.	28
19	a	Acca Biſhop.	✶	□			10	6		Mar.
20	b	Mildreda Virg.	14	20	✶	☌				2
21	c	Cimbret, B.			4	6			☽ ♌.	3
22	♍	*Sexageſima.*		✶	□				♃ Stat. ad Retrog.	4
23	e	Polycarp.		8	19					5
24	f	**St Matthias.**					☌	☌	☽ Apogæon.	6
25	g	Nicephorus.	☌		△	✶	☍	☍	☌ ♀ ♀. ☍.	7
26	a	Victorinus.	3		4	16			△ ☉ ♃. 4 M.	8
27	b	Auguſtin.		☌						9
28	c	Romannus.		10		□				10

In the time of the Emperour *Trajane*, many ſevere Edicts were made againſt the Chriſtians. *Ignatius* (the third Biſhop of *Antioch*, (ſay ſome) was ſent for by *Trajane* (he being there) and demanded why he Worſhipped a Man for God that was crucified, and would not acknowledge rather their Gods: and alluring him to change his opinion by all poſſible means, when he found he could not prevail, did with the Senators condemn him to be devoured by Lions, which death he underwent, *Anno Chriſti* 110. *February* 1.

MARCH,

MARCH, 1674.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☌	☽	☍	Lat. ☽	♌	♒	♄	♈	♆	♏	♂	♑	♀	♓	☿	♓
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. A. D. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	24	4	41	5 13	6	46	15	3	18	0	25	57	10	28	12	39
2	22	23	17	19	5 D. 7	6	43	15	10	17	59	26	41	11	43	14	29
3	23	23	0	♊ 10	4 34	6	40	15	17	17	57	27	25	12	57	16	20
4	24	23	13	16	4 1	6	37	15	25	17	55	28	9	14	12	18	12
5	25	22	26	36	3 28	6	34	15	32	17	53	28	53	15	27	20	7
6	26	22	10	♋ 19	2 27	6	31	15	39	17	51	29	37	16	41	22	0
7	27	21	24	22	1 M. 16	6	27	15	47	17	48	0	♒ 21	17	56	23	56
8	28	21	8	♌ 48	0 M. 4	6	24	15	54	17	45	1	6	19	10	25	53
9	29	20	23	31	1 22	6	21	16	1	17	42	1	50	20	25	27	51
10	0	♈ 20	8	♍ 29	2 36	6	18	16	9	17	40	2	34	21	40	29	50
11	1	19	23	34	3 39	6	15	16	16	17	36	3	18	22	54	1	♈ 50
12	2	19	8	♎ 36	4 27	6	11	16	24	17	33	4	2	24	9	3	51
13	3	18	23	24	4 57	6	8	16	31	17	30	4	46	25	23	5	52
14	4	17	7	♏ 49	5 7	6	5	16	39	17	26	5	31	26	38	7	55
15	5	16	21	47	4 A. 58	6	2	16	46	17	22	6	15	27	52	9	57
16	6	16	5	♐ 15	4 32	5	59	16	54	17	18	6	59	29	7	12	0
17	7	15	18	15	3 53	5	56	17	1	17	13	7	43	0	♈ 21	14	3
18	8	14	0	♑ 50	3 4	5	52	17	9	17	9	8	28	1	36	16	6
19	9	13	13	7	2 7	5	49	17	16	17	4	9	12	2	50	18	9
20	10	12	25	6	1 6	5	46	17	24	17	0	9	56	4	5	20	10
21	11	11	6	♒ 59	0 S. 3	5	43	17	32	16	55	10	40	5	19	22	9
22	12	10	18	44	0 23	5	40	17	39	16	50	11	25	6	33	24	8
23	13	9	0	♓ 34	2 1	5	37	17	47	16	45	12	9	7	48	26	4
24	14	8	12	27	2 56	5	33	17	54	16	40	12	53	9	2	27	58
25	15	7	24	27	3 47	5	30	18	2	16	34	13	38	10	16	29	49
26	16	6	6	♈ 16	4 24	5	27	18	10	16	29	14	22	11	31	1	♉ 37
27	17	5	18	57	4 49	5	24	18	17	16	23	15	6	12	45	3	22
28	18	3	1	♉ 30	5 1	5	21	18	25	16	17	15	51	13	59	5	2
29	19	2	14	14	4 D. 59	5	17	18	33	16	11	16	35	15	14	6	39
30	20	1	27	8	4 42	5	14	18	40	16	5	17	19	16	28	8	11
31	21	0	10	♊ 16	4 10	5	11	18	48	15	59	18	4	17	42	9	38

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	A.
1	2	18	1	15	0	51	1	23	2	3
11	2	17	1	16	1	0	1	A. 26	1	11
21	2	17	1	17	1	10	1	23	0	28

MARCH, 1674.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	♌	*Quinquageſ.*	—	—	—	—	♐	♐		11
2	c	Simplicius.	✶		☌	△	10	18		12
3	d	Lucius P. M.	11		2	19				13
4	e	*Dies Cinerum.*	□	✶	—		□	□	△ ♃ ☿. 11 M.	14
5	f	Euſebius P. M.	22	4		—	2	10		15
6	g	Frodoline Abb.		□	△		△			16
7	a	Perpetua Virg.	△	12	16	☌	14	△	△ ♃ ♀. 10 M.	17
8	b	*Quadrageſ.*	6	△	□	11	—	☌	☽ ☍.	18
9	c	XL. Martyrs.		14	17				☽ Perigæon.	19
10	d	Alexander.			✶		☌	☍	♂ ☉ ☿. 7 P.	20
11	e	Oſwin R. M.	☌		17	△	23	☌		21
12	f	Gregory P. C.	14	☌	—	19	—	16	✶ ♂ ☿. 2 P.	22
13	g	Wigan Monck.		13	—	□	—			23
14	a	Leo Biſhop.			♂	20				24
15	b	2 *Sund. Lent.*			17		△			25
16	c	Cyriacus.	△	△		✶	12	△		26
17	d	Gertrude.	2	22	—	4		14		27
18	e	Edward R. M.	□				□		♂ ♄ ☿. 12 P.	28
19	f	Joſephus H. M.	15	□	✶		2	□	✶ ☉ ♂. 0.	29
20	g	Cuthbert.		8	8		✶	10		30
21	a	Benedictus.	✶	✶	□	♂	20		☽ ☊.	31
22	b	3 *Sund. Lent.*	8	22	20	8		✶	☽ Apogæon.	Apr.
23	c	Theodore.						10		2
24	d	Agapitus.			△					3
25	e	Annunt. Mary.	—	—	10	—	—	—		4
26	f	Caſtullus.	♂	♂		✶	♂			5
27	g	Archibald Ab.	20	23		16	12			6
28	a	Fremond K. M.		Or.				♂	♂ ♄ ☉. 9 P. □ ♃ ♂. 12 P.	7
29	b	*Mid-Lent. Sund.*	—	—	☌	□	—	6		8
30	c	Patronus B.			4	5				9
31	d	Guido.	✶	✶		△	✶		✶ ♂ ☿. 11 P.	10

On the third day of *March* is placed the Feaſt of Saint *Lucius* Pope and Martyr; he ſuffered under the Perſecution of *Valerian*; continued in the Pontifical Chair but Eight Months, ſaith *Euſebius*. Then died in the year of our Lord, 290. (the time hereof uncertain) but *Clement* the 8. in the reformed breviary, hath placed his Feſtival upon the third day of this Month.

MARCH,

APRIL, 1674.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♈		☽ ♊		Lat. ☽		♋ ♏		♄ ♈		♆ ♍		♂ ♏		♀ ♈		☿ ♉	
					S.	D												
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	58	23	31	3	26	5	8	18	55	15	53	18	48	18	56	11	1
2	22	57	6	♋59	2	28	5	3	19	3	15	46	19	32	20	11	12	18
3	23	55	20	39	1	21	5	2	19	11	15	40	20	17	21	26	13	30
4	24	54	4	♌32	0	9	4	58	19	18	15	33	21	1	22	38	14	37
5	25	52	18	40	1	M. 8	4	55	19	26	15	26	21	45	23	54	15	38
6	26	51	3	♍ 3	2	17	4	52	19	33	15	19	22	30	25	7	16	35
7	27	49	17	39	3	22	4	49	19	41	15	12	23	14	26	22	17	24
8	28	48	2	♎19	4	12	4	46	19	48	15	5	23	58	27	36	18	8
9	29	46	17	1	4	46	4	43	19	56	14	58	24	43	28	50	18	46
10	0	♉44	1	♏36	4	59	4	39	20	4	14	51	25	27	0	♉ 4	19	17
11	1	43	15	54	4	A.55	4	36	20	11	14	44	26	11	1	18	19	47
12	2	41	20	48	4	34	4	33	20	19	14	37	26	56	2	32	20	6
13	3	39	13	♐19	3	57	4	30	20	26	14	30	27	40	3	46	20	21
14	4	37	26	21	3	8	4	27	20	34	14	22	28	24	5	0	20	30
15	5	36	8	♑58	2	12	4	23	20	41	14	15	29	9	6	14	20	R. 33
16	6	34	21	15	1	11	4	20	20	49	14	7	29	52	7	28	20	28
17	7	32	3	♒17	0	8	4	17	20	56	14	0	0	♊37	8	42	20	10
18	8	30	15	7	0	S. 56	4	14	21	3	13	52	1	21	9	56	19	58
19	9	28	26	54	1	57	4	11	21	11	13	44	2	6	11	10	19	41
20	10	26	8	♓44	2	51	4	8	21	18	13	37	2	50	12	24	19	20
21	11	24	20	37	3	39	4	3	21	26	13	29	3	34	13	38	18	53
22	12	22	2	♈41	4	18	4	1	21	33	13	22	4	18	14	52	18	26
23	13	20	14	57	4	45	3	58	21	40	13	14	5	2	16	6	17	54
24	14	18	27	30	4	58	3	55	21	48	13	7	5	46	17	20	17	21
25	15	16	10	♉18	4	D.57	3	52	21	55	12	59	6	30	18	34	16	45
26	16	13	23	22	4	44	3	48	22	2	12	51	7	15	19	48	16	9
27	17	11	6	♊38	4	12	3	45	22	9	12	44	7	59	21	2	15	32
28	18	9	20	7	3	27	3	42	22	16	12	36	8	43	22	15	14	55
29	19	7	3	♋44	2	30	3	39	22	23	12	29	9	27	23	29	14	22
30	20	4	17	28	1	23	3	36	22	30	12	21	10	11	24	44	13	45

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	A.	S.	A.
1	2	17	1	18	1	20	1	13	2	20
11	2	17	1	18	1	29	0	58	2	43
21	2	18	1	18	1	38	0	50		10

APRIL, 1674.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	☿	♀	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				☌	or.	or.	or.	or.		
1	g	Conv. Mar Mag	—	—	—	—	—	—	♂ ♄ ♀. o. ✶ ♄ ♀. 3 P.	11
2	a	Mary Ægypt.		□	△			✶		12
3	b	Richardus B.	□	21	14		□	10		13
4	c	Ambroſius.	7		□		1	□	☽ ♍.	14
5	D	5 *Sund. Lent.*	△	△	16	♂	△	18	♃ ♃ ♀. 9 M.	15
6	e	Ethelwold K.	14	1	✶	6	10		☿ Elongat. â ☉.	16
7	f	Egeſippus.			19			△	☽ Perigæon.	17
8	g	Duſianus C.						o		18
9	a	Frithſtan B.	♂	♂	—	△	♃			19
10	b	Eſchilus B. M.	22	6	♂	16	21			20
11	c	Leo P. Confeſs.			22	□		♃		21
12	D	Palm-Sund.	—	—	—	18	—	8	♂ ☉ ♀. 1 P.	22
13	e	Juſtinus M.		△			o.			23
14	f	Valerian M.	△	14		✶	△			24
15	g	Olympia.	18		✶	4	20	△		25
16	a	Tranſl. Alban.		□	10			23	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	26
17	b	Aniceetus P. M.	□	o	□	—	□	—	☽ ☌ ♄.	27
18	c	Oſwin Monck.	10	✶	22		12	□		28
19	D	Eaſter.		12		♂		10	☽ Apogæon.	29
20	e	Ceadwal Rex.	✶		△	10	✶	✶		30
21	f	Anſelm B.	3	—	10	—	7	21	♃ ♃ ♀. 10 M.	May.
22	g	Soter & Laius P.								2
23	a	S. George M.		♂					♃ ☉ ♃. 9 M.	3
24	b	Mellitus B.		14		✶			♂ ♀ ♀. o.	4
25	c	S. Mark Ev.	♂		♃	16	♂	♂		5
26	D	Low-Sunday	10		6		18	14	♂ ☉ ♀. 1 P.	6
27	e	Walburge Virg.				□				7
28	f	Vitalis Mart.		✶		2				8
29	g	Peter Martir	—	4	△	△	—	✶	—	9
30	a	Katherine of S.	✶	□	15	12	✶	18		10
			6	10						

Palm-Sunday, (being moſt commonly to be found in this Month, I thought fit to mention it here) is obſerved by the Church in remembrance of our Saviours riding to *Jeruſalem*; at what time the Jews ſtrewed his ways with branches, which they cut from *Palm-trees*. And the Church was wont to go in Proceſſion on this day with Palms in their hands But we of late times were ſo hotly inſpired, that we could ſcarce vouch ſafe any remembrance to our Saviours Sufferings, or Glory.

MAY, 1674.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♉		☽ ♌		Lat. ☽		♋ ♒		♄ ♈		♃ ♍		♂ ♐		♀ ♉		☿ ♉	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D. D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	2	1	21	0	11	3	33	22	38	12	14	10	55	25	57	13	15
2	22	0	15	37	1 M.	7	3	29	22	45	12	6	11	38	27	11	12	44
3	22	58	29	20	2	17	3	26	22	52	11	59	12	23	28	25	12	17
4	23	55	13♍	27	3	19	3	23	22	58	11	51	13	7	29	38	11	54
5	24	53	27	40	4	7	3	20	23	5	11	44	13	51	0 ♊	52	11	35
6	25	50	11♎	56	4	45	3	17	23	12	11	36	14	34	2	6	11	19
7	26	48	26	12	5 A.	2	3	14	23	19	11	29	15	18	3	20	11	7
8	27	45	10♏	7	5	1	3	10	23	26	11	22	16	2	4	33	11	1
9	28	43	23	17	4	42	3	7	23	32	11	15	16	46	5	47	10	59
10	29	40	7	♐56	4	9	3	4	23	39	11	8	17	28	7	1	11D.	1
11	0 ♊	38	21	15	3	21	3	1	23	46	11	1	18	13	8	14	11	20
12	1	35	4	♑13	2	23	2	58	23	52	10	54	18	57	9	28	11	32
13	2	33	16	50	1	20	2	54	23	59	10	48	19	40	10	42	11	48
14	3	30	29	8	0	15	2	51	24	5	10	41	20	23	11	55	12	8
15	4	28	11	♒11	0 S.	51	2	48	24	12	10	35	21	7	13	9	12	32
16	5	25	23	3	1	52	2	45	24	18	10	28	21	50	14	23	13	0
17	6	22	4	♓50	2	49	2	42	24	25	10	22	22	33	15	36	13	33
18	7	20	16	39	3	38	2	39	24	31	10	16	23	17	16	50	14	9
19	8	17	28	33	4	18	2	35	24	37	10	10	24	0	8	4	14	50
20	9	14	10♈	37	4	49	2	32	24	43	10	4	24	43	19	17	15	34
21	10	12	22	57	5	4	2	29	24	50	9	58	25	26	20	31	16	22
22	11	9	5	♉35	5 D.	7	2	26	24	56	9	53	26	9	21	44	17	14
23	12	6	18	34	4	56	2	23	25	2	9	47	26	52	22	58	18	9
24	13	3	1	♊53	4	27	2	20	25	8	9	42	27	35	24	11	19	8
25	14	1	15	30	3	42	2	16	25	14	9	36	28	18	25	25	20	10
26	14	58	29	22	2	44	2	13	25	19	9	31	29	1	26	38	21	16
27	15	55	13♋	25	1	34	2	10	25	25	9	26	29	44	27	52	22	25
28	16	52	27	37	0	19	2	7	25	31	9	22	0 ♈	26	29	5	23	37
29	17	50	11♌	50	1 M.	1	2	4	25	37	9	17	1	9	0 ♋	19	24	52
30	18	47	26	3	2	13	2	0	25	42	9	12	1	51	1	32	26	10
31	19	44	10♍	13	3	18	1	57	25	48	9	8	2	53	2	46	27	31

Latitudes of the Planets.	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.
	1	2	19	1	17	1	46	0	16	1	36
	11	2	20	1	15	1	54	0 S.	7	3	29
	21	2	21	1	13	2	2	0	31	3	41

MAY, 1674.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	b	Phil. & Jacob.	—	—	□	—	—	□	☽ ☌ ☿.	11
2	c	Athanaſius B. C.	□	△	19		□	20	△ ♃ ♂. 12 P.	12
3	d	Miſerer. Dom.	12	14	✶		22	△	✶ ♂ ♀. 10 M.	13
4	e	MonicaMat Aug.	△	—	22	♌	—	22	♌ ♃ ☿. 2 P.	14
5	f	Algiva Q.	19	—	—	0	△		☽ Perigæon.	15
6	g	John Port. Lat.		♌			6			16
7	a	John Beverly.		18						17
8	b	Apparit. Mich.			♂	△		♌		18
9	c	Nazianzen B. C.	♌	—	2	12	☌	2		19
10	d	*Jubilate.*	9			□	22		☿ Stat. ad Directione.	20
11	e	Mamertius.		△		18				21
12	f	Pancratius.		♏	✶			△		22
13	g	Servatius.	—	□	14	✶	—	16		23
14	a	Boniface M.	△	14		6			☽ cum ♀.	24
15	b	Dympna V. M.	9		□		△	□		25
16	c	Vbaldus B. C.		✶	0		4	3		26
17	d	*Cantate.*	□	2	△	—	—	✶	☽ Apogæon.	27
18	e	Sewal. B.	3		10	♂	□	21		28
19	f	Potentia.	✶			13	0			29
20	g	Ethelbert. K. M.	☌				✶			30
21	a	Helene, Q.		♂		—	19	—		31
22	b	Adelmus.		4	♌			♂		June.
23	c	Deſiderius.			10	✶		23	☿ Elong. Max. ♎ ☉.	2
24	d	*Rogate.*	♂			16				3
25	e	Urban P. M.	21	✶	—	—	♂	—	✶ ♄ ☿. 9 M.	4
26	f	Auguſtin B.		16	△	□	18			5
27	g	Beda Venerab.		□	16	0		✶		6
28	a	Holy-Thurſd.		16	□	△		16	☽ ☍.	7
29	b	K. *Charls* 2 Nat.	✶	—	18	5	✶	—		8
30	c	Felix Pope & M	12	△	♃		10	□	□ ♂ ☿. 4 P.	9
31	d	*Exaudi.*		0	22			0	☽ Perigæon.	10

On the ſecond day of *May*, is celebrated the Feaſt of Saint *Athanaſius*. A Perſon in ſufferings, baniſhments, oppoſitions, perſecutions, *&c. nulli ſecundus*. His beginning was as prodigious as his progreſs; for being yet a Child he practiced the baptizing of Children; which afterwards (by conſent of the Church) went for good Baptiſm. He was grand Enemy to *Arius*, and after he had been Biſhop of *Alexandria* 46 years, he dyed a Natural Death; on *May* 2. *Anno Chriſti*, 371.

JUNE, 1674.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♊		☽ ♍		Lat. ☽		♃ ♒		♄ ♈		♅ ♍		♂ ♈		♀ ♋		☿ ♉	
	D.	M.	D.	M	M.	D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D.	M												
1	20	41	24	18	4	12	1	54	25	53	9	4	3	16	4	2	28	56
2	21	38	8	♎20	4	49	1	51	25	59	9	0	3	59	5	16	0	♊24
3	22	35	22	14	5	9	1	48	26	4	8	46	4	41	6	29	1	54
4	23	32	6	♏ 5	5	A.11	1	45	26	9	8	52	5	23	7	43	3	27
5	24	29	19	47	4	55	1	41	26	14	8	48	6	5	8	30	5	4
6	25	27	3	♐ 17	4	23	1	38	26	19	8	45	6	47	10	10	6	44
7	26	24	16	33	3	38	1	35	26	25	8	42	7	29	11	21	8	26
8	27	21	29	44	2	42	1	32	26	29	8	39	8	11	12	33	10	11
9	28	18	12	♑19	1	38	1	29	26	35	8	36	8	52	13	37	11	59
10	29	15	24	49	0	33	1	26	26	39	8	33	9	34	15	1	13	50
11	0	♋12	7	♒ 2	0	S. 37	1	22	26	44	8	31	10	15	16	13	15	43
12	1	9	19	4	1	42	1	19	26	49	8	28	10	57	17	27	17	40
13	2	6	0	♓59	2	41	1	16	26	54	8	25	11	38	18	40	19	38
14	3	3	12	48	3	33	1	13	26	58	8	23	12	19	19	53	21	39
15	4	0	24	39	4	17	1	10	27	2	8	21	13	0	21	7	23	42
16	4	57	6	♈31	4	50	1	6	27	7	8	20	13	41	22	20	25	47
17	5	54	18	36	5	9	1	3	27	11	8	18	14	22	23	33	27	54
18	6	51	0	♉54	5	17	1	0	27	15	8	17	15	3	24	47	0	♋ 2
19	7	48	13	32	5	D. 8	0	57	27	19	8	16	15	43	26	0	2	11
20	8	46	26	32	4	44	0	54	27	24	8	15	16	24	27	14	4	22
21	9	43	9	♊57	4	5	0	51	27	27	8	15	17	4	28	26	6	32
22	10	40	23	45	3	9	0	47	27	31	8	1	17	44	29	40	8	43
23	11	37	7	♋55	2	1	0	44	27	35	8	14	18	25	0	♌53	10	54
24	12	34	22	24	0	M.42	0	41	27	39	8	D.14	19	6	2	6	13	5
25	13	31	7	♌ 1	1	39	0	38	27	42	8	14	19	44	3	19	15	15
26	14	28	21	40	1	57	0	35	27	46	8	14	20	24	4	32	17	24
27	15	25	6	♍18	3	8	0	31	27	49	8	14	21	4	5	45	19	32
28	16	22	20	47	4	7	0	28	27	52	8	15	21	43	6	59	21	29
29	17	19	5	♎ 4	4	49	0	25	27	56	8	16	22	22	8	12	24	45
30	18	16	19	5	5	12	0	22	27	59	8	16	23	2	9	25	25	49

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.
1	2	24	1	11	2	9	0	55	2	29
11	2	26	1	9	2	14	1	13	0	S. 39
21	2	28	1	6	2	19	1	26	1	4

JUNE, 1674.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	☿ Or.	♀ Oc.	♂ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	c	Nicodem.	—	—	—	☌	□	△		11
2	f	Marcellin.				17	18	10		12
3	g	Eraſmus.	△	☍						13
4	a	Petrochius.	1	8	☌		△	—		14
5	b	Boniface.		—	☍	—	4	—	△ ♃ ♀. 11 M.	15
6	c	Claudius.			△			☍	✶ ♂ ♀. 0.	16
7	D	**Pentecoſt.**	☍	△	8			8	✶ ☉ ♄. 7.	17
8	e	Medardus.	20	16	✶	□				18
9	f	Tr. Edmond.	—	—	18	18	☍			19
10	g	Getulius.		□			3			20
11	a	**S. Barnabas.**		4	☐	✶		△	☽ ☊.	21
12	b	Blandinus.		✶	3	6		19		22
13	c	Anthony.	△	16	△		—	—	☽ Apogæon.	23
14	D	*Trinity-Sund.*	2		15		△	□		24
15	e	Vitus, & Mod.	□				14	22		25
16	f	Rulandus.	21			☌		✶	✶ ♄ ♀. 7. P.	26
17	g	Botolph.	—	☌	—	14	□	23		27
18	a	*Corpus Chriſti.*	✶	16	☍		11			28
19	b	Marcellus.	12		14				△ ☉ ♃. 11 P.	29
20	c	Tr. Edward.	—	—	—	—	✶	—	□ ♄ ♀. 12 P.	30
21	D	1 p. *Trin.*				✶	1		△ ♃ ♀. 13 P.	July.
22	e	Alban.		✶		14				2
23	f	John & Paul.	☌	8	△	□		☌	☌ ☉ ♀. 13 P.	3
24	g	**S. John Bap.**	7	□	☍	8	☌	6	☽ ♍.	4
25	a	Amandus.	—	10	□	△	20	Oc.	☿ Stat. ad Directione.	5
26	b	Leo.		△	2	20				6
27	c	Creſcens.	✶	12	✶				☽ Perigæon.	7
28	D	2 p. *Trin.*	14		4			✶	□ ♂ ♀. 11 M.	8
29	e	**S. Per. & Pa.**	□	—	—	—	✶	☍	□ ♃ ♀. 1 P.	9
30	f	Comem Paul.	22	☍		☍	6	□		10

Whit-Sunday (frequently happening in *June*, I note it here) is a Feſtival Dedicated to the Holy Ghoſt; and ſo call'd from a Cuſtom of the Antient Chriſtians, who at that time cloathed themſelves in White, and were thence termed the *Illuminati*. And with reſpect had to the appearance of the Holy Ghoſt in tongues of fire; it is called by ſome *Bright Sunday*. Some again call it Πεντηκοστὴ, Pentecoſt, from Πεντηκοντὰ, 50; becauſe it is 50 days diſtant (*incluſivè*) from the Solemnity of our Chriſtian Paſſover.

JULY, 1674.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♋ D.	M.	☽ ♏ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ M.	A.	♌ ♍ D.	M.	♄ ♈ D.	M.	♃ ♍ D.	M.	♂ ♈ D.	M.	♀ ♌ D.	M.	☿ ♋ D.	M.
1	19	13	2	52	D. 5	M. 16	0	19	28	2	8	18	23	41	10	38	27	52
2	20	10	16	26	5	6	0	16	28	5	8	19	24	20	11	51	29	53
3	21	8	29	44	4	38	0	13	28	8	8	20	24	59	13	4	1	♌52
4	22	5	12	♐50	3	55	0	9	28	11	8	21	25	28	14	17	3	49
5	23	2	25	48	3	2	0	6	28	13	8	23	26	16	15	30	5	45
6	23	59	8	♑24	1	59	0	3	28	16	8	25	26	54	16	43	7	39
7	24	56	20	52	0	52	0	0	28	19	8	27	27	32	17	52	9	31
8	25	53	3	♒ 9	0	S. 18	29	♑57	28	21	8	30	28	10	19	9	11	21
9	26	50	15	17	1	24	29	53	28	23	8	32	28	47	20	22	13	10
10	27	48	27	15	2	26	29	50	28	26	8	35	29	25	21	37	14	56
11	28	45	9	♓10	3	21	29	47	28	28	8	38	0	♉ 2	22	48	16	41
12	29	42	21	2	4	8	29	44	28	30	8	41	0	39	24	1	18	24
13	0	♌39	2	♈52	4	44	29	41	28	32	8	4,	1	16	25	14	20	6
14	1	37	14	48	5	7	29	37	28	33	8	47	1	52	26	27	21	45
15	2	34	26	51	5	18	29	34	28	35	8	50	2	29	27	40	23	23
16	3	31	9	♉ 8	5	D.14	29	31	28	37	8	54	3	5	28	53	24	59
17	4	28	21	42	4	55	29	28	28	38	8	58	3	41	0	♍ 6	26	33
18	5	26	4	♊38	4	21	29	25	28	39	9	2	4	17	1	19	28	6
19	6	23	17	59	3	33	29	22	28	41	9	6	4	53	2	31	29	36
20	7	20	1	♋49	2	32	29	18	28	42	9	11	5	28	3	44	1	♍ 5
21	8	18	16	5	1	19	29	15	28	43	9	15	6	3	4	57	2	32
22	9	15	0	♌42	0	5	29	12	28	44	9	20	6	38	6	10	3	58
23	10	12	15	39	1	27	29	9	28	45	9	25	7	13	7	22	5	21
24	11	10	0	♍44	2	43	29	6	28	46	9	29	7	47	8	35	6	42
25	12	7	15	46	3	48	29	3	28	46	9	34	8	21	9	50	8	2
26	13	5	0	♎36	4	37	28	59	28	47	9	40	8	55	11	1	9	20
27	14	2	15	12	5	7	28	56	28	47	9	45	9	29	12	13	10	36
28	15	0	29	24	5	16	28	53	28	47	9	51	10	3	13	26	11	49
29	15	57	13	♏14	5	A. 8	28	50	28	48	9	57	10	37	14	38	13	0
30	16	55	26	40	4	44	8	47	28	48	10	3	11	9	15	51	14	9
31	17	52	9	♐48	4	6	28	43	28	48	10	9	11	41	17	4	15	16

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	A.	S.	A	S.	D.
1	2	30	1	3	2	22	1	33	1	47
11	2	33	1	0	2	24	1	D.33	1	22
21	2	36	0	58	2	24	1	26	0	11

JULY, 1674.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				Or.	Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.		
1	g	Romwald B.	—	—	☌	—	□	—	□ ♄ ☿. 2 P.	11
2	a	Viſit. Mary.	△		10		16			12
3	b	Hiacynthus M.	8					△	☌	13
4	c	Ulricus.	—	—	—	—	△	4	—	14
5	D	3 p. *Trin.*		△		△	2			15
6	e	Sexburga.		2	✶	1			□ ♃ ☿. 9 P.	16
7	f	Tranſl. Tho. Ca.	☌	□	☍	□			Eclipſis Lunæ.	17
8	g	Chilianus.	8	14	□	13	—	☌	☌ ♄ ♂. 7 P.	18
9	a	Cyrillus.	—	—	10	—	☌	15	—	19
10	b	7 *Brethren* M.		✶	△	✶	10		□ ♄ ☉. 13 P.	20
11	c	Pius P. & M.		2	23	4			☽ Apogæon.	21
12	D	4 p. *Trin.*	△	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
13	e	Anacletus P. M.	19							23
14	f	Bonaventure B.						△	□ ☉ ♂. 5 P.	24
15	g	Diviſ. Apoſtles.	□	☌		☌	△	14		25
16	a	Oſmond B. Sar.	12	2	☌	18	2		△ ♄ ☿. 8 M.	26
17	b	Kenelm K. M.	—	—	☍	—	□	□	—	27
18	c	Roſina.	✶				16	10	△ ♄ ☿. 14 P.	28
19	D	5 p. *Trin.*	1	✶				✶		29
20	e	Margaret V. M.		18	△	✶	✶	22		30
21	f	Praxeda V.	—	□	13	6	4	—	☽ ♍.	31
22	g	Mary Magdalen.	☌	20	□	□			□ ☉ ♃. 2 P. ☉ Eclips'd.	Aug.
23	a	Apolloniaris.	14	△	15	12			△ ☌ ☿. 9 M.	2
24	b	Chriſtina V. M.		20	✶	△	☌	☌	☽ Perigæon.	3
25	c	S. James.	—	—	15	14	16	12	✶ ♃ ☿. 9 M.	4
26	D	6 p. *Trin.*	✶						△ ☌ ☿. 1 M. ✶ ♃ ☿. 4 P.	5
27	e	Martha.	2	☌					☍ ☌ ♃. 8 P.	6
28	f	Celſus P. M.		22	☌	☍				7
29	g	Beatrice.	□		18	20	✶	✶	—	8
30	a	Abdon M.	6				4	☍		9
31	b	Ignatius F S. I.	△				□	□		10

On the 10 day of *July*, is kept the Feaſt of the ſeaven Brethren. They were the Sons of a Noble Matron named *Felicitas*; who, in the time of Perſecution under *Marcus Antoninus*, refuſed to worſhip the Idol Gods, and were therefore put to Death. Three of them by cruel beating, other three by beheading, and one by precipitation. This 10th. of *July Anno Chriſti*, 173. was the day of their Martyrdom.

AUGUST,

AUGUST, 1674.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉	☊	☽	♃	Lat. ☽	♋	♍	♄	♈	♆	♏	♂	♉	☿	♌	☿	♍
	D.	M.	D.	M	M. A. D. M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M	D.	M	D.	M.
1	18	50	22	38	3 14	28	40	28R	48	10	15	12	14	18	1	16	21
2	19	47	5	♍13	2 14	8	37	28	48	10	21	12	45	19	29	17	23
3	20	45	17	37	1 10	28	34	28	48	10	27	13	17	20	31	18	22
4	21	43	9	49	0 S. 3	28	31	28	48	10	34	13	48	21	53	19	19
5	22	40	11	♎55	1 5	28	28	28	47	10	41	14	18	23	0	20	13
6	23	38	23	55	2 5	28	24	28	46	10	48	14	50	24	18	21	4
7	24	36	5	♑50	3 6	28	21	28	46	10	55	15	20	25	31	21	52
8	25	34	17	43	3 53	28	18	28	45	11	2	15	51	26	44	22	36
9	26	31	29	35	4 3	28	15	28	44	11	9	16	21	27	55	23	17
10	27	29	11	♈49	4 58	28	12	28	43	11	17	16	50	29	8	23	54
11	28	27	23	29	5 12	28	9	28	41	11	24	17	19	0	♎20	24	27
12	29	25	5	♉35	☾ D. 12	28	☾	28	40	11	32	17	48	1	32	24	56
13	0	♏23	17	52	4 58	8	2	28	39	11	39	18	16	2	44	25	20
14	1	21	0	♊4	4 31	27	59	28	38	11	47	18	43	3	56	25	40
15	2	19	13	14	5 48	27	56	28	36	11	55	19	11	5	9	25	54
16	3	17	26	30	2 53	27	52	28	35	12	3	19	38	6	21	26	3
17	4	15	10	♋9	1 46	27	49	28	33	12	12	20	5	7	33	25R.	55
18	5	13	24	18	0 31	27	46	28	31	12	20	20	31	8	4	25	51
19	6	11	8	♌55	0 M. 51	27	43	28	29	12	29	20	57	9	57	25	43
20	7	9	23	53	2 8	27	40	28	27	12	37	21	22	11	9	25	29
21	8	7	9	♍7	3 18	27	37	28	25	12	46	21	47	12	21	25	8
22	9	5	24	24	4 14	27	34	28	23	12	55	22	12	13	33	24	40
23	10	3	9	♎35	4 58	27	30	28	21	13	4	22	35	14	45	24	8
24	11	1	24	28	5 9	27	27	28	18	13	13	22	58	15	56	23	24
25	12	0	8	♏55	5 A. 6	27	24	28	16	13	22	23	22	17	8	22	44
26	12	58	22	56	4 44	27	21	28	13	13	31	23	44	18	20	21	54
27	13	56	6	♐27	4 7	27	18	28	10	13	41	24	6	19	32	21	0
28	14	55	19	32	2 18	27	15	28	8	13	50	24	29	20	43	20	2
29	15	53	2	♑15	2 21	27	11	28	5	14	0	24	49	21	55	19	2
30	16	51	14	40	1 18	27	8	28	2	14	10	25	9	23	7	18	0
31	17	50	26	52	0 13	27	5	7	59	14	20	25	29	24	18	16	59

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D	M.	A.	S.	D	M.	D
1	2	39	0	55	2	22	1	10	1	35
11	2	41	0	53	2	19	0	48	3	15
21	2	44	0	51	2	13	0	21	4	19

AUGUST, 1674.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				Or.	Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.		
1	c	*Lammas.*	△	△					♄ Stat. ad Retrog.	11
2	D	7 p. *Trin.*		12	✳	△				12
3	e	Invent. Steph.		□	10	16	△	△	☿ Elongat. à ☉.	13
4	f	Dominick C.		22	□		6	1	☽ ☊.	14
5	g	B. Virg. ad Nives.			22	□				15
6	a	Sixtus.	☌	✳		4				16
7	b	Donatus B. M.	☌	10	△	✳			☽ Apogæon.	17
8	c	Largus M.			10	18	☌	☌		18
9	D	8 p. *Trin.*					20	10		19
10	e	Laurence M.								20
11	f	Gilbert B.	△	☌					△ ♄ ☉. 6 P.	21
12	g	Clare Virg.	10	12	☌					22
13	a	Hypolitus M.			12	☾		△		23
14	b	Euſebius C.	□			0	△	14		24
15	c	Aſſumpt. Mary.	2				8	□		25
16	D	9 p. *Trin.*	✳	✳			□	23		26
17	e	Thomas of Hart.	12	4	△	♐	20			27
18	f	Helena Emp.		□	4	19		✳	☿ Stat. ad Retrograd.	28
19	g	Sebaldus.		9	□	□	✳	4	and ☽ cum ♍.	29
20	a	Bernard Ab.	☾	△	6	20	2		☽ Perigæon.	30
21	b	Richard B. St. A.	22	8	✳	△				31
22	c	Timotheus.			8	20		☌		Sept.
23	D	10 p. *Trin.*					☌	2		2
24	e	S. Bartholo.		☌			10		△ ♂ ☿. 13 P.	3
25	f	Ludovicus K. C.	♐	8	☌			✳		4
26	g	Zopherin P. M.	6		8	☌		22		5
27	a	Gebhardus.	□			2			✳ ☉ ♃. 6 M.	6
28	b	Auguſtin E. C.	16	△			✳	□		7
29	c	Decol). Bapt.		16	♐		2	1		8
30	D	11 p. *Trin.*	△		23	△	□	△	☌ ☉ ☿. 12 P.	9
31	e	Adrian B. Cant.	4	□		20	18	6	☽ ☊.	10

On *Auguſt* the 2d day, *Stephen* Pope and Martyr, having before earneſtly preached up the Faith of Chriſt, againſt the Pagan Deities; was by the command of *Valerian*, (for denying to ſacrifice to their Idols,) beheaded at *Rome*, *Anno Chriſti*, 258. after he had been Pope 7. years and five Months, as ſaith *Baronius*.

SEPTEMBER, 1674.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♍	☽ ♒	Lat. ☽	♌ ♑	♄ ♈	♃ ♎	♂ ♉	♀ ♏	☿ ♍
	D. M.	D. M.	S. A. D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
1	18 48	8 54	0 55	27 2	27 56	14 29	25 48	25 30	16 0
2	19 47	20 51	1 56	26 59	27 53	14 39	26 6	26 41	15 2
3	20 45	2 ♓ 45	2 53	26 55	27 49	14 49	26 24	27 54	14 9
4	21 44	14 37	3 40	26 52	27 46	15 0	26 41	29 4	13 23
5	22 43	26 31	4 21	26 49	27 43	15 10	26 58	0 ♍ 16	12 43
6	23 41	8 ♈ 27	4 48	26 46	27 39	15 21	27 15	1 27	12 12
7	24 40	20 28	5 3	26 43	27 35	15 31	27 30	3 38	11 49
8	25 39	2 ♉ 34	5 5	26 40	27 32	15 42	27 45	4 50	11 34
9	26 38	14 47	4 54	26 35	27 28	15 52	27 59	5 1	11 D. 32
10	27 36	27 9	4 29	26 33	27 24	16 3	28 13	6 12	11 40
11	28 35	9 ♊ 44	3 49	26 30	27 20	16 14	28 25	7 23	12 0
12	29 34	22 32	2 59	26 27	27 17	16 25	28 36	8 34	12 32
13	0 ♎ 33	5 ♋ 39	1 57	26 24	27 13	16 36	28 48	9 45	13 10
14	1 32	19 12	0 48	26 20	27 8	16 47	28 50	10 56	13 54
15	2 31	3 ♌ 8	0 M 28	26 17	27 4	16 58	29 9	12 7	14 48
16	3 30	17 31	1 43	26 14	27 0	17 10	0 8	13 18	15 49
17	4 29	2 ♍ 17	2 53	26 11	26 56	17 2	29 20	14 29	16 57
18	5 28	17 25	3 52	26 8	26 52	17 32	29 33	15 39	18 11
19	6 27	2 ♎ 41	4 35	26 5	26 47	17 44	29 30	16 50	19 31
20	7 26	17 56	4 A 57	26 1	26 43	17 56	29 4	18 1	20 55
21	8 25	2 ♏ 58	5 1	25 58	26 38	18 7	29 5	19 11	22 24
22	9 25	17 37	4 44	25 55	26 34	18 18	29 55	20 22	23 57
23	10 24	2 ♐ 46	4 9	25 52	26 30	18 30	29 59	21 32	25 32
24	11 23	15 25	3 21	25 49	26 25	18 42	0 ♊ 1	22 42	27 10
25	12 23	28 44	2 2	25 46	26 20	18 54	0 3	23 53	28 50
26	13 22	11 ♑ 17	1 23	25 42	26 16	19 6	0 2	25 3	0 ♎ 31
27	14 22	23 41	0 17	25 39	26 11	19 18	0 R. 3	26 13	2 15
28	15 21	5 ♒ 48	0 S. 49	25 36	26 6	19 30	0 2	27 23	3 55
29	16 21	17 46	1 50	25 33	26 2	19 42	0 1	28 33	5 43
30	17 20	29 38	2 46	25 30	25 57	19 54	29 ♉ 55	29 43	7 27

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.
1	2	46	0	49	2	4	0	15	2	57
11	2	48	0	47	1	52	0	50	0 S.	10
21	2	49	0	45	1	36	1	25	1	48

SEPTEMBER, 1674.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	☿ Oc.	♀ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	t	Ægidius Ab.			□					11
2	g	Adaman Ab.		✳	10	□	△		✳ ♃ ♀. 12 P.	12
3	a	Lupus.		14		10	12	☌	☌ ♄ ♀. 2 P.	13
4	b	Cuthert B.	☌		△			21	☽ Apogæon.	14
5	c	Victorin. B. M.	16		1	✳				15
6	D	12 p. *Trin.*				1				16
7	e	Tranſl. Dunſtan.		☍						17
8	f	Nat. Mary.		16			☌	△		18
9	g	Gorgon M.			☌		4	18		19
10	a	Nicholas C.	△		2	☍			☿ Stat. ad Direct.	20
11	b	Hyacinthus M.	1			2		□	△ ☉ ☍. 8 M.	21
12	c	Eanſwide Ab.	□	✳				4		22
13	D	13 p. *Trin.*		10	△		△	✳		23
14	e	Exaltat. Crucis.	14	□	21	✳	8	14	☽ ♍.	24
15	f	Nicomedes M.	✳	12	□	16	□		☿ Elongat. â ☉.	25
16	g	Euphemia.	23	△	23	□	15			26
17	a	Socrates M:		14		18	✳		✳ ♃ ♀. 8 P.	27
18	b	Tra. Winock M.			✳	△	21	☍	☽ Perigæon.	28
19	c	Januarius B.	☍		○	18		2		29
20	D	14 p. *Trin.*	7	☌					☍ ♃ ♀. 10 M.	30
21	e	S. Matthew.		18						Oct.
22	f	Mauritius, &c.			☍	☌	☍	✳		2
23	g	Tecla V. M.	✳		1	18	6	12		3
24	a	Samuel Pr.	14	△						4
25	b	Ceolfride Ab.		18				□	△ ☍ ♀. 14 P.	5
26	c	Cyprianus.	□		✳			○		6
27	D	15 p. *Trin.*	4	□	16	△	✳	△	☍ Stat. ad Retrog.	7
28	e	Wenceſlaus.	△	5		12	5	22	☽ ☊.	8
29	f	S. Michael.	20	✳	□					9
30	g	Jerom P. & D.		16	4	□	□		☌ ☍ ♀. 3 P.	10

On the eighth day of *September* we obſerve the Nativity of the bleſſed Virgin *Mary*; whether it be more from the Veneration we pay to Authority, or to Truth, I will not determine: but certain it is, that the year of her Birth is moſt uncertain to be known, nor was the Feaſt inſtituted until the time of Pope *Innocent* the Fourth, who, *Ann. Chriſti*, 1250. commanded it.

OCTOBER, 1674.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♎		☽ ♓		Lat. ☽		♃ ♍		♄ ♈		♅ ♏		♂ ♉		♀ ♐		☿ ♎	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D.	A M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	20	11	30	3	34	25	26	25	52	20	7	29	52	0	53	9	11
2	19	19	23	22	4	14	25	23	25	47	20	19	29	47	2	3	10	56
3	20	19	5	♈ 17	4	43	25	20	25	44	20	31	29	43	3	13	12	40
4	21	19	17	21	4	58	25	17	25	39	24	41	29	35	4	22	14	27
5	22	18	29	30	5	1	25	14	25	34	20	56	29	28	5	32	16	9
6	23	18	11	♉ 48	4	49	25	11	25	29	21	9	29	20	6	41	17	52
7	24	18	24	13	4	25	25	7	25	24	21	21	29	10	7	50	19	35
8	25	18	6	♊ 46	3	47	25	4	25	20	21	33	29	1	9	1	21	18
9	26	17	19	31	2	57	25	1	25	15	21	47	28	50	10	9	23	1
10	27	17	2	♋ 30	1	58	24	58	25	10	21	59	28	38	11	18	24	42
11	28	17	15	41	0	51	24	55	25	5	22	12	28	25	12	27	26	23
12	29	17	29	7	0 M.	22	24	52	24	59	22	25	28	12	13	36	8	3
13	0	♏ 17	12	♌ 53	1	34	24	48	24	54	22	37	27	58	14	44	29	45
14	1	17	27	1	2	42	24	45	24	50	22	50	27	43	15	53	0	♏ 23
15	2	17	11	♍ 29	3	40	24	42	24	45	23	3	27	27	17	2	3	2
16	3	17	26	14	4	25	24	39	24	40	23	16	27	11	18	10	4	40
17	4	18	11	♎ 12	4	53	24	36	24	35	23	29	26	54	19	18	6	18
18	5	18	26	13	5	1	24	32	24	31	23	42	26	36	20	26	7	55
19	6	18	11	♏ 8	4	49	24	29	24	26	23	55	26	18	21	34	9	32
20	7	18	25	44	4	18	24	26	24	21	24	8	25	59	22	42	11	8
21	8	18	9	♐ 55	3	32	24	23	24	17	24	21	25	40	23	50	12	44
22	19	19	23	40	2	34	24	20	24	12	24	35	25	20	24	57	14	19
23	10	19	6	♑ 54	1	30	24	17	24	7	24	48	25	0	26	5	15	54
24	11	19	19	42	0	23	24	13	24	3	25	1	24	38	27	12	17	29
25	12	20	2	♒ 8	0 S.	46	24	10	23	58	25	14	24	18	28	19	19	2
26	13	20	14	16	1	48	24	7	23	54	25	27	23	56	29	26	20	37
27	14	21	25	13	2	46	24	4	23	50	25	41	23	35	0	♑ 32	22	10
28	15	21	8	♓ 4	3	34	24	1	23	45	25	54	23	13	1	39	23	44
29	16	22	19	54	4	14	23	58	23	41	26	7	22	51	2	45	25	17
30	17	22	1	♈ 47	4	42	23	54	23	37	26	21	22	28	3	51	26	49
31	18	23	13	47	5	0	23	51	23	33	26	34	22	6	4	57	28	21

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.
1	2	50	0	44	1	15	1	58	1	41
11	2	50	0	43	0	50	2	27	0 M.	48
21	2	49	0	42	0	20	2	49	0	18

OCTOBER, 1674.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	☿	♀	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				Or.	Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Or.		
1	a	Remegius B. C.			△					11
2	b	Tho. B. Heref.			18	✶	△		☽ Apogæon.	12
3	c	Gerrard Ab.				14	20	☌		13
4	☽	15 p. *Trin.*	☌	☍				15		14
5	e	Placidus M.	8	17	-	-	-	-		15
6	f	Bruno Conf.			☌					16
7	g	Marcellus.			18	☍				17
8	a	Demetrius M.		Oc.		10	☌		☌ ♄ ☉. o.	18
9	b	Reliticus M.	△	✶			4	△		19
10	c	Gideon.	14	12				4	☌ ♄ ☿. 10 P.	20
11	☽	17 p *Trin.*		□	△	✶		□		21
12	e	Wilfrid B. Y.	□	16	13	22		22	☽ ♅.	22
13	f	Transl. Edw. R.	o	△	□		△	Oc.		23
14	g	Calixtus P. M.	✶	20	17	□	4	✶	☍ ☉ ☿. 13 P.	24
15	a	Teresa Virg.	8		✶	2	□	6		25
16	b	Lullus B.			18	△	12		☽ Perigæon.	26
17	c	Audrey Virg.		☌		2	✶			27
18	☽	18 p. *Trin.*	☍	21			13	☍	S. Luke Evang.	28
19	e	Fridiswide V.	15		☍			21		29
20	f	Windelin Ab			21	☌				30
21	g	Ursula V. M.				o			△ ♄ ☿. 13 P.	31
22	a	Cordula V. M.		△			☍			Nov.
23	b	Romanus.	✶	1			2	✶	☌ ♅ ♂. 7 M.	2
24	c	Salome.	6	□	✶	△		18	☽ ♋.	3
25	☽	19 p. *Trin.*	□	8	10	10	-			4
26	e	Amandus.	22	✶		□		□		5
27	f	Ivo Conf.		20	□	20	✶	14	☌ ☍ ☿. 13 P.	6
28	g	S. Si. & Jude.	△		1		9			7
29	a	Eadsine B. Cant.	14		△	✶	□	△	☌ ♅ ☿. 14 P.	8
30	b	Agelnoth B.			12	6	4	10	☽ Apogæon.	9
31	c	Wolfgangus.		☍						10

On *October* 7. day, *Marcellus* and *Appuleius* were Martyr'd for professing the Faith of *Jesus Christ*, they were first Disciples of *Simon Magus*, but converted by the Disputations and Preachings of S. *Peter*, to believe on our Saviour; whose Faith afterward they sealed with their Blood. *viz. Anno* 93. *October* 7.

NOVEMBER.

NOVEMBER, 1674.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♏ D.	M.	☽ ♈ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ S. D. D.	M.	☊ ♑ D.	M	♄ ♈ D.	M.	♃ ♏ D.	M.	♂ ♉ D.	M.	♀ ♑ D.	M.	☿ ♏ D.	M.
1	19	23	25	55	5	4	23	48	23	29	26	47	21	40	6	3	29	54
2	20	24	8 ♉	14	4	54	23	45	23	24	27	1	21	24	7	9	1 ♐	26
3	21	25	20	44	4	31	23	42	23	20	27	14	21	1	8	14	2	55
4	22	25	3 ♊	25	3	53	23	38	23	17	27	27	20	40	9	19	4	28
5	23	26	16	19	3	2	23	35	23	13	27	41	20	18	10	24	5	58
6	24	27	29	24	2	1	23	32	23	9	27	54	19	56	11	29	7	29
7	25	27	12 ♋	39	0	54	23	29	23	5	28	8	19	35	12	33	8	59
8	26	28	26	3	0	M. 22	23	26	23	2	28	21	19	13	13	37	10	30
9	27	29	9 ♌	39	1	33	23	23	22	58	28	35	18	53	14	41	11	59
10	28	30	23	28	2	41	23	19	22	55	28	48	18	32	15	44	13	28
11	29	31	7 ♍	26	3	40	23	16	22	51	29	1	18	13	16	47	14	58
12	0 ♐	32	21	39	4	27	23	13	22	48	29	15	17	53	17	50	16	26
13	1	33	6 ♎	2	4	57	23	10	22	45	29	28	17	34	18	53	17	55
14	2	23	20	34	5	8	23	7	22	41	29	42	17	16	19	55	19	22
15	3	34	5 ♏	8	5	A. 1	23	4	22	38	29	55	16	59	20	57	20	48
16	4	35	19	36	4	34	23	0	22	36	0 ♐	8	16	42	21	58	22	15
17	5	36	3 ♐	54	3	51	22	57	22	33	0	22	16	26	23	0	23	39
18	6	37	17	55	2	53	22	54	22	30	0	35	16	11	24	0	25	4
19	7	38	1 ♑	31	1	48	22	51	22	27	0	49	15	56	25	1	26	28
20	8	39	15	26	0	39	22	48	22	25	1	2	15	42	26	1	27	50
21	9	41	27	36	0	S. 35	22	44	22	22	1	16	15	29	27	0	29	12
22	10	42	10 ♒	5	1	41	22	41	22	20	1	29	15	17	27	59	0 ♑	31
23	11	43	22	18	2	41	22	38	22	17	1	42	15	5	28	58	1	49
24	12	44	4 ♓	17	3	34	22	35	22	15	1	56	14	54	29	56	3	4
25	13	45	16	8	4	16	22	32	22	13	2	9	14	44	0 ♒	53	4	18
26	14	46	27	59	4	48	22	29	22	11	2	22	14	35	1	51	5	27
27	15	47	9 ♈	53	5	D. 7	22	25	22	9	2	36	14	27	2	47	6	34
28	16	48	21	50	5	13	22	22	22	8	2	49	14	19	3	43	7	37
29	17	50	4 ♉	1	5	6	22	19	22	6	3	2	14	13	4	38	8	38
30	18	51	16	27	4	45	22	16	22	4	3	16	14	7	5	33	9	30

Latitudes of the Planets.	D.	M.	A.	S.	D	S.	A.	M.	A	M.	D
	1	2	48	0	41	0	15	3	2	1	26
	11	2	46	0	40	0	44	3	0	2 A	10
	21	2	44	0	39	1	9	2	41	2	21

NOVEMBER, 1674.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Oc.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	E	20 p. *Trin.*					△		All Saints.	11
2	c	*Omn. Anim.*					22		☌ ☉ ♂. 15 P.	12
3	f	Winifride V. M.	☌		☌	♂			The beginning of this	13
4	g	Agricola M.	1		12	0		☌	Month very tempeſtuous	14
5	a	Malachy B.		✶		Oc.		2	weather, ♂ and ☽ in ♂ near	15
6	b	Severus B. M.		13					the *Pleiades*, and both in	16
7	c	Wildebrod B C.		□		✶	☌		☌ of the ☉ let the gentle	17
8	D	21 p. *Trin.*	△	18	△	13	0		Enemy to Aſtrology ob-	18
9	e	Theodorus.	0	△	4	□		△	ſerve it.	19
10	f	Triphon M.	□	23	□	19		6	♂ ☉ ♃. 12 P.	20
11	g	Martin B. & C.	10		12	△	△	□		21
12	a	Martin P. & M.	✶		✶	17	16	16	△ ♂ ♀. 0.	22
13	b	Kilianus B.	16		14			✶	☽ Perigæon.	23
14	c	Fredericus.		☌	Or.		□	20		24
15	D	22 p. *Trin.*		4		☌	1			25
16	e	Edmond B. Can.			♂	18	✶		△ ♄ ☿. 5 P.	26
17	f	Hannaturg B.	♂		16		3		□ ♄ ♀. 5 M.	27
18	g	Gelaſius	3	△				♂	☿ Elong. Max. å ☉.	28
19	a	K. *Charls* M. *Na.*		9				14		29
20	b	Edmond K. M.		□		△	♂		☽ ☊.	30
21	c	Oblat Mary.		14	✶	1	23			Dec.
22	D	23 p. *Trin*	✶		16	□				2
23	e	Clement P. M.	2	✶	□	11		✶		3
24	f	Chryſogonus.	□	0	20	✶		22		4
25	g	Katherine V. M.	19			22				5
26	a	Peter B. Alex.			△		✶	□	☽ Apogæon.	6
27	b	Oda Virg.	△		8		8	16	✶ ♃ ☿. 3 M.	7
28	c	Ruffus.	12	↗					☿ Elongat. Max å ☉.	8
29	D	1 *Advent.*		1		♂	□	△		9
30	e	S. Andrew.				21	1	10		10

Upon the 4. day of *November* is commemorated the Martyrdom of *Agricola*, a Noble Citizen of *Bolagna* in *Italy*, and of *Vitalis* his Servant, who under the perſecution of *Dioceſian*, thought it no diſhonour to profeſs themſelves Chriſtians; and were therefore (after much cruel uſage) *Anno* 298. put to Death for the ſame.

DECEMBER,

DECEMBER, 1674.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☿	☽	♂	Lat. ☽	♋	♍	♄	♈	♃	♎	♂	♉	♀	♒	☿	♑
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. M.	D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	52	29	8	4 9	22	13	22	3	3	29	14	3	6	27	10	17
2	20	53	11	♊ 59	3 20	22	9	22	1	3	42	13	57	7	21	10	58
3	21	54	25	16	2 18	22	6	22	0	3	55	13	55	8	13	11	32
4	22	56	8	♋ 46	1 8	22	3	21	59	4	8	13	51	9	6	11	57
5	23	57	22	27	0 M. 7	22	0	21	58	4	21	13	50	9	57	12	0
6	24	58	6	♌ 18	1 24	21	57	21	57	4	34	13	48	10	47	12	8
7	26	0	20	17	2 35	21	54	21	56	4	47	13	48	11	37	12R.	8
8	27	1	4	♍ 20	3 37	21	50	21	56	5	0	13D.	49	12	26	11	45
9	28	2	18	27	4 27	21	47	21	55	5	13	13	51	13	14	11	16
10	29	3	2	♎ 35	5 1	21	44	21	55	5	26	13	54	14	1	10	36
11	0	♈ 5	16	44	5 14	21	41	21	54	5	39	13	57	14	47	9	44
12	1	6	0	♏ 52	5 A 12	21	38	21	54	5	51	14	1	15	32	8	42
13	2	7	14	57	4 50	21	35	21	53	6	4	14	5	16	16	7	31
14	3	9	28	56	4 11	21	31	21	53	6	17	14	10	16	59	6	13
15	4	10	12	♐ 43	3 17	21	28	21D.	53	6	30	14	17	17	41	4	51
16	5	11	26	19	2 13	21	25	21	53	6	43	14	23	18	21	3	28
17	6	13	9	♑ 39	1 3	21	2.	21	54	6	55	14	31	19	1	2	6
18	7	14	22	41	0 S. 9	21	19	21	54	7	8	14	38	19	39	0	48
19	8	15	5	♒ 27	1 20	21	15	21	55	7	20	14	47	20	16	29	♓ 36
20	9	17	17	55	2 25	21	12	21	55	7	33	14	57	20	52	28	33
21	10	18	0	♓ 8	3 23	21	9	21	56	7	45	15	6	21	26	27	39
22	11	19	12	10	4 10	21	6	21	57	7	58	15	17	21	58	26	54
23	12	20	24	1	4 45	21	3	21	58	8	10	15	28	22	29	26	21
24	13	22	5	♈ 55	5 7	21	0	21	59	8	22	15	40	22	59	25	57
25	14	23	17	46	5 16	20	56	22	0	8	34	15	52	23	26	25	50
26	15	24	29	44	5 D. 13	20	53	22	1	8	47	16	5	23	52	25D.	40
27	16	26	11	♉ 53	4 56	20	50	22	2	8	59	16	19	24	16	25	53
28	17	27	24	17	4 27	20	47	22	3	9	11	16	33	24	39	26	11
29	18	28	7	♊ 1	3 43	20	44	22	5	9	23	16	47	24	59	26	32
30	19	29	20	5	2 44	20	41	22	7	9	34	17	2	25	17	27	0
31	20	31	3	♋ 32	1 38	20	37	22	9	9	46	17	18	25	34	27	34

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	M.	A.
1	2	41	0	39	0	27	2	4	1	29
11	2	38	0	38	0	40	1	4	1 S.	9
21	2	36	0	38	0	48	0 S.	23	3	4

DECEMBER, 1674.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	♃	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Oc.		
1	f	Daniel B.			☌		△			11
2	g	Candida.	☌	✳	9		14			12
3	a	Lucius R. Br.	18	19					△ ♄ ☉. 3 P.	13
4	b	Barbara V. M				✳		☌		14
5	c	Sabbas Ab.		□	△	10		6	☽ ♅.	15
6	D	2 *Advent.*		0	22	□	☌			16
7	e	Ambrose B. C.	△	△		14	8		☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	17
8	f	Concept Mary.	13	4	□	△		△	♂ Stat. ad Direct.	18
9	g	Joachimas.	□		2	16		15	☽ Perigæon.	19
10	a	Damascus P.	17		✳		△	□	□ ♂ ♀. 10 M.	20
11	b	Malchiades P.		☌	6		20	16		21
12	c	Epimachus.	✳	10		☌		✳		22
13	D	3 *Advent.*	0			23	□	16		23
14	e	Mimborine Ab.			♂		2			24
15	f	Hilila Abbess.		△	14		✳		♂ ☉ ☿. 11 P.	25
16	g	Ananias.	♂	17			10	♂	♄ Stat. ad Direct.	26
17	a	Lazarus.	17	□		△		12	☉ Eclipsed Invisib.	27
18	b	Christopherus.		22		10			☽ ☊.	28
19	c	Nemthias M.			✳	□				29
20	D	4 *Advent.*		✳	4	18	♂	✳		30
21	e	S. Thomas.	✳	8	□		6	18	☽ Apogæon.	31
22	f	Hildelide V.	2		16	✳			✳ ♄ ☿. o. 1675.	Jan.
23	g	Victoria V.				6		□		2
24	a	Adam and Eve.	□		△			4		3
25	b	Nat. J. H. S.	16	☌	4		✳	△		4
26	c	S. Steven.		8			12	17	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	5
27	D	S. John.	△			♂			△ ☉ ♂. 3 M.	6
28	e	S. Innocent.	☌			8	□			7
29	f	Tho. Cant.			♂		1			8
30	g	Eustachius.		✳	4		△	☌		9
31	a	Silvester P. C.		4			10	14		10

On the 26. day of *December*, we celebrate the Feast of Saint *Steven* the Proto Martyr; who, Preaching the Gospel of our Lord and Saviour to the Jews, was maliciously charged with Blasphemy; And, *Anno Christi* 35. stoned to Death by them.

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1674.

In both Accounts, *viz.*

Julian, or Engliſh.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	3.	The Golden Number.	3.
	3.	Cycle of the Sun.	3.
	D.	Dominical Letter.	G.
	12.	Roman Indiction.	12.
	1.	Æpact.	23.
	29.	Number of Direction.	25.
February.	15.	Septuageſima.	21. *January.*
March.	4.	Aſh-Wedneſday.	7. *February.*
March.	8.	Quadrageſima.	11. *February.*
April.	19.	Eaſter Day.	25. *March.*
May.	24.	Rogation Sunday.	29. *April.*
May.	28.	Holy-Thurſday.	3. *May.*
June.	7.	Whit-Sunday.	13. *May.*
June.	14.	Trinity Sunday.	20. *May.*
November.	29.	Advent Sunday.	2. *December.*

7 JY 62

A N

AN

EPHEMERIS

OF

The Cœleſtial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1675.

And from the

	Years.
Flood of *Noah*	3968.
Building of *London*	2782.
Death of *Alexander* the Great	1998.
Beginning of the Julian Year	1719.
Death of *Jeſus Chriſt*	1642.
Flight of *Mahomet*	1084.
Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory*	93.
Reſtauration of King *Charles* the II.	15.
Burning of *London*	9.
Biſſextile or Leap-Year	3.

By *JOHN GADBURY*,

Φιλομαθηματ.

LONDON,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company of *Stationers*, 1672.

OF THE

ECLIPSES

This Year, 1675.

THere will be five Eclipſes of the Luminaries this year, *viz.* two of the Sun, and three of the Moon. And thoſe of the Moon, and one of the Sun, will be viſible in *Europe*: I ſhall mention them in Order as they happen.

The firſt Eclipſe will be of the Moon, on *January* the firſt at 8. a Clock in the Evening, in 22 degrees of *Cancer*. This will be a total and a Central Eclipſe, and of above three hours continuance. The beginning hereof will be ſeen in *New-England*, *Guinea*, the Kingdom of *Morocca*, &c. but thoſe that inhabit *Greenland*, *Tartary*, the Weſt part of *Perſia*, *Arabia Felix*, &c. will ſee it in their Meridian. It is celebrated in our Eleventh Angle of the Heavens, and will therefore be viſible to us, and very well worth our pains to obſerve it.

The ſecond is an Eclipſe of the Sun, about our ſix a Clock in the Morning, in the beginning of *Cancer*. It is (in part) to be ſeen of us: but will be more viſible to *Spain*, *Italy*, &c. and in *Greenland*, and ſome parts of *Tartary*, it will appear very nearly a Total Eclipſe. The

The third defect is of the Moon, on *June* 27. at our four a Clock in the Morning, the latter part of it may be ſomewhat conſpicuous in *England*, but not much, becauſe the Sun riſeth before the Eclipſe is ended. Thoſe that inhabit *Braſile*, S. *Lawrence*, the *Caribbe* Iſlands, the Kingdom of the *Amazons*, &c. may ſee it in their Meridian: it will be a total Eclipſe; and is celebrated in 15. of *Capricorn.*

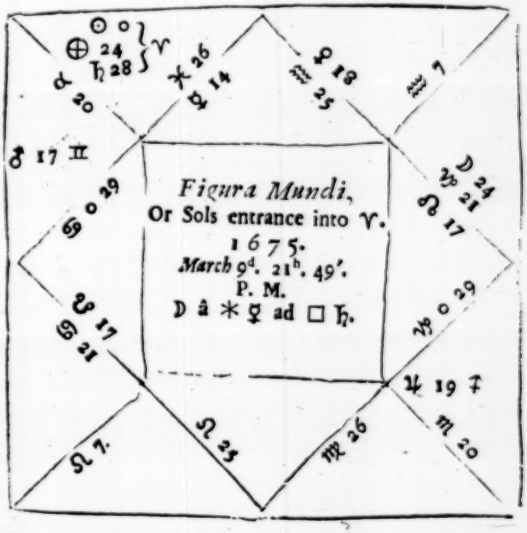
The fourth Eclipſe is of the Sun, *December* 6. at our five a Clock at Night, in 25. degrees of *Sagittary*; It is inviſible as to us, becauſe beneath our Horizon above one hour and a half, and therefore I ſay no more of it.

The fifth Eclipſe is of the Moon, on *December* the 22. day, at our four a Clock in the Morning, in 11. degrees of *Cancer*; and will be viſible to us. The beginning hereof will be ſeen in *Tartary*, *Perſia*, &c. and by ſuch as ſhall Navigate in the South Seas, and about *California.* Such People as inhabit the Kingdom of *Braſile*, *Greenland*, *Terra Nova*, &c. will have it in their Meridian. It will be but a ſmall Eclipſe.

The Learned *Andrew Argol* is pleaſed to mention only the two great Lunary Eclipſes, and takes no notice of the Solary, and this laſt of the Moon, at all; but had he pleaſed to conſider the Limits of Luminarian Obſcurities, he would have found the other three Eclipſes to have been Aſtronomically Demonſtrated, as well as thoſe he vouchſafes the mention off.---- But,

Bernardus *non vidit omnia.*

The



THE Glorious Planet *Venus* is our Hesperus or Evening Star, until *January* the 27. day, and after that becomes Oriental, or our bright Morning Star; and so continues unto *November* the 10. day, and afterwards to the years end is Occidental, or our Evening Star again.

JANUARY,

JANUARY, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♑ D.	M.	☽ ♋ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ S. D.	D	♌ ♑ D.	M	♄ ♈ D.	M.	♅ ♐ D.	M.	♂ ♉ D.	M.	♀ ♒ D.	M.	☿ ♐ D.	M.
1	21	32	17	20	0	22	20	34	22	12	9	58	17	34	25	48	28	12
2	22	33	1 ♌	28	0 M.	58	20	31	22	14	10	10	17	50	26	0	28	56
3	23	34	15	50	2	9	20	28	22	16	10	21	18	8	26	9	29	45
4	24	36	0 ♍	17	2	21	20	25	22	19	10	33	18	25	26	17	0	♑37
5	25	37	14	47	4	17	20	21	22	21	10	44	18	43	26	22	1	33
6	26	38	29	15	4	55	20	18	22	24	10	55	19	2	26	18	2	33
7	27	39	13 ♎	35	5	14	20	15	22	26	11	6	19	21	26R.	18	3	35
8	28	40	27	44	5 A.	17	20	12	22	29	11	18	19	40	26	12	4	40
9	29	42	11 ♏	41	4	57	20	9	22	32	11	29	19	59	26	0	5	47
10	0	♒43	25	28	4	22	20	6	22	35	11	40	20	19	25	59	6	57
11	1	44	8 ♐	59	3	32	20	2	22	37	11	51	20	39	25	49	8	8
12	2	45	22	21	2	21	19	59	22	41	12	2	21	0	25	37	9	21
13	3	46	5 ♑	29	1	28	19	56	22	44	12	12	21	21	25	21	10	36
14	4	47	18	27	0	15	19	53	22	47	12	23	21	43	25	3	11	53
15	5	48	1 ♒	10	0 S.	54	19	50	22	51	12	33	22	5	24	43	13	10
16	6	49	13	44	2	3	19	46	22	54	12	44	22	27	24	21	14	29
17	7	50	26	1	3	2	19	43	22	58	12	54	22	49	23	53	15	50
18	8	51	8 ♓	11	3	53	19	40	23	2	13	4	23	12	23	30	17	11
19	9	52	20	11	4	32	19	37	23	5	13	15	23	36	23	1	18	34
20	10	53	2 ♈	9	4	58	19	34	23	9	13	25	23	59	22	31	19	57
21	11	54	14	0	5	12	19	31	23	13	13	35	24	23	21	59	21	22
22	12	55	25	53	5 D.	13	19	27	23	17	13	44	24	47	21	25	22	48
23	13	56	7 ♉	50	5	3	19	24	23	21	13	54	25	11	20	50	24	14
24	14	57	19	56	4	37	19	21	23	26	14	4	25	36	20	14	25	42
25	15	58	2 ♊	16	3	58	19	18	23	30	14	13	26	1	19	37	27	10
26	16	59	14	55	3	6	19	15	23	34	14	22	26	26	19	0	28	39
27	17	59	27	57	2	4	19	12	23	39	14	32	26	51	18	22	0	♒ 9
28	19	0	11 ♋	26	0	52	19	8	23	44	14	41	27	17	17	44	1	40
29	20	1	25	22	0	25	19	5	23	48	14	50	27	43	17	7	3	12
30	21	2	9 ♌	42	1	42	19	2	23	53	14	59	28	10	16	30	4	44
31	22	2	24	24	2	55	18	59	23	58	15	8	28	36	15	55	6	18

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A	S.	D
1	2	32	0	38	1	54	2	32	2	4
11	2	29	0	38	1	56	4	54	0 M.	28
21	2	27	0	38	1	56	7	9	0	51

JANUARY, 1675.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				Or.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Or.		
1	a	Circumciſion.	♂	□	—	✶	—	—	☽ Eclips'd cum ♀.	11
2	b	Adlar Abbot.	8	10	△	0			□ ♄ ☉. 4 M.	12
3	c	Meliorus M.		△	17	□	☌			13
4	d	Croniack Monk.		11	□	4	19	△		14
5	e	Edw. K. & Conf.	△		16	△		1	☽ Perigæon	15
6	f	*Epiphania.*	18		✶	8		□	☿ Elongat. Max. ♎ ☉.	16
7	g	Ced. B. Lond.		☌	18		△	10	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	17
8	a	William B. Y.	□	13	—	—	20	✶	If any Lover of *Urania*	18
9	b	Adrian Abbot.	2			☌	—	13	long for a ſight of (the ſel-	19
10	c	1 p. *Epiph.*	✶			14	□		dom to be ſeen) *Mercury*,	20
11	d	Hyginius P. M.	14		☌		1		they may in the beginning	21
12	e	Benedict. Ab.		△	6		✶		of this Month in clear Morn-	22
13	f	Kentigern Ab.		1		—	7	☌	ings have their deſires, he	23
14	g	Hillary B.		□		△		11	☽ ♌. being now the Har-	24
15	a	Mauritius.	☌	10	✶	8			binger of the ☉, and in his	25
16	b	Marcellus P. M.	10	✶	22	□	☌		greateſt Elongation from	26
17	c	2 p. *Epiph.*		18		18	20		him.	27
18	d	Chair Pet. Rome.			□			✶	□ ☌ ☿. 4 P.	28
19	e	Wolſtan S. Worſ.			10	✶		21	✶ ♄ ☿. 11 M.	29
20	f	Fab. & Sebaſtian.	✶			8			☽ Apogæon.	30
21	g	Agnes Virg. M.	18	☌	△		✶	□		31
22	a	Vincent M.		18	0		16	18	□ ♄ ☿. 11 P.	Feb.
23	b	Emerentiana V.	□						✶ ☉ ♃. 0.	2
24	c	3 p. *Epiph.*	14	—	—	☌	□	△	△ ☌ ☿. 11 M.	3
25	d	Conv. S. Pa.			☌	12	0	13		4
26	e	Policarp B. M.	△	✶	1		△			5
27	f	J. Chryſoſt. B. C.	4	17			8		☌ ☉ ☿. 6 P.	6
28	g	Agnes Apparit.		□						7
29	a	Gildas Abbot		22	—	✶	—	☌	☽ ☿.	8
30	b	K. Charls M.	☌		△	5	☌	14		9
31	c	*Septuageſima.*	20	△	10	□	11			10

On the 30 day of *January* 1648. K. *Charles* the firſt, of ever Bleſſed Memory, was, (to the Eternal ſhame of *England*) by his Subjects, (ſuch as had ſworn Allegiance to him) Beheaded before his own Pallace Gate at *White-Hall*. The Reverend Clergy of *England* (being reſtored with K. *Charles* the II.) appoint (*Anno* 1661.) the day of his Martyrdom to be kept holy, in hopes to prevent ſuch horrid Regicide for the future.

FEBRUARY, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	♒	☽	♍	Lat. ☽		♌	♑	♄	♈	♆	♐	♂	♉	♀	♒	☿	♒
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D.	M.												
1	23	3	9	21	3	55	18	55	24	3	15	17	29	3	15	21	7	52
2	24	4	24	19	4	40	18	52	24	8	15	25	29	30	14	48	9	27
3	25	4	9	♎15	5	5	18	49	24	13	15	34	29	57	14	15	11	3
4	26	5	23	56	5	A 10	18	46	24	18	15	42	0	♊24	13	44	12	30
5	27	5	8	♏19	4	56	18	43	24	23	15	50	0	51	13	15	14	18
6	28	6	22	20	4	25	18	40	24	29	15	58	1	19	12	48	15	56
7	29	6	5	♐59	3	39	18	37	24	34	16	6	1	47	12	22	17	26
8	0	♓ 7	19	20	2	4	18	33	24	40	16	16	2	15	11	58	19	16
9	1	7	2	♑23	1	38	18	30	24	45	16	22	2	44	11	39	20	57
10	2	8	15	11	0	30	18	27	24	51	16	29	3	12	11	20	22	30
11	3	8	27	47	0	40	18	24	24	56	16	36	3	41	11	4	24	23
12	4	8	10	♒11	1	45	18	21	25	2	16	44	4	10	10	51	26	8
13	5	9	22	28	2	45	18	18	25	8	16	51	4	39	10	40	27	53
14	6	9	4	♓37	3	36	18	14	25	14	16	58	5	8	10	32	29	39
15	7	9	16	41	4	18	18	11	25	20	17	4	5	39	10	26	1	♓27
16	8	9	28	40	4	47	18	8	25	26	17	11	6	7	10	22	3	15
17	9	10	10	♈34	5	3	18	5	25	32	17	18	6	36	10	D. 21	5	6
18	10	10	22	28	5	D. 8	18	2	25	38	17	24	7	7	10	27	6	55
19	11	10	4	♉23	4	56	17	58	25	44	17	30	7	36	10	35	8	47
20	12	10	16	23	4	35	17	55	25	50	17	36	8	6	10	42	10	39
21	13	10	28	28	3	58	17	52	25	57	17	42	8	36	10	47	12	33
22	14	10	10	♊45	3	14	17	49	26	3	17	48	9	7	11	0	14	28
23	15	10	23	20	2	17	17	46	26	9	17	53	9	37	11	17	16	23
24	16	10	6	♋15	1	12	17	43	26	16	17	59	10	8	11	24	18	19
25	17	10	19	36	0	M. 2	17	39	26	22	18	4	10	39	11	14	20	16
26	18	10	3	♌26	1	15	17	36	26	29	18	9	11	10	12	4	22	13
27	19	10	17	46	2	24	17	33	26	36	18	14	11	41	12	24	24	11
28	20	9	2	♍33	3	29	17	30	26	42	18	10	12	12	12	47	26	10

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.
1	2	24	0	38	1	56	8	24	1	49
11	2	22	0	38	1	54	7	59	2	A. 8
21	2	20	0	38	1	52	6	39	1	42

FEBRUARY, 1675.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	D	Ignatius B. M.	—	—	□	—	—	—	✶ ♃ ☿. 0.	11
2	E	**Purif. Mary.**			12	△			✶ ♄ ☉. 2 P.	12
3	F	Blaſe B. M.			✶	10	△	△	☽ Perigæon.	13
4	G	Gilbert Conf.	△	♌	14	—	10	4	♂ ♀ ☿. 15 P	14
5	A	Agatha V. M.	4	1			□	□		15
6	B	Dorothy V. M.	□			♌	10	12	✶ ♃ ☿. 0.	16
7	C	*Sexageſima.*	12		♂	17	✶			17
8	D	EdelſtedeAbbes.	✶	△	19	—	12	✶		18
9	E	Apollonia V. M.	22	12				0		19
10	F	Wilfred B. Y.		□					☽ ☊.	20
11	G	Will. D. Aquit.		20		△			✶ ♄ ☿. 10 P.	21
12	A	Edilwald B.			✶	12	♂	—	□ ♂ ☉. 0.	22
13	B	Ermenild.	—	✶	14	—	2	♂		23
14	C	**Valentine** M.	♂	6		□		12		24
15	D	Fauſtin & Jovila.	3		□	1				25
16	E	Tancone B.			0	✶			☽ Apogæon.	26
17	F	*Aſh-Wedneſday.*	—	—	△	14	✶	—	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	27
18	G	Simeon B. M.		♂	14		0		□ ♂ ☿. 3 P.	28
19	A	Acca B.	✶	6			□	✶		Mar.
20	B	Mildreda V.	16				13	10		2
21	C	*Quadrageſ.*	—	—	—	☌	—	☌	♂ ☉ ☿. 18 P.	3
22	D	Chair Pet Antio	□		♌	20	△	□		4
23	E	Milburge Virg.	6	✶	14		0	6		5
24	F	**St. Matthias.**	△	6	—	—	—	—	□ ♃ ☿. 7 M.	6
25	G	Furſeus Ab.	21	□				△	☽ ♍.	7
26	A	John B.	.	12		✶	♌	0	□ ☉ ♃ 0.	8
27	B	Oſwald B.		△	△	16	17			9
28	C	2 *Sund Lent.*	—	17	0	□	—	—	—	10

Saint *Blaſe* Biſhop and Martyr, for refuſing to worſhip Idols, was by the Heathen caſt into a deep Lake, to try if his own God would ſave him. He is preſerved from the violence of the Water, and a great many of the Idolaters drowned at the ſame time. This Tryal ſo enraged his Perſecutors, that they command him to be Beheaded: which was done accordingly on *February* 3. *Anno Chriſti*, 289.

MARCH, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♓ D.	M.	☽ ♍ D.	M	Lat. ☽ M. D.	D. M	☊ ♑ D.	M.	♄ ♈ D.	M.	♃ ♐ D.	M.	♂ ♊ D.	M.	♀ ♒ D.	M.	☿ ♓ D.	M.
1	21	9	17	41	4	19	17	27	26	49	18	23	12	43	13	11	28	8
2	22	9	2 ♎	58	4	52	17	24	26	59	18	28	13	14	13	37	0 ♈	8
3	23	9	18	14	5 A.	3	17	20	27	2	18	32	13	46	14	5	2	7
4	24	8	3 ♏	17	4	51	17	17	27	9	18	36	14	18	14	34	4	3
5	25	8	17	57	4	26	17	14	27	16	18	40	14	49	15	5	6	1
6	26	7	2 ♐	12	3	41	17	11	27	23	18	44	15	21	15	37	7	56
7	27	7	15	57	2	45	17	8	27	30	18	47	15	53	16	11	9	51
8	28	7	29	17	1	41	17	4	27	37	18	50	16	25	16	46	11	48
9	29	0	12 ♑	13	0	34	17	1	27	44	18	54	16	57	17	22	13	31
10	0 ♈	5	24	52	0 S.	35	16	58	27	51	18	57	17	29	18	1	15	17
11	1	5	7 ♒	15	1	39	16	55	27	58	19	0	18	1	18	35	17	1
12	2	4	19	27	2	39	16	52	28	6	19	2	18	33	19	18	18	39
13	3	4	1 ♓	33	3	29	16	49	28	13	19	5	19	6	19	59	20	14
14	4	3	13	33	4	10	16	45	28	20	19	7	19	30	20	41	21	45
15	5	2	25	30	4	39	16	42	28	28	19	9	20	11	21	23	23	8
16	6	1	7 ♈	27	4	57	16	39	28	35	19	11	20	44	22	8	24	29
17	7	1	19	22	5 D.	0	16	36	28	42	19	13	21	17	22	53	25	41
18	8	0	1 ♉	19	4	53	16	33	28	50	19	14	21	50	23	39	26	49
19	8	59	13	18	4	31	16	30	28	57	19	16	22	22	24	26	27	50
20	9	58	25	22	3	56	16	26	29	4	19	17	22	55	25	14	28	44
21	10	57	7 ♊	31	3	13	16	23	29	12	19	18	23	27	26	2	29	31
22	11	56	19	51	2	18	16	20	29	19	19	19	24	1	26	51	0 ♉	13
23	12	55	2 ♋	25	1	16	16	17	29	27	19	20	24	35	27	41	0	46
24	13	54	15	27	0	9	16	14	29	34	19	20	25	8	28	31	1	13
25	14	53	28	29	1 M.	2	16	10	29	42	19	20	25	41	29	23	1	31
26	15	52	12 ♌	30	2	10	16	7	29	49	19 R.	20	26	15	● ♓	15	1	46
27	16	50	26	19	3	14	16	4	29	57	19	20	26	48	1	7	1 R.	40
28	17	49	10 ♍	56	4	6	16	1	0 ♉	4	19	20	27	22	2	0	1	37
29	18	48	25	59	4	43	15	58	0	12	19	19	27	56	2	54	1	29
30	19	47	11 ♎	14	5	1	15	55	0	20	19	19	28	29	3	48	1	15
31	20	45	26	36	4 A.	56	15	51	0	27	19	18	29	3	4	43	0	56

Latitudes of the Planets.	D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.	M.	A.
	1	2	19	0	38	1	51	5	21	0 S.	45
	11	2	17	0	38	1	48	3	44	1	7
	21	2	16	0	38	1	45	2	16	2 D	47

MARCH, 1675.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	u	David B.	☍		□			☌		11
2	c	Chad B.	6		1	△	△	19	☽ Perigæon.	12
3	f	Wenloc Ab.		☍	✶	16	16			13
4	g	Lucius P. M.		13	0					14
5	a	Wilgiſe C.	△				18			15
6	b	Frodoline Ab.	14					△		16
7	c	3 *Sund. Lent.*	□	△	☌	☍	✶	12		17
8	d	Perpetua M.	22	20	6	0	0			18
9	e	L. *Capell, &c.* Be.						□	☽ ☊.	19
10	f	40. Martyrs	✶	□				3		20
11	g	Oſwin K. M.	13	6		△		✶	✶ ♃ ☿. 11 P.	21
12	a	Gregory P. D.		✶	✶	22	☌	23	△ ♃ ☿. 15 P. ✶ ♂ ☿. 0.	22
13	b	Vigan Monk.		18	0		0		✶ ☿ ☿. 8 M. ☍ ♃ ♂. 0.	23
14	c	4 *Sund. Lent.*			□	□				24
15	d	Ariſtobulus?	☌		12	12				25
16	e	Alrede Abbot.	21						☽ Apogæon.	26
17	f	Patrick B. C.		☌	△	☌	✶	☌		27
18	g	Edward K. M.		20	0	4	6	12		28
19	a	Joſeph Conf.							☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	29
20	b	Joachim C.							☌ ♄ ☿. 9 P.	30
21	c	5 *Sund. Lent.*	✶		☍		0			31
22	d	Benedict. Ab.	6	✶	23	☌	△	✶		Apr.
23	e	Egbert K.	□	18		8	14	22		2
24	f	Lanfrank B.	21						☽ ♃.	3
25	g	Annuntiat. M.		□				□	✶ ♄ ☿. 8 P.	4
26	a	William of Nor.	△	4	△			8	♃ Stat. ad Retrog.	5
27	b	Archibald Ab.	8	△	12	✶	☍	△	✶ ☿ ☿. 12 P.	6
28	c	Palm-Sund.		8	□	2	10	12	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	7
29	d	Baldred Conf.			16	□			△ ♃ ☉. 13 P.	8
30	e	Patrone B.	☍		✶	4				9
31	f	Adeline B.	14	☍	16	△				10

On the 9 day of *March Anno* 1648. the Lord *Capell*, Earls of *Holland* and *Cambridge*, (having endeavoured to prevent the Murther of their Soveraign, which but little preceeded their own) are beheaded in the *New-Palace-Yard* at *Weſtminſter*, being ſentenced thereunto by the ſame Court, that preſumed to ſentence their King.

APRIL,

APRIL, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♈		☽ ♏		Lat. ☽		♋ ♍		♄ ♉		♃ ♐		♂ ♊		♀ ♓		☿ ♉	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. D.	A M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	44	11	48	4	32	15	48	0	35	19	16	29	36	5	38	0	32
2	22	43	26	42	3	49	15	45	0	43	19	15	0	♋10	6	34	0	3
3	23	41	11♐	7	2	53	15	42	0	50	19	14	0	44	7	31	29♈	28
4	24	40	25	4	1	48	15	39	0	58	19	12	1	18	8	28	28	53
5	25	38	8 ♑	29	0	39	15	35	1	6	19	10	1	52	9	25	28	14
6	26	37	21	29	0	S. 34	15	32	1	13	19	8	2	25	10	22	27	33
7	27	35	4 ♒	5	1	39	15	29	1	21	19	6	3	1	11	20	26	50
8	28	34	16	24	2	38	15	26	1	29	19	4	3	34	12	19	26	8
9	29	32	28	32	3	29	15	23	1	36	19	1	4	8	13	18	25	25
10	0 ♉	30	10♓	30	4	11	15	20	1	44	18	59	4	43	14	17	24	44
11	1	29	22	27	4	41	15	16	1	52	18	56	5	17	15	17	24	5
12	2	27	4 ♈	21	4	59	15	13	1	59	18	51	5	51	16	17	23	28
13	3	25	16	15	5	D. 4	15	10	2	7	18	49	6	26	17	17	22	55
14	4	23	28	30	4	55	15	7	2	15	18	46	7	1	18	18	22	24
15	5	21	10 ♉	16	4	34	15	4	2	23	18	42	7	35	19	18	21	58
16	6	20	22	22	3	59	15	1	2	30	18	39	8	10	20	20	21	36
17	7	18	4 ♊	35	3	15	14	57	2	38	18	35	8	44	21	21	21	19
18	8	16	16	55	2	21	14	54	2	46	18	31	9	19	22	24	21	6
19	9	14	29	25	1	19	14	51	2	53	18	26	9	54	23	25	20	58
20	10	12	12♋	6	0	12	14	48	3	1	18	22	10	28	24	28	20	54
21	11	9	25	2	1	M. 1	14	45	3	9	18	17	11	4	25	30	.0D.	59
22	12	8	8 ♌	14	2	8	14	41	3	16	18	12	11	41	26	33	21	18
23	13	6	21	47	3	10	14	38	3	24	18	7	12	13	27	36	21	29
24	14	4	5 ♍	45	4	3	14	35	3	32	18	2	12	48	28	39	21	45
25	15	2	20	7	4	42	14	32	3	39	17	57	13	23	29	43	22	5
26	15	59	4 ♎	50	5	2	14	29	3	47	17	52	13	58	0 ♈	47	22	29
27	16	57	19	15	5	A. 3	14	26	3	54	17	47	14	33	1	51	22	58
28	17	55	4 ♏	57	4	46	14	22	4	2	17	41	15	8	2	55	23	31
29	18	53	20	2	4	7	14	19	4	9	17	35	15	43	3	59	24	6
30	19	52	4 ♐	54	3	12	14	16	4	17	17	29	16	18	5	4	24	48

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.
1	2	15	0	38	1	42	0	52	2	40
11	2	15	0	38	1	39	0	M.10	1	20
21	2	15	0	38	1	35	0	59	2	M. 8

APRIL, 1675.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	g	Convers M. Mag.	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
2	a	Francis Conf.					□			12
3	b	Richard B. Chic.	△		☌		18		✶ ♄ ☌. 3 P.	13
4	☌	Easter.	22	△	15	♌	—	△		14
5	d	Martian.		13		12	✶	♉	☽ ☍♄.	15
6	e	Ethelwold K.	□	□			2	□	☌ ☉ ☿. 22 P.	16
7	f	Sigene Abbot.	11	18				14	☿ Elongat. Max. ♎ ☉.	17
8	g	Dusian Conf.			✶			✶		18
9	a	Frithstan B.	✶	✶	6	△	—	19		19
10	b	Eschillus B. M.	2	6	□	11	☌			20
11	☾	Low-Sunday.			18		8		☌ ♄ ☉. 9 P.	21
12	d	Apollin.		Or.		□			☽ Apogæon.	22
13	e	Hermeneg. M.	—	—	△	4	—	☌		23
14	f	Tiburtius M.	☌	☌	6	✶	✶	13	□ ♃ ☿. 11 P.	24
15	g	Transl Oswald B.	14	8		19	20			25
16	a	Transl. Alban.								26
17	b	Anicetus P. M.	—	—	—	—	—	—		27
18	☾	*Miserer D.*			♌		□	✶		28
19	d	Alphege.	✶	✶	3	☌	10	8	☽ ☍☿.	29
20	e	Ceadwal Rex.	20	8		20		□	✶ ☌ ☉. 7 P.	30
21	f	Anselm B Cant.		□			△	16	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	May.
22	g	Soter P. Mart.	□	17	△		1	△		2
23	a	♔. George.	8	△	17			23		3
24	b	Mellitus B.	△	20	□	✶		—		4
25	☾	*Jubilate.*	14		20	16	♌		♔. Mark.	5
26	d	Cletus.			✶	□	18		☽ Perigæon.	6
27	e	Walburge Virg.		♌	22	14		☌		7
28	f	Vitalis Mart.	♌	22		△		6		8
29	g	Peter Mart.	22		—	16	—			9
30	a	Katherin Siena.					△			10

Anicetus Pope and Martyr, and Successor to Pope *Pius* the first, having governed the Church 11. years and 4 Months, was, for his Non-Conformity to the Heathens put to Death, on *April* 17. *Anno Christi* 173. *Marcus Aurelius Antoninus* being then Emperour.

MAY,

MAY, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	♈	☽	☿	Lat. ☽		♋	♍	♄	♈	♅	☿	♃	♋	♀	♈	☿	♈
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	A.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D.	M												
1	20	48	19	22	2	9	14	13	4	25	17	23	10	53	0	9	25	31
2	21	46	3	♍24	0	52	14	10	4	32	17	17	17	28	7	14	26	19
3	22	44	16	57	0	S. 23	14	7	4	39	17	11	18	4	8	19	27	11
4	23	41	0	♎ 2	1	33	14	3	4	47	17	5	18	39	9	24	28	4
5	24	39	12	43	2	34	14	0	4	54	16	58	19	14	10	29	29	1
6	25	36	25	4	3	30	13	57	5	2	16	52	19	50	11	35	0	♈ 5
7	26	34	7	♐10	4	13	13	54	5	9	16	45	20	25	12	41	1	7
8	27	32	19	9	4	45	13	51	5	16	16	39	21	1	13	47	2	12
9	28	29	1	♈ 2	5	4	13	47	5	24	16	32	21	36	14	53	3	23
10	29	27	12	55	5	D. 9	13	44	5	31	16	25	22	11	15	59	4	35
11	0	♊ 24	24	51	5	4	13	41	5	38	16	17	22	47	17	6	5	50
12	1	21	6	♉50	4	44	13	38	5	46	16	10	22	22	18	12	7	9
13	2	19	18	58	4	11	13	35	5	53	16	3	23	58	19	19	8	29
14	3	16	1	♊ 14	3	26	13	32	6	0	15	56	24	33	20	26	9	53
15	4	14	13	39	2	31	13	28	6	7	15	49	25	9	21	33	11	18
16	5	11	26	15	1	28	13	25	6	14	15	41	25	45	22	40	12	46
17	6	9	9	♋ 1	0	20	13	22	6	21	15	34	26	20	23	47	14	16
18	7	6	21	2	0	M 54	13	19	6	28	15	27	26	56	24	54	15	49
19	8	3	5	♌10	1	59	13	16	6	35	15	19	27	32	26	2	17	27
20	9	1	18	32	3	8	13	13	6	42	15	12	28	8	27	9	19	4
21	9	58	2	♍10	4	2	13	9	6	49	15	4	28	43	28	17	20	43
22	10	55	16	2	4	43	13	6	6	56	14	47	29	19	29	25	22	26
23	11	52	0	♎11	5	9	13	3	7	3	14	49	29	55	0	♈ 32	24	12
24	12	50	14	35	5	A. 12	13	0	7	10	14	41	0	♌31	1	41	26	1
25	13	47	29	11	5	1	12	57	7	16	14	34	1	7	2	49	27	51
26	14	44	13	♏54	4	28	12	53	7	23	14	26	1	43	3	57	29	44
27	15	41	28	35	3	38	12	50	7	29	14	18	2	19	5	5	1	♊ 39
28	16	39	13	♐ 8	2	34	12	47	7	36	14	11	2	55	6	13	3	37
29	17	36	27	28	1	21	12	44	7	43	14	3	3	31	7	22	5	38
30	18	33	11	♑23	0	5	12	41	7	49	13	56	4	7	8	30	7	40
31	19	30	24	56	1	S. 13	12	38	7	56	13	48	4	43	9	39	9	44

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.
1	2	15	0	37	1	32	1	35	3	17
11	2	16	0	37	1	28	1	59	3	7
21	2	17	0	36	1	25	2	11	1	A. 59

MAY, 1675.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	♄ ♉	**Phil. & Jacob.**	—	—	—	—	—	♎		11
2	☾	*Cantate.*		♎			□	12	☽ ☊.	12
3	♂	Invent. Crucis.	♎	3		♌	8	□		13
4	☿	Monica Mat. A.	12	□		2	✶	15		14
5	♃	Algive Q.	♑	10	✶		18		♀ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	15
6	♄	John Port. Lat.	□	✶	8			✶		16
7	♀	John Beverly.	1	20	□			10		17
8	☿	Apparit. S. Mich.	✶		20	♎	—	—		18
9	☾	*Rogate.*	18	—	—	4	—	—		19
10	♂	Epimachus.			♎	□	♂		♎ ♃ ♀. 10 P.	20
11	☿	Mamertius.		♂	6	19	6		♂ ♄ ☿. 7 M.	21
12	♃	Pancratius.		22	—	—	—	♂	☽ Apogæon.	22
13	♄	**Holy-Thurſd.**	—	—	—	✶	—	0		23
14	♀	Boniface M.	♂			10				24
15	☿	Dympna V. M.	4		♌		✶			25
16	☾	*Exaudi.*		✶	4	—	16	—		26
17	♂	Potentia.	—	18				✶	☽ ♆.	27
18	☿	Sewall B.				♂	□	10		28
19	♃	Pudentiana V.	✶	□	♎	12	7			29
20	♄	Ethelbert K. M.	6	♐	19		♎	□		30
21	♀	Hellen Q.	□	♎	□		17	1		31
22	☿	Adelme.	14	10	22			♎	□ ♂ ♀. 10 M.	June
23	☾	**Pentecoſt.**	♎			✶		12		2
24	♂	Brandinus.	20		✶	0			☽ Perigæon.	3
25	☿	Urban P. M.		♌	0	□	♌	—	♌ ☉ ♃. 17 P.	4
26	♃	Auſtin B. Cant.		15		4	8			5
27	♄	Beda Vener.				♎		♌	✶ ♂ ♀. 14 P.	6
28	♀	Jonas Abbot.	♌		♂	6		6		7
29	☿	K. *Charls* 2. *Nat.*	6	♎	2		♎		♂ ♄ ♀. 9 P.	8
30	☾	*Trinity Sund.*		18			18			9
31	♂	Petronilla.								10

On the 29. of *May*, King *Charls* the II. after a twelve years Exile out of his Kingdoms, *&c.* was *Anno* 1660. Reſtored to them again, with much honour and ſplendour, that day being the Birth-day of that ſuffering Prince, makes his Reſtauration the more Miraculous.

JUNE, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉		☽		Lat. ☽		♋		♄		♃		♂		♀		☿	
		♊		♍	S.	A		♍		♉		♐		♌		♉		♊
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	20	27	8	5	2	22	12	34	8	2	13	41	5	19	10	48	11	49
2	21	24	20	50	3	21	12	31	8	8	13	34	5	56	11	57	13	55
3	22	21	3	♓ 16	4	8	12	28	8	15	13	26	6	32	13	5	16	4
4	23	19	15	25	4	44	12	25	8	21	13	19	7	8	14	14	18	15
5	24	16	27	23	5	D. 7	12	22	8	27	13	12	7	44	15	23	20	26
6	25	13	9	♈ 15	5	15	12	18	8	33	13	5	8	20	16	33	22	37
7	26	10	21	8	5	12	12	15	8	39	12	58	8	57	17	42	24	49
8	27	7	3	♉ 3	4	57	12	12	8	45	12	50	9	33	18	51	27	2
9	28	4	15	5	4	26	12	9	8	51	12	43	10	10	20	1	29	14
10	29	1	27	15	3	44	12	6	8	57	12	35	10	46	21	9	1	♋ 27
11	29	58	9	♊ 39	2	50	12	3	9	3	12	28	11	22	22	19	3	36
12	0	♋ 55	12	17	1	47	11	59	9	9	12	21	11	59	23	29	5	46
13	1	52	5	♋ 11	0	M. 38	11	56	9	14	12	14	12	35	24	39	7	57
14	2	49	18	22	0	35	11	53	9	20	12	7	13	12	25	48	10	4
15	3	46	1	♌ 40	1	49	11	50	9	25	12	0	13	48	26	58	12	9
16	4	44	15	14	2	≤	11	47	9	31	11	54	14	25	28	8	14	13
17	5	41	28	58	3	54	11	44	9	36	11	47	15	)	29	18	16	15
18	6	38	12	♍ 52	4	39	11	40	9	42	11	40	15	38	0	♊ 28	18	16
19	7	35	26	50	5	A. 8	11	37	9	47	11	34	16	15	1	38	20	15
20	8	22	10	♎ 56	5	16	11	34	9	52	11	28	16	51	2	48	22	12
21	9	29	25	8	5	9	11	31	9	58	11	22	17	28	3	58	24	7
22	10	26	9	♏ 22	4	43	11	28	10	3	11	16	18	5	5	9	25	59
23	11	23	23	37	3	56	11	24	10	8	11	10	18	42	6	19	27	51
24	12	20	7	♐ 51	2	57	11	21	10	13	11	5	19	19	7	30	29	39
25	13	17	21	57	1	49	11	18	10	17	10	59	19	56	8	40	1	♌ 26
26	14	14	5	♑ 52	0	34	11	15	10	22	10	54	20	32	9	51	3	10
27	15	11	19	33	0	S. 43	11	12	10	27	10	49	21	9	11	1	4	53
28	16	8	2	♒ 56	1	55	11	9	10	31	10	44	21	46	12	12	6	34
29	17	5	16	0	3	0	11	5	10	36	10	39	22	23	13	23	8	12
30	18	2	28	44	3	53	11	2	10	40	10	34	23	1	14	33	9	49

Stormd. of Wash. Expires. Laid the day 25h at 30m. past 6 am. ℔C.

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.
1	2	18	1	34	1	21	2	A 12	0	4
11	2	20	1	33	1	17	2	3	1	S. 26
21	2	21	1	31	1	13	1	46	1	50

JUNE, 1675.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	c	Pamphilus M.	—	□	✳	—	☌	△		11
2	d	Marcellin. M.	△	☍	12		6	8	♂ ♃ ☿. 7 M.	12
3	e	Corpus Chriſti.	1	✳	□		✳			13
4	f	Petroch. B.	□	10	20		22	□		14
5	g	Boniface B. M.	18			△		6	☽ Apogæon.	15
6	a	1 p. *Trin.*			△	22			□ ♄ ♂. 9 P.	16
7	b	Paulus.	✳		8			✳		17
8	c	William B. Y.	10	☌	—	□		8	☌ ☉ ☿. 1 P.	18
9	d	Felicianus M		12		14	☌			19
10	e	Margaret Q.					10			20
11	f	S. Barnabas.			☍	✳				21
12	g	Cyrinus M.	☌		6	2	—	—	△ ♂ ♃. 10 P. Eclips ☉.	22
13	a	2 p. *Trin.*	18	✳				☌	✳ ♄ ☿. 15 P.	23
14	b	Baſil Magnus.		8			✳	6		24
15	c	Modeſtus M.		□	△	☌	16			25
16	d	Richard Chich.		14	19	22				26
17	e	Botolph Abbot.	✳	△	□		□	—		27
18	f	Marcus, &c. M.	14	18	22		1	✳		28
19	g	Gervaſius M.	□				△	10		29
20	a	3 p. *Trin.*	14	—	✳	✳	10	□	☽ Perigæon.	30
21	b	Walburge.			1	12		22	✳ ☉ ♄. 17 P.	July.
22	c	Alban Proto M.	△	☍		□				2
23	d	Joan & Paul.	2	2		17		△		3
24	e	S. J. Bapt.	—	—	☌	△	☍	8		4
25	f	Amphibalus M.			6	21	0	—		5
26	g	John & Paul M	☍	△					☽ Eclipſed.	6
27	a	4 p. *Trin.*	16	8					☍ ♃ ☿. 8 M.	7
28	b	Leo 2. Papa.		□	✳		△	☍		8
29	c	S. P. & Paul	—	16	16	☍	18	7		9
30	d	Comem. S. Paul.				12			□ ♄ ☿. 16 P.	10

On the eleventh day of *June* is celebrated the Feaſt of S. *Barnabas* the Apoſtle. He was Companion of Saint *Paul* in the work of the Goſpel, as the Scripture it ſelf witneſſeth: and in the 49. year of Chriſt, for his Saviours ſake, ſuffered Martyrdom.

JULY, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♋ D.	M.	☽ ♓ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ S. A D.	M	☊ ♑ D.	M.	♄ ♉ D.	M.	♃ ♐ D.	M.	♂ ♌ D.	M.	♀ ♊ D.	M.	☿ ♌ D.	M.
1	18	59	11 ♓	11	4	34	10	59	10	45	10	30	23	37	15	44	11	23
2	19	57	23	22	5	0	10	56	10	49	10	25	24	14	16	55	12	56
3	20	54	5 ♈	22	5	D.14	10	53	10	53	10	21	24	51	18	6	14	27
4	21	51	17	15	5	15	10	50	10	57	10	17	25	29	19	17	15	55
5	22	48	29	7	5	2	10	46	11	1	10	13	26	6	20	28	17	22
6	23	45	10 ♉	29	4	37	10	43	11	5	10	9	26	43	21	39	18	46
7	24	42	23	0	3	59	10	40	11	9	10	5	27	20	22	51	20	8
8	25	39	5 ♊	13	3	10	10	37	11	13	10	2	27	57	24	2	21	27
9	26	37	17	40	2	11	10	34	11	16	9	58	28	35	25	13	23	45
10	27	34	0 ♋	27	1	4	10	30	11	20	9	55	29	12	26	25	24	1
11	28	31	13	34	0	M.10	10	27	11	24	9	52	29	48	27	36	25	13
12	29	28	27	1	1	24	10	24	11	27	9	50	0 ♍	26	28	47	26	24
13	0 ♌	25	10 ♌	47	2	34	10	21	11	31	9	47	1	4	29	59	27	32
14	1	23	24	48	3	36	10	18	11	34	9	45	1	4	1 ♋	11	28	39
15	2	20	8 ♍	59	4	26	10	14	11	37	9	42	2	19	2	22	29	43
16	3	17	23	19	5	1	10	11	11	40	9	40	2	56	3	34	0 ♍	41
17	4	14	7 ♎	37	5	13	10	8	11	43	9	38	3	34	4	46	1	39
18	5	12	21	52	5	A 10	10	5	11	46	9	36	4	11	5	58	2	32
19	6	9	6 ♏	3	4	48	10	2	11	48	9	35	4	49	7	10	3	24
20	7	6	20	6	4	8	9	59	11	51	9	34	5	27	8	22	4	12
21	8	4	3 ♐	58	3	13	9	56	11	54	9	33	6	4	9	34	5	57
22	9	1	17	49	2	8	9	52	11	56	9	32	6	42	10	46	5	39
23	9	59	1 ♑	27	0	58	9	49	11	59	9	31	7	20	11	58	6	16
24	10	56	14	56	0	S 19	9	46	12	1	9	30	7	57	13	10	6	49
25	11	53	28	13	1	31	9	43	12	3	9	30	8	35	14	22	7	19
26	12	51	11 ♒	18	2	36	9	40	12	5	9	30	9	13	15	34	7	45
27	13	48	24	9	3	33	9	36	12	7	9	D.30	9	51	16	47	8	5
28	14	46	6 ♓	46	4	18	9	33	12	9	9	30	10	29	17	59	8	20
29	15	43	19	10	4	49	9	30	12	11	9	30	11	7	19	12	8	31
30	16	41	1 ♈	19	5	7	9	27	12	13	9	30	11	45	20	24	8	38
31	17	38	13	21	5	D.11	9	24	12	14	9	31	12	23	21	37	8	39

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.	M.	A.	S.	D.
1	2	23	0	29	1	9	1	24	1	8
11	2	26	0	27	1	5	0	58	0	M.18
21	2	28	0	26	1	0	0	9	2	11

JULY, 1675.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	☽ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	g	Romwald B.	△	✶	□	—	□	—	△ ♃ ♀. 2 M.	11
2	a	Viſit. Mar.	18	0	0		10			12
3	b	Hyacinthus M.			△			△		13
4	c	5 p. *Trin.*	□		10	△	✶	21	☽ Apogæon.	14
5	d	Anſelmus.	11	—	—	18	4	—		15
6	e	Sexburga Q.		☌				□		16
7	f	Tranſl. Th. Cant.	✶	2		□		18		17
8	g	Grambold Abb.	4	—	☍	8	—	—		18
9	a	Edilburga Q.			10	✶	☌	✶		19
10	b	7 Brethren.		✶		21	14	12	☽ ☿.	20
11	c	6 p. *Trin.*		20						21
12	d	Henricus.	☌		△	—	—	—		22
13	e	Anaclete P. M.	4	□	22					23
14	f	Bonavent. B. M.		1		☌	✶	☌		24
15	g	Swithin B. W.		△	□	14	12	8	✶ ☌ ♀. 11 M.	25
16	a	Oſmond B. Sar.	✶	5	2		□			26
17	b	Kenelm K. M.	19	—	✶	—	19	—	♀ Elong. Max. à ☉.	27
18	c	7 p. *Trin.*			4	✶		✶	☽ Perigæon.	28
19	d	Ruffinus, &c.	□	☍		22	△	18		29
20	e	Margaret V. M.	0	12			2			30
21	f	Praxeda V.	△		☌	—	□	—		31
22	g	Mary Magdalen.	8		11	4		4	△ ☉ ♃. 14 P.	Aug.
23	a	Apollinaris B. M.		△		△	☍	△	✶ ♄ ♀. 0.	2
24	b	Chriſtina V. M.		18		12	20	10	☽ ☊.	3
25	c	**S. James.**	—	—	✶	—	—	—	□ ♄ ☉. 5 P.	4
26	d	Anna.	☍	□	20				□ ♃ ☌. 10 P.	5
27	e	Joſeph Arimath.	4	2						6
28	f	Celſus P. M.	—	✶	□	☍	—	☍	♃ Stat. ad Direct.	7
29	g	Martha Virg.		10	5	6	△	3		8
30	a	Abdon M.			△		0			9
31	b	Ignatius.	△		16		□		△ ♄ ☌. 7 M.	10

On the 15. day of *July* we place St. *Swithin*. He was Biſhop of *Wincheſter*, and, in his life time, a very devout man. He dyed *Anno Chriſti*, 860. Many, to this day call him weeping Saint *Swithin*; becauſe about the time of his Feaſt, the *Præſepe* and *Aſelli* riſe coſmically with the Sun, which occaſions ſhowers. It is not unlike but that he might (when alive) expreſs his Devotion by tears; and that the Heavens might drop at his Death. But it muſt be great ſuperſtition to believe he cauſes ſuch ſhowers yearly.

AUGUST,

AUGUST, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☊	☽	☋	Lat.	☽	♌	♍	♄	♉	♆	♐	♏	♀	♋	☿	♍
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	36	25	15	5 3	9	21	12	16	9	32	13	1	22	49	8	R.25
2	19	33	7	♉ 7	4 41	9	17	12	17	9	33	13	38	24	2	8	9
3	20	31	18	58	4 7	9	14	12	18	9	35	14	17	25	15	7	54
4	21	29	0	♊ 59	3 22	9	11	12	19	9	36	14	55	26	27	7	32
5	22	26	13	6	2 27	9	8	12	20	9	38	15	33	27	40	7	5
6	23	24	25	33	1 25	9	5	12	21	9	40	16	11	28	53	6	32
7	24	22	8	♋ 21	0 M 16	9	2	12	22	9	41	16	49	0	♌ 6	5	55
8	25	20	21	33	0 57	8	58	12	23	9	44	17	28	1	19	5	13
9	26	17	5	♌ 11	2 7	8	55	12	24	9	46	18	6	2	32	4	27
10	27	15	19	14	3 12	8	52	12	24	9	48	18	44	3	45	3	38
11	28	13	3	♍ 41	4 6	8	49	12	25	9	51	19	23	4	58	2	45
12	29	11	18	19	4 45	8	46	12	25	9	54	20	1	6	11	1	51
13	0	♍ 9	3	♎ 5	5 5	8	42	12	25	9	57	20	39	7	24	0	57
14	1	7	17	50	5 A. 3	8	39	12	R. 25	10	1	21	18	8	38	0	3
15	2	5	2	♏ 26	4 46	8	36	12	R. 25	10	4	21	56	9	51	29	♌10
16	3	2	16	47	4 8	8	33	12	25	10	8	22	35	11	4	28	20
17	4	0	0	♐ 51	3 16	8	30	12	25	10	11	23	13	12	18	27	33
18	4	59	14	38	2 13	8	27	12	25	10	15	23	52	13	31	26	52
19	5	57	28	11	1 5	8	23	12	24	10	19	24	30	14	45	26	17
20	6	55	11	♑ 29	0 7	8	20	12	24	10	23	25	9	15	58	25	47
21	7	53	24	35	1 17	8	17	12	23	10	28	25	48	17	12	25	25
22	8	51	7	♒ 30	2 21	8	14	12	22	10	33	26	27	18	26	25	12
23	9	49	20	14	3 18	8	11	12	21	10	37	27	6	19	39	25	D. 7
24	10	47	2	♓ 50	4 3	8	8	12	20	10	42	27	44	20	53	25	19
25	11	46	15	14	4 37	8	4	12	19	10	48	28	23	22	7	25	37
26	12	44	27	29	4 56	8	2	12	18	10	53	29	2	23	21	25	58
27	13	42	9	♈ 35	5 D. 3	7	58	12	16	10	58	29	41	24	34	26	28
28	14	41	21	34	4 57	7	55	12	15	11	4	0	♎ 20	25	48	27	8
29	15	39	3	♉ 30	4 38	7	52	12	13	11	9	1	1	27	2	27	54
30	16	37	15	21	4 7	7	48	12	12	11	15	1	39	28	16	28	49
31	17	36	27	12	3 24	7	45	12	10	11	21	2	18	29	30	29	51

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.
1	2	31	0	23	0	55	0	2	4	10
11	2	33	0	22	0	41	0	28	4	A.31
21	2	36	0	20	0	46	0	51	2	11

AUGUST, 1675.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	♑	9 p. *Trin.*							☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	11
2	D	Stephen.		☌		△		△	☽ Apogæon.	12
3	E	Invent. Steven.	□	10		14	✳	2		13
4	F	Dominick C.	3		☍		12	□		14
5	G	Feſtum Nivis.	✳		17	□		14		15
6	A	Transf. Chriſt.	20			5		✳		16
7	B	Donatus B. M.		✳		✳		20	☽ ☿.	17
8	♌	10 p. *Trin.*		8		17	☌			18
9	D	Julian.		□	△		20			19
10	E	Lawrence M.	☌	14	10			☌		20
11	F	Gilbert B. Chich.	14	△	□			22		21
12	G	Clare Virg.		16	13	☌		Or.		22
13	A	Hypolitus M.			✳	4	✳		☌ ☉ ☿. 14 P.	23
14	B	Euſebius Conf.			14		8	✳	♄ Stat. ad Retrog.	24
15	♌	11 p. *Trin.*	✳	☍			□	21	△ ♃ ☿. 4 P.	25
16	D	Rochus.	☍	17		✳	15	□		26
17	E	Tho of Hartford	□		☌	12	△	20	□ ♄ ☿. 2 P.	27
18	F	Helena Emp.	6		17	□	21	△		28
19	G	Clintank K. M.	△			18		20		29
20	A	Bernard Abbot.	16	△					☽ ☊.	30
21	B	Richard B. St. A.		2		△				31
22	♍	12 p *Trin.*		□	✳	2	☍			Sept.
23	D	Zachæus.		10	6		23	☍	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	2
24	E	☙. Bartholo.	☍	✳	□			10	□ ♃ ☉. 10 M.	3
25	F	Lewis K. Conf.	17	18	16				△ ♄ ☉. 14 P.	4
26	G	Zopherin P. M.				☍				5
27	A	Ruffus.			△	4				6
28	B	Auſtin B D.			3		△	△	☽ Apogæon.	7
29	♍	13 p. *Trin.*	△	☌		△	8	10		8
30	D	Felix.	3	18					☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	9
31	E	Adrian B Cant.					□	□		10

On the 3. day of *Auguſt*, the body of St. *Steven* was found, above 400. years after his Death: it is reported to be diſcovered by the Revelation that one *Lucianus* a Prieſt received thereof. I ſtand not to maintain its verity; but this is certain, that the Church in the time of Pope *Pelagius*, *Anno Chriſti*, 560. on *Auguſt* 3. have appointed to celebrate the Invention of *Stephen*.

SEPTEMBER,

SEPTEMBER, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉		☽		Lat. ☽		♄		♃		♂		♀		☿	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. M	D. D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	34	9	10	2	30	7	42	12	8	11	28	2	57	0	44	1	2
2	19	32	21	37	1	31	7	39	12	6	11	34	3	35	1	59	2	17
3	20	31	3	♋39	0	28	7	36	12	4	11	41	4	14	3	13	3	38
4	21	30	16	23	0	M. 39	7	33	12	2	11	47	4	54	4	27	5	5
5	22	29	29	32	1	47	7	29	12	0	11	54	5	33	5	41	6	37
6	23	27	13	♌11	2	51	7	26	11	58	12	1	6	13	6	55	8	12
7	24	26	27	21	3	46	7	23	11	55	12	8	6	53	8	10	9	51
8	25	25	11	♍55	4	29	7	20	11	52	12	15	7	32	9	24	11	33
9	26	23	26	54	4	40	7	17	11	50	12	22	8	12	10	38	13	17
10	27	22	12	♎ 4	5	A. 0	7	13	11	48	12	30	8	51	11	53	15	3
11	28	21	27	11	4	44	7	10	11	45	12	38	9	31	13	7	16	51
12	29	20	12	♏10	4	9	7	7	11	42	12	46	10	10	14	22	18	39
13	0	♎19	26	49	3	18	7	4	11	39	12	54	10	50	15	36	20	29
14	1	18	11	♐ 5	2	15	7	1	11	36	13	2	11	30	16	51	22	18
15	2	17	24	59	1	6	6	58	11	32	13	10	12	9	18	5	24	9
16	3	16	8	♑27	0	S. 5	6	54	11	29	13	18	12	49	19	20	25	58
17	4	15	21	35	1	13	6	51	11	26	13	26	13	29	20	35	27	47
18	5	14	4	♒27	2	17	6	48	11	22	13	35	14	9	21	49	29	37
19	6	13	17	7	3	13	6	45	11	19	13	43	14	49	23	4	1	♎25
20	7	12	29	36	3	58	6	42	11	16	13	52	15	29	24	19	3	14
21	8	11	11	♓55	4	32	6	39	11	12	14	1	16	9	25	33	5	2
22	9	10	24	7	4	53	6	35	11	8	14	10	16	49	26	48	6	49
23	10	10	6	♈14	5	D. 0	6	32	11	4	14	20	17	29	28	3	8	35
24	11	9	18	14	4	54	6	29	11	1	14	29	18	9	29	18	10	21
25	12	8	0	♉12	4	35	6	26	10	57	14	38	18	49	0	♎33	12	6
26	13	8	12	5	4	4	6	23	10	53	14	48	19	29	1	49	13	50
27	14	7	23	57	3	23	6	19	10	49	14	57	20	10	3	5	15	33
28	15	7	5	♊52	2	32	6	16	10	45	15	8	21	50	4	18	17	16
29	16	6	17	50	1	35	6	13	10	41	15	17	21	30	5	33	18	58
30	17	6	29	59	0	33	6	10	10	36	15	27	22	11	6	48	20	40

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.
1	2	38	0	18	0	41	1	11	0	51
11	2	40	0	16	0	36	1	22	1	D. 49
21	2	42	0	15	0	31	1	27	0	26

SEPTEMBER, 1675.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	☿	Giles Abbot.	□		☍				♂ ☿ ☿. ſere.	11
2	♃	Adaman Ab.	20		4					12
3	♄	Euphemus.		✶		□	✶	✶	☽ ♆.	13
4	☉	Tranſl. Cutbert.	✶	16		1	0	0		14
5	☾	14 p. *Trin.*	10	□	△	✶				15
6	♂	Magnus.		22	22	12				16
7	☿	Dunſtan B.					♂			17
8	♃	Nat. B. Virg.	♂	△	□		18	♂	△ ♄ ☿. 3 P.	18
9	♄	Gorgon M.	23	0	0	♂		0	□ ♅ ☿. 5 M.	19
10	☉	Nicholas Conf.			✶	18			△ ♄ ☿. 10 M.	20
11	☾	Hyacinthus M.			1				□ ♅ ☿. 3 M.	21
12	♂	15 p. *Trin.*		☍			✶	✶	Perigæon.	22
13	☿	Amatus.	✶	0			4	13		23
14	♃	Exalt. Crucis.	6		♂	✶	□	□		24
15	♄	Nicomedes.	□		4	1	12	22		25
16	☉	Euphemia.	14	△		□	△		☽ ♋.	26
17	☾	Lampert.		6		10	22	△	✶ ♅ ♂. 10 M.	27
18	♂	Winock M.	△	□	✶	△		13		28
19	☿	16 p. *Trin.*	2	15	18	20				29
20	♃	Fauſta V.		✶						30
21	♄	**S. Matthew.**		22	□					Oct.
22	☉	Maurice, &c.			4		☍			2
23	☾	Tecla V. M.	☍		△		6	☍		3
24	♂	Winibald Ab.	8		16	☍		5	(☽ Apogæon.	4
25	☿	Ceolfride Abb.		♂		0			♂ ☉ ☿. o.)	5
26	♃	17 p. *Trin.*		22					✶ ♅ ☿. 15 P.	6
27	♄	Coſm. & Dam.					△			7
28	☉	Lioba Abbeſs.	△		☍		20		✶ ☉ ♅. o.	8
29	☾	**S. Michael.**	20		18	△		△		9
30	♂	Jerom P. & D.				8		2		10

Cornelius Pope and Martyr, ſucceeded *Fabian* in the Pontifical Chair: but he refuſing to ſacrifice to Idols, was condemned to the Ax. He ſo little valued Death, that as he was going to ſuffer, he ſaid, that inſtead of one, he would ſuffer 1000. Deaths willingly for the Faith of Chriſt. He was Martyr'd *September* the 1. *Anno Chriſti*, 253. *Decius* being Emperour.

OCTOBER, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	♑	☽	♋	Lat. ☽	☊	♍	♄	♂	♃	♐	♀	♐	☿	♐
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. D. D. M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	5	12	20	0 33	6	7	10	31	15	37	22	51	8	3	22	19
2	19	5	24	59	1 39	6	4	10	28	15	47	23	31	9	18	23	59
3	20	4	8	♌ 3	2 41	6	0	10	23	15	58	24	12	10	33	25	38
4	21	4	21	31	3 36	5	57	10	19	16	8	24	52	11	47	27	16
5	22	4	5	♍ 37	4 22	5	54	10	14	16	19	25	33	13	3	28	53
6	23	3	20	9	4 50	5	51	10	10	16	29	26	14	14	18	0	♍ 30
7	24	3	5	♎ 7	5 A. 1	5	48	10	5	16	40	26	54	15	33	2	7
8	25	3	20	2	4 50	5	45	10	1	16	50	27	35	16	37	3	42
9	26	3	5	♏ 42	4 20	5	41	9	56	17	1	28	16	18	3	5	17
10	27	3	20	56	3 30	5	38	9	51	17	12	28	57	19	19	6	52
11	28	3	6	♐ 54	2 31	5	35	9	47	17	23	29	38	20	34	8	27
12	29	3	20	26	1 16	5	32	9	42	17	35	0	♍ 18	21	49	9	59
13	0	♍ 3	4	♑ 30	0 S. 2	5	29	9	37	17	46	0	59	23	4	11	32
14	1	3	18	7	1 12	5	25	9	32	17	57	1	40	24	20	13	4
15	2	3	1	♒ 17	2 18	5	22	9	28	18	9	2	21	25	35	14	36
16	3	3	14	7	3 15	5	19	9	23	18	20	3	3	26	50	16	7
17	4	3	26	40	4 1	5	16	9	18	18	31	3	44	28	5	17	38
18	5	3	8	♓ 59	4 37	5	13	9	13	18	43	4	25	29	21	19	8
19	6	3	21	9	4 57	5	10	9	8	18	55	5	6	0	♍ 36	20	38
20	7	3	3	♈ 12	5 D. 6	5	6	9	3	19	7	5	48	1	51	22	8
21	8	4	15	10	5 1	5	3	8	58	19	19	6	29	3	7	23	36
22	9	4	27	6	4 41	5	0	8	54	19	31	7	10	4	22	25	4
23	10	4	9	♉ 0	4 10	4	57	8	49	19	43	7	51	5	37	26	32
24	11	5	20	55	3 29	4	54	8	44	19	55	8	33	6	53	27	59
25	12	5	2	♊ 52	2 38	4	51	8	39	20	7	9	14	8	8	29	26
26	13	5	14	52	1 39	4	47	8	34	20	19	9	56	9	24	0	♐ 53
27	14	6	26	58	0 35	4	44	8	29	20	31	10	38	10	39	2	18
28	15	6	9	♋ 12	0 M. 31	4	41	8	24	20	44	11	19	11	54	3	42
29	16	7	21	39	1 37	4	38	8	19	20	56	12	1	13	10	5	6
30	17	7	4	♌ 22	2 39	4	35	8	15	21	9	12	43	14	25	6	30
31	18	7	17	23	3 35	4	31	8	10	21	21	13	25	15	41	7	52

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.
1	2	43	0	14	0	25	1	25	0	28
11	2	43	0	12	0	20	1	17	0	M. 39
21	2	44	0	11	0	14	1	2	1	40

OCTOBER, 1675.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	a	Remigius B. C.	□			□		□	☌ ♂ ☿. 10 P.	11
2	b	Tho. B. Heref.	12			21		22		12
3	c	18 p. *Trin.*	✶	□	△		✶			13
4	d	Franciſcus.	23	4	16	✶	5	✶		14
5	e	Placidus M.		△	□	7		12		15
6	f	Bruno Conf.		8	16					16
7	g	Mark P. & M.			✶		☌		☽ Perigæon.	17
8	a	Demetrius M.	☌		18	☌	19	☌	✶ ♃ ☿. 4 P.	18
9	b	Dyoniſius.	8	☍		18		23		19
10	c	19 p. *Trin.*		8						20
11	d	Burchardus.			☌					21
12	e	Colmannus.	✶		18	✶	✶		☍ ♄ ☿. 8 M.	22
13	f	Tranſl. Edw. K.	17	△		19	3	✶	☽ ☌☌.	23
14	g	Calixtus P. M.		10			□	14		24
15	a	Tereſa Virg.	□	□		□	12			25
16	b	Lullus B.	2	15	✶	2		□	☌ ☉ ☍. 0.	26
17	c	20 p. *Trin.*	△		8	△	△	4		27
18	d	S. Luke Ev.	16	✶	□	14	2			28
19	e	Fridiſwide V.		0	20			△		29
20	f	Windelin Ab.						0		30
21	g	Urſula V. M.			△					31
22	a	Cordula V. M.			8	☍	☍		☍ ♄ ☉. 8 M.	Nov.
23	b	Severinus.	☍	☌		22	15		☽ Apogæon.	2
24	c	21 p. *Trin.*	2	0				☍	☍ ♄ ♂ 9 P.	3
25	d	Chriſpinus.						14	☍ ♄ ☿. 13 P.	4
26	e	Evariſtus P. M.			☍					5
27	f	Ivo Confeſſor.		✶	10				☌ ♂ ☿. 0.	6
28	g	Sim. & Jude.	△	22		△	△		☽ ☋.	7
29	a	Eadſine B. Cant.	12			4	6			8
30	b	Agelnoth B. Can.		□		□	□	△		9
31	c	22 p. *Trin.*	□	8	△	17	20	4		10

On the 9. of *October* find placed *Dyoniſius*. It was that *Dioniſius* the Areopagite, that cryed out at the Death of our Saviour, that either the God of Nature ſuffered, or the World was to be deſtroyed. He was converted by Saint *Paul*, and by him made (the firſt) Biſhop of *Athens*. But he (with others) for not paying reſpect to the Idols Gods, was put to Death on *October* the 9th, *Anno Chriſti* 96. being then (as ſome write) 90. years of Age.

NOVEMBER, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉		☽		Lat. ☽		♃		♂		♀		☿		♄		♅		♆	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D.	M														
1	19	8	0	♍48	4	21	4	28	8	5	21	34	14	6	16	56	9	13		
2	20	9	14	38	4	53	4	25	8	0	21	47	14	48	18	12	10	34		
3	21	10	28	57	5	9	4	22	7	56	21	59	15	30	19	27	11	52		
4	22	10	13	♎39	4	A. 5	4	10	7	51	22	12	16	12	20	43	13	11		
5	23	11	28	43	4	40	4	16	7	46	22	25	16	54	21	58	14	27		
6	24	12	13	♏56	3	55	4	12	7	42	22	38	17	36	23	14	15	41		
7	25	13	29	10	2	53	4	9	7	37	22	51	18	18	24	29	16	53		
8	26	13	14	♐11	1	40	4	6	7	33	23	4	19	1	25	45	18	4		
9	27	14	28	53	0	22	4	3	7	28	23	17	19	43	27	1	19	11		
10	28	15	13	♑9	0	S. 57	4	0	7	24	23	30	20	25	28	16	20	16		
11	29	16	26	55	2	8	3	56	7	19	23	47	21	7	29	31	21	17		
12	0	♐17	10	♒15	3	10	3	53	7	15	23	56	21	50	0	♐47	22	15		
13	1	18	23	10	4	1	3	50	7	11	24	10	22	32	2	3	23	9		
14	2	19	5	♓43	4	39	3	47	7	7	24	23	23	14	3	18	23	58		
15	3	20	18	1	5	3	3	44	7	2	24	36	23	57	4	33	24	41		
16	4	21	0	♈5	5	12	3	41	6	58	24	49	24	39	5	49	25	18		
17	5	22	12	4	5	D.10	3	37	6	54	25	3	25	22	7	4	25	49		
18	6	23	23	57	4	53	3	34	6	50	25	16	26	5	8	20	26	11		
19	7	24	5	♉51	4	22	3	31	6	47	25	30	26	47	9	35	26	24		
20	8	25	17	44	3	43	3	28	6	43	25	43	27	30	10	51	26	25		
21	9	26	29	42	2	52	3	25	6	39	25	57	28	13	12	6	26R.	12		
22	10	27	11	♊46	1	53	3	22	6	35	26	10	28	56	13	22	25	53		
23	11	28	23	57	0	M.48	3	18	6	32	26	24	29	38	14	38	25	24		
24	12	29	6	♋16	0	20	3	15	6	29	26	37	0	♐21	15	53	24	45		
25	13	30	18	44	1	28	3	12	6	25	26	51	1	4	17	9	23	54		
26	14	31	1	♌25	2	33	3	9	6	22	27	5	1	47	18	24	22	53		
27	15	32	14	19	3	31	3	6	6	18	27	18	2	29	19	40	21	42		
28	16	34	27	29	4	10	3	2	6	15	27	32	3	14	20	55	20	25		
29	17	35	10	♍55	4	54	2	59	6	12	27	46	3	57	22	11	19	2		
30	18	36	24	39	5	14	2	56	6	9	28	0	4	40	23	26	17	38		

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.
1	2	43	0	10	0	8	0	43	2	26
11	2	41	0	9	0	M. 2	0	21	2	A.55
21	2	39	0	8	0	4	0	M. 5	0	56

NOVEMBER, 1675.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
			☌	☌	☌	☌	☌	☌		
1	D	All-Saints.		∠				□	All thoſe that ſail toward	11
2	e	*All Souls.*	✶	14	□	✶	✶	16	the *Cape of good Hope*, may	12
3	f	Winefride V.	10		12	○	8	✶	moſt of this Month ſee *Mer-*	13
4	g	Agricola M.			✶			23	*cury* after the Sun is ſet very	14
5	a	Malachy B.		☍	15				☽ Perigæon. bright and	15
6	b	Severus B. M.	☌	17		☌	☌		tranſparent; but to us he	16
7	c	23 p. *Trin.*	17			8	14		will ſcarcely be viſible.	17
8	d	Claudius, &c.			☌			☌	☽ ☊.	18
9	e	Theodorus.		△	16			8		19
10	f	Reſpicius.		13		✶	☌		☌ ☉ ☿. ☌.	20
11	g	Martin B. C.	✶	□		14	✶		☿ Elongat. Max. â ☉.	21
12	a	Martin P. M.	4	17		□	6			22
13	b	Rilianus.	□		✶	23	□	✶		23
14	c	24 p. *Trin.*	17	✶	2		18	○		24
15	d	Leopaldus		3	□	△		□	☌ ♆ ☿. 10 M.	25
16	e	Edmond B.	△		14	13	△	14		26
17	f	Thaumaturg.	8				12			27
18	g	Ded. Eccl. S. P.			△			△	☽ Apogæon.	28
19	a	Pontian P. M.		☌	2			4		29
20	b	Edmond K. M.		2		☍				30
21	c	25 p. *Trin.*	☌			20			☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	Dec.
22	d	Cæcilia Virg.	21				☍			2
23	e	Clement P. M.			☍		2	☍		3
24	f	Chryſogonus M.		✶	4			2	☽ ♆.	4
25	g	Katherine V. M.		○						5
26	a	Peter B. Alex.		□		△				6
27	b	Oda Virg.	△	10		1	△	△	☌ ☿ ☿. 12 P.	7
28	c	1 *Advent.*	3	△	△	□	12	13		8
29	d	Saturninus.	□	14	○	12	□	□	☍ ☉ ☿. 13 P.	9
30	e	S. Andrew.	12		□		20	16		10

On the 8th day of *November*, you find *Claudius*, &c. This *Claudius* and his fellows were Excellent Carvers in Stone, and converted to the Chriſtian Faith. They were deſired by the Emperour *Dyocleſian* to cut out the Figure of an Idol, and he would reward them for their pains: they refuſed, ſaying, that they would rather ſuffer Death, then give occaſion for men to commit Idolatry. And were for their refuſal put to Death, *Anno* 300. *November* the 8. day.

DECEMBER, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	♄	☽	☊	Lat. ☽	♋	♍	♄	♉	♃	♄	♂	♄	♀	♄	☿	♄
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. A. D.	M.		D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	37	8	42	5 14	2	53	6	6	28	13	5	23	24	42	16	17
2	20	38	23	6	4 56	2	50	6	4	28	27	6	7	25	57	14	55
3	21	40	7	♏ 44	4 20	2	47	6	1	28	41	6	49	27	13	13	42
4	22	41	22	45	3 25	2	43	5	58	28	55	7	33	28	28	12	37
5	23	42	7	♐ 27	2 15	2	40	5	56	29	8	8	15	29	44	11	42
6	24	43	22	17	0 S. 58	2	37	5	54	29	22	9	1	1	♍ 1	10	57
7	25	45	6	♑ 55	0 24	2	34	5	51	29	36	9	43	2	15	10	24
8	26	46	21	10	1 41	2	31	5	49	29	50	10	27	3	31	10	1
9	27	47	5	♒ 2	2 51	2	28	5	47	0	♍ 4	11	10	4	46	9	D. 50
10	28	48	18	29	3 48	2	24	5	45	0	18	11	54	6	2	9	49
11	29	50	1	♓ 30	4 32	2	21	5	43	0	31	12	37	7	17	10	8
12	0	♑ 51	14	10	5 2	2	18	5	41	0	45	13	21	8	33	10	29
13	1	52	26	29	5 D. 15	2	15	5	40	0	59	14	5	9	48	10	53
14	2	54	8	♈ 34	5 16	2	12	5	38	1	13	14	49	11	4	11	25
15	3	55	20	31	5 3	2	8	5	37	1	27	15	33	12	19	12	4
16	4	56	2	♉ 22	4 35	2	5	5	36	1	41	16	17	13	35	12	49
17	5	58	14	11	3 58	2	2	5	34	1	55	17	1	14	50	13	37
18	6	59	26	8	3 7	1	59	5	33	2	9	17	44	16	6	14	30
19	8	0	8	♊ 8	2 9	1	56	5	32	2	22	18	28	17	21	15	28
20	9	2	20	19	1 8	1	53	5	31	2	36	19	12	18	37	16	29
21	10	3	2	♋ 41	0 M. 1	1	49	5	30	2	50	19	57	19	52	17	34
22	11	4	15	16	1 9	1	46	5	30	3	4	20	41	21	8	18	41
23	12	6	28	6	2 16	1	43	5	29	3	18	21	25	22	23	19	50
24	13	7	11	♌ 9	3 17	1	40	5	20	3	31	22	9	23	39	21	2
25	14	8	24	25	4 9	1	37	5	28	3	45	22	53	24	54	22	15
26	15	9	7	♍ 53	4 48	1	34	5	28	3	59	23	38	26	9	23	30
27	16	11	21	32	5 11	1	30	5	D. 28	4	13	24	22	27	25	24	48
28	17	12	5	♎ 22	5 A 15	1	27	5	28	4	27	25	6	28	40	26	7
29	18	13	19	22	5 3	1	24	5	28	4	40	25	51	29	56	27	26
30	19	15	3	♍ 30	4 32	1	21	5	28	4	54	26	35	1	♒ 11	28	45
31	20	16	17	48	3 44	1	18	5	29	5	8	27	20	2	26	0	♍ 9

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	S.	A.
1	2	37	0	7	0	10	0	26	2	7
11	2	35	0	6	0	17	0	48	2	D. 48
21	2	32	0	5	0	23	1	6	1	34

DECEMBER, 1675.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	☿ Oc.	♀ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	f	Daniel B.	☍					☍		11
2	g	Bibiana V.	17	☌	✶		✶	14		12
3	a	Lucius R.		20	10		6		☽ Perigæon.	13
4	b	Barbara V.							♂ ♃ ♀. 10 P.	14
5	☉	2 *Advent.*				☌		☌		15
6	d	Nicholaus.	☌	△	☌	1	☌	10	☉ Eclipsed.	16
7	e	Ambrose D. C.	5	22	14		17		☌ ☌ ☿. 13 P.	17
8	f	Concept. Mary.								18
9	g	Leocadia V.		□		✶		✶	△ ♄ ♀. 18 P.	19
10	a	Malchiades.	✶	1	✶	12		10	♀ Stat. ad Direct.	20
11	b	Damascus.	22	✶	22	□	✶	□		21
12	☉	3 *Advent.*		10	Or.	22	13	16	☌ ☉ ♃. 10 M.	22
13	d	Lucia, V. M.	□		□					23
14	e	Mimborine Ab.	2		10	△	□	△		24
15	f	Hilda Abbes.			△	12	5	6		25
16	g	Ananias.	△	☌	23				△ ☉ ♄. 16 P.	26
17	a	O sapientia.	♉	7			♎		☽ Apogæon.	27
18	b	Winebald, Ab.					1			28
19	☉	4 *Advent.*				☍		☍	☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	29
20	d	Julianus.				22		15		30
21	e	S. Thomas.	☌	✶	☍				☽ Eclipsed ♈.	31
22	f	Theodosius.	16	6	0		☍		1676.	Jan.
23	g	Victoria, V. M.		□			12			2
24	a	Adam and Eve.		14		△		△		3
25	b	Nat. J H S.		△	△	22		20		4
26	☉	S. Stephen.	△	18	17				☌ ☌ ☿. 2 P.	5
27	d	S. John Ev.	14		□	□	△	□	♄ Stat. ad Direct.	6
28	e	S. Innocents.	□		22	5	10	6		7
29	f	Tho. Cant.	22			☍		✶		8
30	g	Eustachius.		☍	✶	14	□	16	☽ Perigæon.	9
31	a	Sylvester P. M.	✶	4	3		18			10

Upon the 27. of *December* we celebrate the Feast of Saint *John*: He wrote his Gospel at *Ephesus Anno Christi*, 69. and in the year 90. was sent to *Rome* to suffer; where being miraculously preserved in a Cauldron of Oyl, scalding hot; is, by *Domitian*, banished into *Patmos*, where (some think) he wrote his Revelations. He dyed at *Ephesus* of an Apoplexy, being 100. years old.

THE

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1675.

In both Accounts, *viz.*

Julian, or Engliſh.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	4.	The Golden Number.	4.
	4.	Cycle of the Sun.	4.
	C.	Dominical Letter.	F.
	14.	Æpact.	4.
	13.	Roman Indiction.	13.
	14.	Number of Direction.	17.
January.	31.	Septuageſima.	10. *February.*
February.	17.	Aſh-Wedneſday.	27. *February.*
February.	21.	Quadrageſima.	3. *March.*
April.	4.	Eaſter Day.	14. *April.*
May.	9.	Rogation Sunday.	19. *May.*
May.	13.	Holy-Thurſday.	23. *May.*
May.	23.	Whit-Sunday.	2. *June.*
May.	30.	Trinity Sunday.	9. *June.*
November.	28.	Advent Sunday.	1. *December.*

7 JY 62

A N

AN

EPHEMERIS

OF

The Cœleſtial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1676.

		Years.
And from the	Flood of *Noah*	3969.
	Building of *London*	2783.
	Death of *Alexander* the Great	1999.
	Beginning of the Julian Year	1700.
	Death of *Jeſus Chriſt*	1643.
	Flight of *Mahomet*	1085.
	Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory*	94.
	Reſtauration of King *Charles* the II.	16.
	Burning of *London*	10.
	Biſſextile or Leap-Year	0.

By *JOHN GADBURY*,

Φιλομαθηματ.

LONDON,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company of *Stationers*, 1672.

OF THE
ECLIPSES
This Year, 1676.

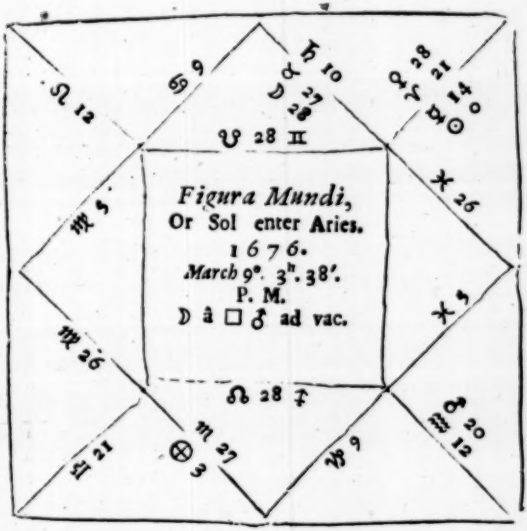
IN this year there will be two Eclipſes, and both of them of the Sun. The Noble *Argol* tells us there will be one of the Moon alſo this year on *June* the 15*th* day; but there can be no ſuch thing to appear, as our Aſtronomical Tables at preſent do, and time will ſufficiently demonſtrate. The reaſon hereof is plain, becauſe both thoſe of the Sun are Central, and the one of them appears before the Suns *Apogæon*, and the other after it. As is cleerly proved by the Learned *Kepler*, in his *Epitome of Aſtronomy*.

The firſt Eclipſe of the Sun happens on *June* the firſt, at our ten a Clock in the Morning, and will be viſible to us. It is celebrated in 21 degrees of *Gemini*, in the eleventh Angle of the Heavens, (as to us) and the Aſcendant of *London*. It will appear total about the *Heſperides* or *Canary* Iſlands; and alſo it will be ſeen to ſuch as inhabit *Greenland*, or that Navigate in the North-Sea; likewiſe in *Hiſpaniola*, *Cuba*, &c. and in ſeveral other places, as the Globe

will ſhow you; but it will not appear in all places alike Eclipſed, as every Student in Aſtronomy muſt underſtand.

The ſecond Eclipſe of the Sun happens on *November* the 25*th* about our eight a Clock in the Morning. The Sun riſes Eclipſed as to us, and, if the weather prove fair we may behold the defect. This Eclipſe will be viſible alſo in the Kingdoms of *Biafara*, *Benin*, in *New Guinea*, *Madagaſcar*, *Virginia*, and alſo in the Ethiopick Ocean, *&c.* and in many other places, as ſuch, whom it concerns, (if they'l take the pains) may find by the Globe.

In this year alſo will be celebrated a notable Conjunction of *Saturn* and *Mars* with the *Pleiades*, or that Conſtellation vulgarly called the ſeaven Stars. It happens on *July* 15. day, and may be ſeen a little after Midnight, in the Eaſt part of the Heavens. 'Tis a Conjunction well worth the obſerving, and perhaps the *Trine* of *Jupiter* and *Venus*, which happens that Evening, may occaſion a good and clear Air for the purpoſe; though I cannot promiſe you it ſhall laſt very long.



THE Splendid Planet *Venus* is our bright Evening Star, from the beginning of the year until the twenty-ninth of *Auguſt*, and then, paſſing her Conjunction with the Sun, becomes our Glorious Morning Star again, and continues ſo to the end of the year.

JANUARY,

JANUARY, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♑		☽ ♐		Lat. ☽		♋ ♑		♄ ♉		♃ ♑		♂ ♐		♀ ♒		☿ ♑	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	A. D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	17	2	10	2	40	1	14	5	29	5	21	28	4	3	42	1	31
2	22	18	16	34	1	28	1	11	5	30	5	35	28	49	4	57	2	55
3	23	20	1	♑ 0	●	10	1	8	5	30	5	48	29	33	6	13	4	20
4	24	21	15	10	1	S. 8	1	5	5	31	6	2	0	♑ 18	7	28	5	45
5	25	22	29	12	2	21	1	2	5	32	6	16	1	3	8	43	7	11
6	26	23	12	♒ 58	3	24	0	59	5	33	6	29	1	47	9	58	8	39
7	27	25	26	22	4	14	0	55	5	34	6	43	2	32	11	14	10	6
8	28	26	9	♓ 25	4	49	0	52	5	36	6	56	3	17	12	29	11	34
9	29	27	22	19	5	D. 9	0	49	5	37	7	9	4	2	13	44	13	3
10	0	♒ 28	4	♈ 30	5	13	0	46	5	39	7	23	4	47	15	1	14	33
11	1	29	16	37	5	4	0	43	5	40	7	36	5	32	16	15	16	3
12	2	30	28	34	4	41	0	39	5	42	7	49	6	17	17	31	17	34
13	3	31	10	♉ 23	4	7	0	36	5	44	8	3	7	2	18	45	19	6
14	4	32	22	14	3	22	0	33	5	45	8	16	7	47	20	1	20	38
15	5	33	4	♊ 5	2	29	0	30	5	48	8	29	8	32	21	16	22	11
16	6	34	16	7	1	28	0	27	5	50	8	42	9	18	22	31	23	44
17	7	35	28	20	0	M. 22	0	24	5	52	8	55	10	2	23	46	25	19
18	8	36	10	♋ 52	0	46	0	20	5	55	9	8	10	47	25	3	26	53
19	9	37	23	42	1	52	0	17	5	57	9	21	11	32	26	16	28	29
20	10	38	6	♌ 50	2	54	0	14	5	59	9	34	12	18	27	31	0	♒ 5
21	11	39	20	17	3	50	0	11	6	2	9	47	13	3	28	46	1	42
22	12	40	4	♍ 1	4	32	0	8	6	5	10	0	13	48	0	♓ 3	3	20
23	13	41	17	58	4	59	0	5	6	8	10	12	14	34	1	16	4	58
24	14	42	2	♎ 3	5	A. 10	0	1	6	11	10	25	15	19	2	31	6	37
25	15	43	16	13	5	0	29	♐ 58	6	14	10	38	16	4	3	47	8	18
26	16	44	0	♏ 23	4	31	29	55	6	17	10	50	16	50	5	4	9	58
27	17	45	14	31	3	46	29	52	6	20	11	3	17	35	6	16	11	40
28	18	45	28	36	2	48	29	49	6	24	11	15	18	21	7	31	13	22
29	19	46	12	♐ 38	1	40	29	45	6	27	11	28	19	6	8	46	15	5
30	20	47	26	36	0	28	29	42	6	31	11	40	19	52	10	4	16	49
31	21	48	10	♑ 29	0	S. 46	29	39	6	34	11	52	20	37	11	15	18	34

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	D.	S.	D.
1	2	28	0	4	0	30	1	21	0	M.	1
11	2	25	0	3	0	36	1	A. 29	1		7
21	2	22	0	2	0	43	1	30	1		52

JANUARY, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♅ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	a	Circumciſion.	—	—	—	—	✶	—	△ ♄ ♅. 14 P.	11
2	b	Octob. Stephen.				♂	3		□ ♄ ♀. 15 P.	12
3	c	Meliorus M.		△	♂	22		♂	△ ♄ ☿. 20 P.	13
4	d	Croniack Monk.	♂	☌	☌	—	—	6	♂ ♅ ☽. 4 P.	14
5	e	Edw. Conſeſſor.	17	□			♂	—		15
6	f	*Epiphania.*		13			18			16
7	g	Ced B. Lond.		✶	✶	✶				17
8	a	William B. York		18	20	12	—	✶		18
9	b	1 p. *Epiph.*	✶	—	—	—	—	4		19
10	c	Paulus Erem.	16		□	□		□		20
11	d	Higinus P. M.			6	☌	✶	23	△ ♄ ♂. 9 P.	21
12	e	Archard.	□	♂	△	△	☌	—		22
13	f	Kentigern Ab.	9	16	20	18	□	△	☽ Apogæon.	23
14	g	Hylarius B.					20	23		24
15	a	Mauritius.	△						□ ☉ ♄. 6 P.	25
16	b	2 p. *Epiph.*	3				△	—		26
17	c	Anthony Abbot.		✶	☌	—	17	—	☽ ☋.	27
18	d	Cathed. Petri.		15	21	☍				28
19	e	Ulſtanus.		□		☌		☍		29
20	f	Fabian Seb. M.	☍	22	—	—	—	10		30
21	g	Agnes V. M.	7				☍			31
22	a	Vincent M.		△	△	△	16			Feb.
23	b	3 p. *Epiph.*		4	13	19			□ ♄ ♀. 18 P.	2
24	c	Timothy B.	△		□			△		3
25	d	Conv. S. Pa.	23	—	16	□	—	9		4
26	e	Polycarpus.		☍	✶	☌	△	□		5
27	f	Chriſoſtom B. C.	□	12	21	✶	10	19	✶ ♄ ♀. 1 P.	6
28	g	Agnes Appar.	6			6	□	—	☽ Perigæon.	7
29	a	Gildas Abbot.	✶	—	—	—	16	✶		8
30	b	K. Charls M.	12	△				5		9
31	c	Adaman P.		18	♂	☍	✶		✶ ♅ ♀. 16 P.	10

On the 10th day of *January*, 1644. after a tedious Impriſonment was that Reverend Prelate *W. Laud*, Archbiſhop of *Canterbury* beheaded, to ſatisfy the rage and zeal of the Ignorant multitude. In an Elegy by a Learned hand, find theſe pithy and true Verſes. -- -

A Death ſo full of Merits, of ſuch price,
As by good Church Law may his name prefer,
And let this ſilence the pure Sects complaint,
To God and Man ſo ſweet a ſacrifice;
To a ſixt Rubrick in the Calendar;
If they make Martyrs, we may make a Saint.

FEBRUARY, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉		☽		Lat. ☽		☊	♄	♃	♅	♂	♀	☿	
					S.	A.								
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	22	48	24	6	1	58	29	36	6	38	12	4	21	23	12	30	20	21
2	23	49	7	♒52	3	3	29	33	6	42	12	16	22	8	13	45	22	7
3	24	49	21	17	3	55	29	30	6	46	12	28	22	54	15	1	23	54
4	25	50	4	♓27	4	33	29	26	6	50	12	40	23	40	16	14	25	42
5	26	51	17	22	4	57	29	23	6	54	12	52	24	25	17	29	27	31
6	27	51	29	51	5	D. 6	29	20	6	59	13	4	25	11	18	43	29	20
7	28	52	12	♈23	4	D. 58	29	17	7	3	13	16	26	57	19	58	1	♓12
8	29	52	24	31	4	39	29	14	7	7	13	27	26	43	21	13	3	4
9	0	♓53	6	♉26	4	8	29	10	7	12	13	40	27	28	22	27	4	55
10	1	53	18	19	3	27	29	7	7	16	13	51	28	14	33	41	6	47
11	2	53	0	♊7	2	34	29	4	7	21	14	2	29	1	24	56	8	40
12	3	54	11	57	1	37	29	1	7	26	14	13	29	46	26	10	10	33
13	4	54	24	1	0	35	28	58	7	31	14	24	0	♒32	27	25	12	28
14	5	54	6	♋9	0	M. 29	28	55	7	36	14	35	1	18	28	39	14	21
15	6	55	18	38	1	36	28	51	7	41	14	47	2	4	29	53	16	15
16	7	55	1	♌27	2	37	28	48	7	46	14	58	2	50	1	♈8	18	9
17	8	55	14	57	3	34	28	45	7	51	15	8	3	36	2	22	20	1
18	9	55	28	41	4	18	28	42	7	56	15	19	4	22	3	36	21	53
19	10	55	12	♍50	4	48	28	39	8	1	15	30	5	8	4	50	23	44
20	11	55	27	15	5	2	28	36	8	7	15	40	5	54	6	4	25	32
21	12	55	11	♎50	4	A. 56	28	32	8	12	15	51	6	40	7	18	27	19
22	13	55	26	26	4	29	28	29	8	18	16	1	7	26	8	32	29	3
23	14	55	10	♏59	3	46	28	26	8	23	16	12	8	12	9	46	0	♈44
24	15	55	25	21	2	48	28	23	8	29	16	22	8	58	11	1	2	20
25	16	55	9	♐30	1	43	28	20	8	35	16	32	9	44	12	14	3	52
26	17	55	23	26	0	S. 31	28	17	8	40	16	42	10	30	13	28	5	21
27	18	55	7	♑11	0	41	28	13	8	46	16	52	11	16	14	42	6	43
28	19	55	20	42	1	50	28	10	8	52	17	1	12	3	15	56	7	59
29	20	55	4	♒4	2	54	28	7	8	58	17	11	13	49	17	11	9	10

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.
1	2	19	0	1	0	50	1	24	2	3
11	2	17	0	0	0	56	1	11	1	25
21	2	14	0	M. 1	1	1	0	52	0	S. 9

FEBRUARY, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	☽ Oc.	☽ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Oc.	♀ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	♆	Ignatius B M.		□						11
2	☾	**Purif. Mary.**		22						12
3	♂	Blase B. M.	♂					♂		13
4	☿	Gilbert	7	✳	✳			4	♂ ☉ ♀. 3 P.	14
5	♃	Agatha M.		6	14	☍	☌	Oc.		15
6	♄	*Esto mihi.*				14	☍			16
7	☾	Romwald Ab.			□	1				17
8	♆	Edelilede Abbes	✳		2	□		✳		18
9	☾	*Cinerum.*	12	♂	△	4		22	☽ Apogæon.	19
10	♂	Scholastica V.		2	16	△	✳		✳ ♄ ♀. 13 P.	20
11	☿	Sother.	□			22	12	□		21
12	♃	Eufracius.	6					19		22
13	♄	*Quadragef.*					□		☽ ☋.	23
14	☾	**Valentine** M.	△	✳	☌		12	△	✳ ♆ ♀. 4 P.	24
15	☽	Jovita &c. M	☍	3	16		△	17		25
16	☾	Julian.		□		☌	23		✳ ♄ ☉. 8 M.	26
17	♂	Finan B		13		3				27
18	☿	Simeon B M.	☌	△						28
19	♃	Acca, Bishop.	20	14	△			☌		29
20	♄	2 *Sund. Lent.*			6	△	☌	21	✳ ♂ ♀. ☍ M.	Mar.
21	☾	Cimbret B.				17	14			2
22	☽	Cath. Pet. Anti.		☌	8	□				3
23	☾	Polycarpus.	△	18	✳	18			□ ♄ ♂. 6 P.	4
24	♂	Intercess.	8		10			△	☽ Perigæon.	5
25	☿	**S. Matthias.**	□			✳	△	14		6
26	♃	Johannes B.	14			☍	6	□	☽ ☊.	7
27	♄	3 *Sund. Lent.*	✳	△	♂		□	23		8
28	☾	Oswald B York	23	3	20		14			9
29	☽	Romanus.		□		♂		✳	□ ♆ ♀. ☌.	10

On the 14. of *February* is observed the Martyrdom of S. *Valentine*, Priest and Martyr. He suffered under *Claudius* the Emperour, *Ann.* 271. on that day, by being beaten first with Staves, and after beheading. His crime was, for not worshiping the Heathen Gods. - - It is a Custom on this day for Men and Women (as taught by the Custom of Birds) to chuse their Friendly Mates for the ensuing year, and to give them presents; some think (this) *Valentine* was the first Author of the Fancy; but I do not find Authority to warrant it.

MARCH, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☽	Lat. ☽	♋	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
	D. M.	D. M.	S. A. D. M	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
1	21 54	17 16	3 44	28 4	9 4	17 20	13 35	18 23	10 12
2	22 54	0 ♓ 19	4 23	28 1	9 10	17 29	14 21	19 36	11 8
3	23 54	13 9	4 48	27 57	9 17	17 39	15 7	20 50	11 58
4	24 53	25 49	5 1	27 54	9 23	17 48	15 54	22 3	12 37
5	25 53	8 ♈ 16	4 D. 57	27 51	9 29	17 57	16 40	23 16	13 10
6	26 53	20 32	4 39	27 48	9 36	18 6	17 26	24 29	13 34
7	27 52	3 ♉ 37	4 8	27 45	9 42	18 15	18 12	25 43	13 R. 50
8	28 52	14 34	3 27	27 42	9 48	18 23	18 59	26 56	13 48
9	29 51	26 25	2 36	27 38	9 55	18 32	19 45	28 10	13 43
10	0 ♈ 50	8 ♊ 11	1 40	27 35	10 2	18 40	20 31	29 23	13 35
11	1 50	20 2	0 M. 39	27 32	10 8	18 49	21 17	0 ♉ 36	13 20
12	2 49	1 ♋ 59	0 22	27 29	10 15	18 57	22 4	1 49	12 57
13	3 48	14 10	1 31	27 26	10 22	19 5	22 50	3 2	12 28
14	4 48	26 40	2 26	27 23	10 29	19 12	23 36	4 15	11 53
15	5 47	9 ♌ 31	3 22	27 19	10 35	19 20	24 23	5 28	11 13
16	6 46	22 52	4 7	27 16	10 42	19 28	25 9	6 41	10 29
17	7 45	6 ♍ 45	4 41	27 13	10 49	19 35	25 55	7 54	9 43
18	8 44	21 3	5 A. 1	27 10	10 56	19 42	26 41	9 7	8 54
19	9 44	5 ♎ 44	4 59	27 7	11 3	19 50	27 28	10 19	8 2
20	10 43	20 43	4 36	27 3	11 10	19 57	28 14	11 32	7 12
21	11 42	5 ♏ 34	3 53	27 0	11 17	20 3	29 0	12 44	6 24
22	12 41	20 42	2 56	26 57	11 24	20 10	29 46	13 57	5 37
23	13 40	5 ♐ 24	1 49	26 54	11 31	20 17	0 ♓ 33	15 9	4 52
24	14 38	19 50	0 33	26 51	11 39	20 23	1 19	16 21	4 11
25	15 37	3 ♑ 54	0 S. 40	26 48	11 46	20 29	2 5	17 34	3 33
26	16 36	17 38	1 51	26 44	11 53	20 35	2 52	18 46	3 1
27	17 35	1 ♒ 2	2 54	26 41	12 0	20 41	3 38	19 58	2 32
28	18 34	14 12	3 45	26 38	12 8	20 47	4 24	21 10	2 8
29	19 32	27 8	4 26	26 35	12 15	20 52	5 11	22 21	1 50
30	20 31	9 ♓ 52	4 51	26 32	12 22	20 58	5 57	23 34	1 38
31	21 30	22 23	5 2	26 28	12 30	21 3	5 43	24 46	1 30

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D	M.	D.	M.	A.	S.	A
1	2	12	0	2	1	6	0	31	2	D. 5
11	2	10	0	4	1	11	0 S	3	3	20
21	2	9	0	5	1	15	0	27	2	7

MARCH, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Oc.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	d	David B.					☌		☿ Max. dist. from ☉.	11
2	e	Chad B.		✶			2		In the first part of this	12
3	f	Lucius P. M.	♂	17	✶				Month, *Mercury* may be	13
4	g	Adrianus.	22		9				ſeen after the Sun is ſet, and	14
5	a	*Mid Lent.*			□	☌		♂	may be worth the Induſtri-	15
6	b	Frodolin Ab.			17	18	♂	10	ous Aſtronomers Obſerva-	16
7	c	Aquinas D. C.		♂			7		☽ Apogæon. tion.	17
8	d	40 Sanct. Mart.		12	△	□			☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	18
9	e	Franciſ. Rom.	☌		8	10				19
10	f	Alexander.	7					✶		20
11	g	Oſwin K. & M.				△		12	☽ ☿.	21
12	a	☾ *Sund Lent.*	□	✶		2	✶	□		22
13	b	Viganus Mo.	2	16	♌		0	20		23
14	c	Leo Epiſc.	△		10		□			24
15	d	Ariſtobulus B.	17	□			14	△		25
16	e	Cyriacus.		2		♌		3		26
17	f	Patrick B. C.		△	△	4	△			27
18	g	Edw. K. M.		6	21		2	Or.	♂ ☉ ☿. 2 P.	28
19	a	Palm-Sund.	♌		□			♌	♂ ♄ ♀. 15 P.	29
20	b	Joachimus C.	7	♌	22	△		4		30
21	c	Benedictus.		12	✶	14	♂			31
22	d	Aphrodiſius.			23	□	14		☽ Perigæon.	Apr.
23	e	Egbert K. M.	△			16		△		2
24	f	Good-Friday.	17			✶		0	☽ ☊.	3
25	g	Lady Day.	□	△		20		□		4
26	a	Eaſter.	22	15	♂		△	0		5
27	b	Archibald Abb.		□	6		2	✶	△ ♃ ♀. 17 P.	6
28	c	Fremond K. M.	✶	20			□	3		7
29	d	Euſtacius.	9			☌	14			8
30	e	Patrone B.		✶	✶	16			□ ♃ ☉. 11 P.	9
31	f	Tranſl. Aldem.		4	22		✶			10

On *March* 7. you have mention'd *Aquinas* D. C. it intends the Learned *Thomas Aquinas*, who was born at *Aquine* in *Naples*, of a Noble Family. He was for his Holy Life and great Zeal to the Truth, called the Angel of *Aquine*. He is reported by the Catholicks to have done many Miracles, &c. and is therefore by that Church Canonized, on *March* 7. *Anno* 1274. it being the day of his Death.

APRIL, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♈ D.	M.	☽ ♈ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ S. D.	M.	♑ ♃ D.	M	♄ ♉ D.	M.	♅ ♍ D.	M.	♆ ♐ D.	M.	☿ ♉ D.	M.	♀ ♈ D.	M.
1	22	28	4	♈ 40	5	0	26	25	12	37	21	9	7	29	25	54	1	D. 31
2	23	27	17	1	4	42	26	22	12	45	21	13	8	15	27	9	1	43
3	24	26	29	7	4	13	26	19	12	52	21	18	9	2	28	21	1	54
4	25	24	11	♉ 6	3	31	26	16	13	0	21	23	9	48	29	32	2	7
5	26	23	22	1	2	43	26	13	13	7	21	27	10	34	0	♊ 44	2	25
6	27	21	4	♊ 49	1	45	26	9	13	15	21	31	11	20	1	55	2	47
7	28	19	16	39	0 M	46	26	6	13	23	21	36	12	6	3	6	3	14
8	29	18	28	31	0	18	26	3	13	30	21	40	12	53	4	18	3	47
9	0	♉ 10	10	♋ 31	1	22	26	0	13	38	21	43	13	39	5	29	4	21
10	1	14	22	41	2	23	25	57	13	45	21	47	14	26	6	40	5	0
11	2	13	5	♌ 9	3	20	25	54	13	53	21	50	15	11	7	51	5	43
12	3	11	17	57	4	7	25	50	14	1	21	53	15	56	9	2	6	29
13	4	9	1	♍ 14	4	41	25	47	14	8	21	56	16	43	10	12	7	19
14	5	7	14	59	5	2	25	44	14	16	21	59	17	28	11	23	8	12
15	6	6	29	14	5 A.	5	25	41	14	24	22	2	18	15	12	34	9	9
16	7	4	13	♎ 57	4	51	25	38	14	32	22	4	19	1	13	44	10	8
17	8	2	28	50	4	14	25	34	14	39	22	7	19	47	14	55	11	11
18	9	0	14	♏ 14	3	19	25	31	14	47	22	9	20	33	16	5	12	15
19	9	58	29	28	2	10	25	28	14	55	22	11	21	19	17	15	13	22
20	10	56	14	♐ 32	0	53	25	25	15	2	22	13	22	5	18	25	14	32
21	11	54	29	15	0 S.	29	25	22	15	10	22	14	22	51	19	36	15	45
22	12	52	13	♑ 25	1	44	25	19	15	18	22	15	23	36	20	45	17	1
23	13	50	27	29	2	50	25	15	15	26	22	17	24	22	21	56	18	17
24	14	48	10	♒ 58	3	46	25	12	15	34	22	18	25	8	23	5	19	37
25	15	45	24	6	4	30	25	9	15	41	22	19	25	53	24	15	20	59
26	16	43	7	♓ 53	4	56	25	6	15	49	22	19	26	40	25	24	22	23
27	17	41	19	27	5 D.	9	25	3	15	57	22	20	27	25	26	34	23	49
28	18	39	1	♈ 47	5	8	25	0	16	5	22	20	28	11	27	43	25	18
29	19	37	13	57	4	52	24	56	16	12	22 R	20	28	57	28	52	26	49
30	20	34	26	1	4	22	24	53	16	20	22	20	29	42	0	♋ 2	28	22

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.	☽.	A.	M.	D.
1	2	8	0	6	1	19	1	0	0	43
11	2	7	0	8	1	22	1	28	2	27
21	2	6	0	9	1	24	1	53	3	1

APRIL, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♀ Oc.	♀ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	g	Conv. Mar. Mag.						☌	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	11
2	A	Low-Sunday.	☌		□					12
3	b	Richard B. Chic.	14		8	✶				13
4	c	Ambroſius.		☌	△	22				14
5	d	Martian.		4	23		☌	✶	☽ Apogæon.	15
6	e	Ethelwold K.				□	18	20		16
7	f	Sigene Abbot.				13				17
8	g	Duſian Conf.	✶					□	☽ ☿.	18
9	A	Miſer. Dom.	2	✶	☌	△		9	✶ ♄ ☌. ☼.	19
10	b	Eſchillus B. M.	□	6	22	6				20
11	c	Leo P. & Conf.	18	□			✶	△		21
12	d	Julius.		17			6	1		22
13	e	Juſtinus.	△	△			□			23
14	f	Valerian M.	6	22	△	☍	16		☿ Elong. Max. â ☉.	24
15	g	Olympia.			12	4		☍		25
16	A	*Jubilate.*			□		△	17		26
17	b	Anicetus P. M.	☌		13		☼			27
18	c	Oſwin Monck.	15	☍	✶	△			☽ Perigæon.	28
19	d	Timoth us.		1	14	11				29
20	e	Ceadwal K.				□	☍	△	✶ ♃ ☌. ☽ P.	30
21	f	Anſelm B.	△			13	7	☼	☽ ☍.	May.
22	g	Sother.	23	△	☌	✶		□		2
23	A	*Cantate.*		4	13	17		7		3
24	b	Mellitus B.	□	☐				✶		4
25	c	S. Mark Ev.	8	10			△	18	☌ ☉ ♄. 10 M.	5
26	d	Cletus	✶	✶			☼		□ ♃ ☿. 11 M.	6
27	e	Walburga Virg.	20	15	✶	☌	□			7
28	f	Vitalis M.		Or.	6	16	16			8
29	g	Peter Martyr.			☐				□ ☌ ☿. 1 P.	9
30	A	*Rogate.*			16		✶	☌	♃ Stat. ad Retrog.	10

Sother Pope and Martyr, is mentioned on *April* 22. day; He was the firſt that appointed the benediction of Married People. But, for refuſing to worſhip the Heathens Gods, he was Martyred on *April* 22. *Anno* 182. after he had ruled the Church 9. years and 3. Months.

MAY,

MAY, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☌	☽	☌	Lat. ☽	♌	♃	♄	☌	♆	♑	♂	♈	♀	♋	☿	♈
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. M.	D. D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	32	7	58	3	43	24	50	16	28	22	20	0	28	1	10	29	50
2	22	30	19	51	2	55	24	47	16	36	22	19	1	13	2	19	1	♉ 53
3	23	27	1	♊ 43	1	57	24	44	16	43	22	18	1	59	3	28	3	12
4	24	25	13	34	0	55	24	40	16	51	22	17	2	44	4	36	4	53
5	25	23	25	28	0	M.10	24	37	16	59	22	16	3	29	5	45	6	37
6	26	20	7	♋ 25	1	15	24	34	17	7	22	15	4	15	6	53	8	22
7	27	18	19	31	2	17	24	31	17	14	22	13	4	30	8	1	10	11
8	28	15	1	♌ 46	3	15	24	28	17	22	22	12	5	45	9	9	12	1
9	29	13	14	17	4	4	24	25	17	30	22	10	6	31	10	17	13	53
10	0	♊ 10	27	6	4	42	24	21	17	37	22	8	7	16	11	25	15	47
11	1	8	10	♍ 17	5	6	24	18	17	45	22	6	8	1	12	32	17	42
12	2	5	23	53	5	A.14	24	15	17	53	22	4	8	46	13	40	19	40
13	3	2	7	♎ 58	5	5	24	12	18	0	22	1	9	31	14	47	21	40
14	4	0	22	28	4	36	24	9	18	8	21	58	10	16	15	54	23	42
15	4	57	7	♏ 21	3	47	24	6	18	15	21	55	11	1	17	2	25	48
16	5	55	22	31	2	43	24	3	18	23	21	52	11	46	18	8	27	53
17	6	52	7	♐ 46	1	25	23	59	18	30	21	49	12	31	19	15	0	♊ 1
18	7	49	22	56	0	S. 3	23	56	18	38	21	45	13	16	20	24	2	8
19	8	47	7	♑ 50	1	18	23	53	18	45	21	42	14	0	21	28	4	19
20	9	44	22	25	2	34	23	50	18	53	21	38	14	45	22	34	6	30
21	10	41	6	♒ 31	3	38	23	46	19	0	21	34	15	30	23	40	8	42
22	11	39	20	10	4	25	23	43	19	8	21	30	16	14	24	46	10	54
23	12	36	3	♓ 23	4	58	23	40	19	15	21	26	17	59	25	51	13	7
24	13	33	16	10	5	14	23	37	19	22	21	21	17	43	26	57	15	19
25	14	30	28	40	5	D.16	23	34	19	29	21	16	18	28	28	2	17	32
26	15	27	10	♈ 54	4	59	23	31	19	37	21	11	19	12	29	7	19	43
27	16	25	22	57	4	38	23	27	19	44	21	6	19	56	0	♌ 12	21	54
28	17	22	4	♉ 55	3	58	23	24	19	51	21	1	20	41	1	16	24	4
29	18	19	16	46	3	10	23	21	19	58	20	56	21	25	2	21	26	12
30	19	16	28	36	2	13	23	18	20	6	20	51	22	9	3	25	28	19
31	20	13	10	♊ 28	1	12	23	15	20	13	20	46	22	53	4	29	0	♋ 25

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	S.	A.	M.	A.
1	2	6	0	11	1	26	2	11	2	32
11	2	6	0	12	1	26	2	D 21	1	S. 14
21	2	6	0	14	1	25	2	23	0	29

MAY, 1676.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	Lunar Aspects ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	☿ Oc.	♀ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	b	S. Phil. & Jac.		☌					△ ☉ ♃. 7 M.	11
2	c	Athanasius B. C.	☌	17	△				☽ Apogæon.	12
3	d	Invent. S Crucis.	☍		4	✳				13
4	e	Holy-Thursd.				☍				14
5	f	Gothardus.				□	☌		☽ ♆.	15
6	g	John Port. Lat.		✳		17	23	✳		16
7	A	*Exaudi.*	✳	17	☌			2		17
8	b	Appar. Mich.	15		5	△				18
9	c	Nazianzen B. C.		□		8		□		19
10	d	Gordia, &c.	□	7				☍		20
11	e	Mamertius.	6	△	△		✳	△	☌ ♄ ☿. 1 P.	21
12	f	Nerens.	△	16	20		5	16		22
13	g	Servatius.	15		□	☌	□		△ ♃ ☿. 9 P.	23
14	A	White-Sund.			23	4	13			24
15	b	Dympna V. M.		☌	✳		△			25
16	c	Ubaldus B. C.	☌	17	23		19	☌	✳ ♄ ☿. 4 P.	26
17	d	Tr. Bernard.	22			△		11	☽ Perigæon.	27
18	e	Sewal B.				10			☽ ☊.	28
19	f	Pudentiana V.		△	☌	□			☌ ♃ ☿. 4 P.	29
20	g	Erhelbert K. M.		18	22	12	☌			30
21	A	*Trinity-Sunday.*	△	□		✳	☍	△		31
22	b	Adelm.	8	22		17		4	☌ ☉ ☿. 13 P.	June 2
23	c	Desiderius.	□					□		
24	d	Brandinus.	18	✳	✳		△	22		3
25	e	*Corpus-Christi*		☍	10		23		✳ ☌ ☿. 12 P.	4
26	f	Austin B. Cant.	✳		□	☌		✳		5
27	g	Beda Venerab.	8		20	17	□	22		6
28	A	1 p. *Trin.*					15		□ ♃ ☌ 13 P.	7
29	b	K. *Charls* II. *Nat.*		☍	△					8
30	c	Felix P. & M.	☌	6	8		✳		☽ Apogæon.	9
31	d	Petronella.	22				10			10

The Invention of the Holy Cross is celebrated by the Church, on *May* the 3. it being instituted on that day *Anno* 326. Catholique Writers say, that on this day Christ himself, with the Cross appeared; and this in such humble and crucified manner, as he suffered in at *Jerusalem* for the Sins of Mankind. If this were true, the day is worthy of double honour; if feigned, the Church hath little advantage by it; that being best assisted by Truth.

JUNE.

JUNE, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♊ D.	M.	☽ ♊ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ S. D. D.	M	☊ ♐ D.	M.	♄ ♉ D.	M.	♃ ♑ D.	M.	♂ ♈ D.	M.	♀ ♌ D.	M.	☿ ♋ D.	M.
1	21	10	2	24	0	5	23	11	20	20	20	40	23	37	5	32	2	27
2	22	8	4 ♋	25	1 M.	2	23	8	20	27	20	34	24	21	6	36	4	29
3	23	5	16	33	2	5	23	5	20	34	20	28	25	5	7	39	6	28
4	24	2	28	49	3	6	23	2	20	41	20	22	25	49	8	42	8	25
5	24	59	11 ♌	17	3	57	22	59	20	48	20	16	26	33	9	44	10	20
6	25	56	23	58	4	36	22	56	20	55	20	9	27	16	10	47	12	13
7	26	53	6 ♍	54	5	4	22	52	21	1	20	3	28	0	11	49	14	4
8	27	50	20	6	5	15	22	49	21	8	19	57	28	43	12	51	15	52
9	28	47	3 ♎	37	5 A.	12	22	46	21	15	19	50	29	26	13	5[illegible]	17	38
10	29	44	17	29	4	50	22	43	21	22	19	44	0 ♉	11	14	53	19	20
11	0 ♋	41	1 ♏	43	4	11	22	40	21	28	19	37	0	53	15	54	21	2
12	1	39	16	19	3	13	22	37	21	35	19	30	1	37	16	55	22	41
13	2	36	1 ♐	9	2	1	22	33	21	41	19	23	2	20	17	55	24	17
14	3	33	16	9	0	40	22	30	21	48	19	15	3	3	18	55	25	52
15	4	30	1 ♑	10	0 S.	42	22	27	21	54	19	8	3	46	19	54	27	24
16	5	27	16	5	2	3	22	24	22	1	19	1	4	29	20	53	28	53
17	6	24	0 ♒	40	3	12	22	21	22	7	18	54	5	12	21	52	0 ♌	20
18	7	21	14	53	4	9	22	17	22	13	18	46	5	55	22	50	1	45
19	8	1[illegible]	28	40	4	46	22	14	22	20	18	39	6	38	23	48	3	7
20	9	15	11 ♓	58	5 D.	9	22	11	22	26	18	32	7	20	24	46	4	26
21	10	12	24	51	5	15	22	8	22	32	18	24	8	3	25	43	5	44
22	11	9	7 ♈	22	5	6	22	5	22	38	18	17	8	45	26	40	6	58
23	12	6	19	55	4	43	22	2	22	44	18	9	9	28	27	36	8	10
24	13	3	1 ♉	3[illegible]	4	8	21	58	22	49	18	1	10	10	28	31	9	20
25	14	0	13	28	3	22	21	55	22	55	17	53	10	52	29	27	10	26
26	14	57	25	16	2	28	21	52	23	1	17	46	11	34	0 ♍	21	11	30
27	15	54	7 ♊	7	1	27	21	49	23	7	17	38	12	16	1	16	12	31
28	16	52	19	1	0	24	21	4[illegible]	23	13	17	30	12	58	2	9	13	28
29	17	49	1 ♋	2	0 M.	41	21	43	23	18	17	23	13	40	3	2	14	22
30	18	46	13	11	1	45	21	39	23	24	17	15	14	22	3	55	15	14

Latitudes of the Planets.	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.
	1	2	6	0	16	1	23	2	8	1 D.	47
	11	2	7	0	18	1	20	1	42	1	46
	21	2	8	0	19	1	16	1	2	0	41

JUNE, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				Or.	Or.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.		
1	e	Pamphilus P. M.	☌		—	✶		—	☉ Eclipſed.	11
2	f	Marcellinus, &c.				2		☌	△ ♄ ♃. 13 P.	12
3	g	Eraſmus B. M.		✶	☍	□		o	In clear dayes, the moſt	13
4	♓	2 p. *Trin.*		8	8	18	☌		part of this Month, *Venus*	14
5	b	Boniface B M.	—	□		—	20	—	may be ſeen in the day	15
6	c	Norbert B. Conf.	✶	17		△			time. And ſhe will ſhine	16
7	d	Paulus.	3			6		✶	moſt bright and large in the	17
8	e	Medardus.	□	△	△			14	Evenings after the Sun is	18
9	f	Felicianus &c. M.	15	2	o		✶	—	ſet.	19
10	g	Margeret Q. Sco.	△		□	☍	20	□	☍ ♃ ☿. 9 P.	20
11	♓	3 p. *Trin.*	22		4	22		4	✶ ♄ ☿. 10 P.	21
12	b	Baſilides, M.	—	☍	✶	—	□	△	✶ ☌ ☉. 1 P.	22
13	c	Anthony Conf.		11	o		1	12	☽ Perigæon.	23
14	d	Valerius.					△		☽ ☍.	24
15	e	Vitus, Modeſtus,	☍			△	6			25
16	f	Rulandus.	6	△	☌	5		☍		26
17	g	Botolph. Abbot.		12	6	□	—	23	□ ♄ ☿. 5 P.	27
18	♓	4 p. *Trin.*		□		8	☍			28
19	b	Gervaſius M.	△	12		✶	15			29
20	c	Edward, K. M.	18	✶	✶	15	—	—		30
21	d	Walburge.	—	20	12			△	☿ Elongat. Max. â ☉.	July.
22	e	Alban Proto-Ma.	□		□			22		2
23	f	John and Paul.	8		20		△			3
24	g	S. John Bap.				☌	16	□		4
25	♓	5 p. *Trin.*	✶	☌	△	19		17	☽ Apogæon.	5
26	b	John and Paul M.	1	20	10		□		□ ☌ ☿. 1 P.	6
27	c	Levinus B. M.					12	✶	☽ ☋.	7
28	d	Leo Papa.	—	—	—	—	—	12	☍ ♃ ☉. 17 P.	8
29	e	S. P. & Paul.			oc		✶	—	☿ Elongat. â ☉.	9
30	f	Comem. S. Paul.	☌	✶	☍	✶	4			10
			12		8	2				

On the third of *June*, *Eraſmus*, with others, was, by *Maximianus*, Partner to *Dioclesian*, as well in his Cruelties as Power, put to Death for profeſſing the Faith of Chriſt, having been ſtrangely tortured before; this was *Anno Chriſti*, 296. This *Eraſmus* was a Biſhop in *Campania*.

JULY, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	☽	Lat.	☽	♂	♃	♄	♅	♆	♂	☌	☿	♀	♌
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. D.		D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D. M											
1	19	43	25	32	2 46		21	36	23	29	17	7	15	3	4	47	15	58
2	20	40	8	♌ 5	3 40		21	33	23	35	17	0	15	45	5	38	16	42
3	21	37	20	51	4 24		21	30	23	41	16	52	16	26	6	28	17	25
4	22	34	3	♍ 50	4 54		21	27	23	45	16	44	17	8	7	18	18	4
5	23	31	17	2	5 10	A.	21	23	23	50	16	37	17	49	8	7	18	38
6	24	28	0	♎ 24	5 9		21	20	23	56	16	29	18	30	8	56	19	5
7	25	25	13	51	4 51		21	17	24	1	16	21	19	11	9	44	19	29
8	26	23	27	49	4 16		21	14	24	6	16	14	19	52	10	31	19	50
9	27	20	11	♏ 51	3 23		21	11	24	10	16	6	20	33	11	17	20	6
10	28	17	26	6	2 21		21	8	24	15	15	59	21	14	12	2	20	17
11	29	14	10	♐ 34	1 7		21	4	24	20	15	52	21	54	12	46	20R	15
12	0	♌ 12	25	10	0 S. 11		21	1	24	25	15	44	22	35	13	30	20	16
13	1	9	9	♑ 47	1 29		20	58	24	29	15	37	23	15	14	12	20	7
14	2	6	24	23	2 40		20	55	24	33	15	30	23	56	14	53	20	0
15	3	3	8	♒ 49	3 42		20	52	24	38	15	23	24	36	15	34	19	46
16	4	1	22	57	4 27		20	49	24	42	15	16	25	16	16	14	19	27
17	4	58	6	♓ 42	4 56		20	45	24	47	15	9	25	56	16	52	19	2
18	5	55	20	4	5 D. 8		20	42	24	51	15	2	26	35	17	30	18	35
19	6	53	3	♈ 1	5 3		20	39	24	55	14	56	27	16	18	5	18	2
20	7	50	15	25	4 43		20	36	24	59	14	49	27	55	18	40	17	26
21	8	47	27	49	4 11		20	33	25	3	14	42	28	34	19	14	16	45
22	9	45	9	♉ 49	3 28		20	29	25	6	14	36	29	14	19	46	16	2
23	10	42	21	39	2 37		20	26	25	10	14	30	29	53	20	17	15	18
24	11	40	3	♊ 27	1 39		20	23	25	14	14	24	0	♍ 33	20	46	14	30
25	12	37	15	15	0 37		20	20	25	17	14	18	1	11	21	14	13	42
26	13	34	27	11	0 M. 27		20	17	25	21	14	12	1	50	21	40	12	54
27	14	32	8	♋ 14	1 29		20	14	25	24	14	6	2	29	22	5	12	8
28	15	29	21	32	2 30		20	10	25	27	14	1	3	7	22	28	11	24
29	16	27	4	♌ 7	3 25		20	7	25	30	13	57	3	46	22	49	10	43
30	17	24	16	57	4 1		20	4	25	33	13	50	4	24	23	8	10	5
31	18	22	0	♍ 7	4 44		20	1	25	36	13	45	5	2	23	26	9	32

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.
1	2	10	0	21	1	11	0	4	1	11
11	2	11	0	22	1	5	1	10	3	23
21	2	13	0	23	0	58	2	42	4	52

JULY, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Oo.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	☽	Romwald B.	☌							11
2	♂	6 p. *Trin.*				□		☌		12
3	☿	Hyacinthus M.		□		16		15	△ ♃ ♂. 15 P.	13
4	♃	Ulricus.		6	△		☌			14
5	♄	Anselmus.	✶	△	23	△	0		✶ ♄ ☉. 8 P.	15
6	♀	Sexburga Q.	13	14		1				16
7	☿	Transl. Tho. Cant.	□		□			✶	□ ♂ ☿. 12 P.	17
8	☽	Grambold Abb.	21		4		✶	10		18
9	☉	7 p. *Trin.*		☌	☍	☍	23	□	☽ Perigæon.	19
10	♂	7 Brethren M.	△	20	8	14		12		20
11	☿	Pius, P. & M.	4				□	△	☽ ☊.	21
12	♃	Henricus.					4	14	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	22
13	♄	Anacletus P. M.			☌	△	△			23
14	♀	Bonaventure, B.	☍	△	☍	23	8			24
15	☽	Swithin B. W.	14	0				☍	△ ♃ ♀. 8 M. and	25
16	☉	8 p. *Trin.*		□		□		18	(☌ ♄ ♂. 2 P.	26
17	♂	Kenelm K. M.		4	✶	4	☍			27
18	☿	Rosina.		✶	14	✶	19			28
19	♃	Ruffinus.	△	10	□	13				29
20	♄	Marg. Virg. M.	8		23			△		30
21	♀	Praxeda Virg.					△	4		31
22	☽	Mary Magdal.	□		△		21	□		Aug.
23	☉	9 p. *Trin.*	☍	☌	10	☌		12		2
24	♂	Christina V. M.	✶	7		20		✶	☽ Apogæon.	3
25	☿	**S. James.**	17				□	22	☽ ☋.	4
26	♃	Anna Mat. V. M.					12		☌ ☉ ☿. 11 P.	5
27	♄	Joseph of Arima.			☍					6
28	♀	Celsus P. & M.		✶	12	✶	✶	Or.		7
29	☽	Martha Virg.		8		23	2	☌		8
30	☉	10 p. *Trin.*	☌	□				13		9
31	♂	Ignatius Loyola.	1	16		□				10

Pius Pope and Martyr, is remembred by the Church on the eleventh day of *July*, that being the day on which he suffered Martyrdom for the Truth, *Anno Christi*, 167. Under this Popes Reign, there arose a debate concerning the keeping the Feast of *Easter*; whether they should do it on the Jews Sabbath, or on the *Sunday*: this good Prelate thought fit to issue out his Decree for the observing *Easter* on *Sunday*, in honour of our Lords Resurrection; and ever since it hath been so observed.

AUGUST, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ D.	☉ M.	☽ D.	☽ M.	Lat. ☽ M. D.	♋ D.	♋ M.	♄ D.	♄ M.	♃ D.	♃ M.	♂ D.	♂ M.	♀ D.	♀ M.	☿ D.	☿ M.
1	19	20	13	28	5 1	19	58	25	39	13	40	5	40	23	42	9	2
2	20	17	27	3	5 A. 3	19	55	25	42	13	35	6	18	23	56	8	41
3	21	15	10♎	47	4 47	19	51	25	45	13	30	6	56	24	7	8	24
4	22	12	24	38	4 15	19	48	25	47	13	26	7	33	24	17	8	16
5	23	10	8 ♏	35	3 26	19	45	25	50	13	21	8	11	24	24	8	D. 13
6	24	8	22	36	2 27	19	42	25	52	13	17	8	48	24	30	8	26
7	25	6	6 ♐	39	1 16	19	39	25	54	13	13	9	25	24	32	8	42
8	26	3	20	47	0 4	19	35	25	57	13	9	10	2	24R.	29	9	6
9	27	1	4 ♑	58	1 S. 11	19	32	25	59	13	5	10	39	24	25	9	34
10	27	59	19	10	2 23	19	29	26	0	13	2	11	15	24	20	10	9
11	28	57	3 ♒	20	3 22	19	26	26	2	12	58	11	52	24	13	10	53
12	29	55	17	23	4 11	19	23	26	4	12	55	12	27	24	4	11	43
13	0	♑53	1 ♓	14	4 43	19	20	26	6	12	53	13	4	23	53	12	40
14	1	51	14	47	5 D. 0	19	16	26	7	12	50	13	40	23	40	13	45
15	2	48	28	2	4 58	19	13	26	9	12	47	14	16	23	24	14	58
16	3	46	10♈	57	4 42	19	10	26	10	12	45	14	52	23	5	16	15
17	4	44	23	30	4 10	19	7	26	11	12	43	15	27	22	44	17	39
18	5	43	5 ♉	45	3 31	19	4	26	13	12	40	16	2	22	22	19	7
19	6	41	17	46	2 41	19	0	26	13	12	38	16	37	21	57	20	4
20	7	39	29	35	1 44	18	57	26	14	12	37	17	12	21	30	22	18
21	8	37	11 ♊	2	0 45	18	54	26	15	12	35	17	47	21	2	23	59
22	9	35	23	9	0 M. 16	18	51	26	16	12	34	18	20	20	31	25	42
23	10	33	5 ♋	2	1 19	18	48	26	16	12	33	18	55	19	58	27	33
24	11	31	17	8	2 2	18	45	26	17	12	32	19	29	19	25	29	21
25	12	30	29	31	3 14	18	41	26	17	12	31	20	3	18	51	1	♍ 13
26	13	28	12♌	14	3 55	18	38	26	18	12	30	20	37	18	15	3	6
27	14	26	25	18	4 33	18	35	26	18	12	30	21	11	17	38	5	1
28	15	25	8	♌44	4 54	18	32	26	18	12D.	30	21	44	17	1	6	55
29	16	23	22	29	4 A. 58	18	29	26R.	18	12	30	22	17	16	24	8	49
30	17	22	6	♎31	4 47	18	26	26	18	12	30	22	50	16	46	10	45
31	18	20	20	43	4 16	18	22	26	17	12	31	23	22	15	9	12	39

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.
1	2	15	0	24	0	50	4	44	3	40
11	2	17	0	25	0	40	6	41	0	S. 49
21	2	19	0	36	0	30	8	14	1	16

AUGUST, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	c	*Lammas.*		△	△		☌			11
2	d	Stephen.		22	1	△	18	✶		12
3	e	Invent. Steven.	✶		□	17		18		13
4	f	Dominick Conf.	21		6				☿ Stat. ad Direct.	14
5	g	Festum Nivis.			✶			□		15
6	a	11 p. *Trin.*	□	☍	10		✶	0	☽ Perigæon.	16
7	b	Donatus B. M.	3	6		☍	4	△	♀ Stat. ad Retrog.	17
8	c	Cyriacus, &c. M.	△			6	□	4	□ ☉ ♄. 9 M.	18
9	d	Julian.	10		☌		8			19
10	e	Lawrence M.		△	16		△			20
11	f	Gilbert B.		14		△	10	☍		21
12	g	Clare Virgin.		□		17		15	☿ Elongat. à ☉.	22
13	a	12 p. *Trin.*	☍	15	✶	□				23
14	b	Eusebius Conf.	0	♐	20	22	☍		✶ ♂ ☿. 10 M.	24
15	c	Assumpt. Mary.		22			17			25
16	d	Rochus.			□	✶		△		26
17	e	Tho. of Hartford			4	8		10		27
18	f	Helena Emp.	△		△					28
19	g	Sebaldus.	0	☌	14		△	□		29
20	a	13 p. *Trin*	□	17			8	6	☽ Apogæon.	30
21	b	Richard B.	18			☌			☽ ☍ ☿.	31
22	c	Timothy, &c. M.				14	18	✶	□ ♄ ☿. 11 P.	Sept.
23	d	Zachæus.	✶		☍			5		2
24	e	♔. Bartholo.	12	✶	14		✶		□ ♂ ☿. 1 P.	3
25	f	Ludovicus K. C.		17			4		△ ☉ ♃. 0.	4
26	g	Zopherine P. M.				✶				5
27	a	14 p. *Trin.*		□		16		☌		6
28	b	Austin B D.	☌	2	△		☌	20	♃ Stat ad Direct.	7
29	c	Decol. J. Bapt.	12	△	8	□	15		☌ ☉ ☿. 0	8
30	d	Felix.		8	□	0	Or.		♄ Stat. ad Retrog.	9
31	e	Adrian B. Cant.			12	△			△ ♃ ☿. 10 M.	10

On *August* 5. you find *Festum Nivis.* The Story is this. In the time of *Liberius* the Pope, one *John Patricius* a Nobleman of *Rome*, and his Wife, who being very rich, and wanting an Heir, were resolved to bequeath their Estate to the Virgin *Mary*; desiring her to vouchsafe a token how they might lay it out to her service. She (as saith the story) appears to them in the Night before the 5. *August*; and wills them to build to her a Church on that place they should find on the Morrow covered with Snow: which happen'd to be Mount *Esquiline*; and from this Revelation, they built that Church which to this day stands thereon, bearing the Virgins Name.

SEPTEMBER, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♍		☽ ♏		Lat. ☽		♑ ♃		♄ ♉		♆ ♈		♂ ♊		♀ ♍		☿ ♍	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. D.	A. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	19	4	59	3	27	18	19	26	17	12	31	23	55	14	32	14	33
2	20	17	19	15	2	28	18	16	26	16	12	32	24	27	13	54	16	27
3	21	16	3	♐ 26	1	16	18	13	26	16	12	33	24	59	13	20	18	20
4	22	14	17	33	0	S. 5	18	10	26	15	12	35	25	30	12	46	20	13
5	23	13	1	♑ 34	1	10	18	6	26	14	12	36	26	2	12	13	22	5
6	24	12	15	28	2	18	18	3	26	13	12	38	26	33	11	42	23	56
7	25	10	29	19	3	17	18	0	26	12	12	40	27	4	11	12	25	46
8	26	9	13	♒ 2	4	6	17	57	26	11	12	41	27	34	10	44	27	35
9	27	8	26	39	4	41	17	54	26	9	12	44	28	5	10	18	29	24
10	28	7	10	♓ 6	4	D. 58	17	51	26	8	12	46	28	35	10	2	1	♎ 12
11	29	6	23	19	5	1	17	47	26	7	12	48	29	4	9	33	2	57
12	0	♎ 4	6	♈ 18	4	46	17	44	26	5	12	51	29	34	9	13	4	42
13	1	3	19	1	4	17	17	41	26	4	12	54	0	♋ 3	8	56	6	28
14	2	2	1	♉ 29	3	36	17	38	26	2	12	57	0	32	8	42	8	11
15	3	1	13	39	2	48	17	35	26	0	13	0	1	0	8	30	9	56
16	4	0	25	39	1	50	17	32	25	58	13	4	1	29	8	20	11	35
17	4	59	7	♊ 29	0	49	17	28	25	56	13	8	1	57	8	13	13	16
18	5	58	19	17	0	M. 12	17	25	25	53	13	11	2	24	8	8	14	56
19	6	58	1	♋ 5	1	14	17	22	25	51	13	15	2	52	8	D. 6	16	35
20	7	57	12	57	2	13	17	19	25	49	13	19	3	19	8	6	18	13
21	8	56	25	2	3	7	17	16	25	46	13	24	3	45	8	15	19	50
22	9	55	7	♌ 24	3	54	17	12	25	44	13	28	4	11	8	21	21	26
23	10	55	20	7	4	31	17	9	25	41	13	33	4	37	8	29	23	2
24	11	54	3	♍ 17	4	56	17	6	25	38	13	38	5	3	8	38	24	37
25	12	53	16	53	5	A. 2	17	3	25	35	13	43	5	28	8	50	26	11
26	13	53	0	♎ 52	4	53	17	0	25	32	13	48	5	53	9	3	27	44
27	14	52	15	15	4	24	16	57	25	29	13	54	6	17	9	19	29	17
28	15	52	29	52	3	38	16	53	25	26	13	59	6	41	9	37	0	♏ 49
29	16	51	14	♏ 34	2	36	16	50	25	23	14	5	7	5	9	5	2	20
30	17	51	29	15	1	27	16	47	25	20	14	11	7	28	10	18	3	50

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.
1	2	21	0	26	0	17	8	37	1	44
11	2	23	0	27	0	S. 3	7	26	1	5
21	2	25	0	27	0	12	5	29	0	1

SEPTEMBER, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	f	Giles Abbot.			✶		⚹	⚹		11
2	g	Adaman Ab.	✶	☍	14		14	8		12
3	A	15 p. *Trin.*	2	13			□		☽ Perigæon.	13
4	b	Transl. Cutbert.	□			☍	14	□	△ ♃ ♀. 9 M.	14
5	c	Victorinus B. M.	9		☌	15	△	5		15
6	d	Magnus.	△	△	18		18	△	☌ ☉ ☿. 5 P.	16
7	e	Transl. Dunstan.	17	18				17	△ ♄ ☿. 10 P.	17
8	f	Nat. Virg. M.		□				Oc.	□ ♂ ☿. o. △ ♄ ☉. o.	18
9	g	Gorgonius M.		23		△				19
10	A	16 p. *Trin.*			✶	3	☍			20
11	b	Hyacinthus M.	☍	✶	5	□	o	☍	□ ☉ ♂. 11 M.	21
12	c	Eanswide Abbes.	12	6	□	12		22		22
13	d	Amatus.			12	⚹				23
14	e	Exalt. Crucis.			△	22	△			24
15	f	Nicomedes M.			23		14			25
16	g	Euphemia.	△	☌						26
17	A	17 p. *Trin.*	4	1			□	△	□ ♃ ☿. 10 M.	27
18	b	Transl. Winoc					2	12	☽ ☋.	28
19	c	Januarius B.	□			☌	⚹			29
20	d	Fausta Virg.	13		☍	4	14	□	♀ Stat. ad Direct.	30
21	e	S. Matthew.		⚹	1			14		Oct.
22	f	Maurit. &c M.	✶	1						2
23	g	Tecla Virg.	6	□				✶		3
24	A	18 p. *Trin.*		12	△	✶	☌	6		4
25	b	Ceolsride Abbot.		△	18	4	11			5
26	c	Cyprian, &c. M.	☌	15	□	□			□ ☉ ♃. 10 M.	6
27	d	Cosm. & Dam.	23		22	9				7
28	e	Wenceslaus.			⚹	△	✶	☌		8
29	f	S. Michael.		☍	23	12	14	2		9
30	g	Jerome P. & D.		16			□			10

On the 9th of *September* you find, in the Catalogue of Saints days, *Gorgonius* Martyr. This *Gorgonius* was a great Man, and Chamberlain to the Emperour *Dioclesian*: who, sideing with the Christians, for tearing down the Emperours Edicts, (in the City of *Nicomedia*,) against them, was cruelly tortured, and after that, put to Death, on this day, *Anno Christi*, 280.

OCTOBER,

OCTOBER, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	♌	☽	♐	Lat. ☽	♋	♐	♄	♉	♆	♒	♂	♋	♀	♍	☿	♍
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. A. D. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	50	13	50	0 9	16	44	25	16	14	17	7	50	10	42	5	19
2	19	50	28	11	1 S. 6	16	41	25	13	14	23	8	13	11	7	6	49
3	20	50	12	♍19	2 17	16	38	25	9	14	29	8	35	11	34	8	17
4	21	49	26	12	3 20	16	34	25	6	14	36	8	56	12	3	9	44
5	22	49	9	♎51	4 10	16	31	25	2	14	43	9	17	12	33	11	11
6	23	49	23	18	4 45	16	28	24	58	14	50	9	38	13	4	12	36
7	24	49	6	♑32	5 2	16	25	24	54	14	57	9	58	13	38	14	3
8	25	48	19	36	5 D. 6	16	22	24	50	15	4	10	18	14	12	15	27
9	26	48	2	♈27	4 55	16	18	24	46	15	11	10	37	14	48	16	50
10	27	48	15	6	4 28	16	15	24	42	15	19	10	56	15	25	18	14
11	28	48	27	33	3 46	16	12	24	38	15	26	11	14	16	4	19	34
12	29	48	9	♉49	2 59	16	9	24	34	15	34	11	31	16	44	20	58
13	0	♏48	21	54	2 2	16	6	24	30	15	42	11	48	17	25	22	17
14	1	48	3	♊50	1 0	16	3	24	25	15	50	12	5	18	7	23	36
15	2	48	15	41	0 M. 5	15	59	24	21	15	58	12	21	18	50	24	53
16	3	48	27	29	1 10	15	56	24	16	16	7	12	36	19	35	26	9
17	4	48	9	♋16	2 8	15	53	24	12	16	15	12	51	20	20	27	23
18	5	49	21	12	3 6	15	50	24	7	16	24	13	5	21	6	28	37
19	6	49	3	♌16	3 55	15	47	24	3	16	32	13	19	21	53	29	48
20	7	49	15	35	4 33	15	44	23	58	16	41	13	32	22	41	0	♐57
21	8	49	28	16	4 57	15	40	23	53	16	50	13	44	23	30	2	5
22	9	50	11	♍1	5 10	15	37	23	49	16	59	13	55	24	21	3	10
23	10	50	24	54	5 A. 8	15	34	23	44	17	9	14	6	25	11	4	12
24	11	50	8	♎56	4 46	15	31	23	39	17	18	14	16	26	2	5	11
25	12	51	23	23	4 2	15	28	23	35	17	28	14	26	26	55	6	9
26	13	51	8	♏12	3 4	15	24	23	30	17	37	14	36	27	47	7	2
27	14	52	23	14	1 52	15	21	23	25	17	47	14	42	28	41	7	49
28	15	52	8	♐18	0 S. 32	15	18	23	20	17	57	14	51	29	36	8	33
29	16	53	23	17	0 48	15	15	23	15	18	7	14	56	0	♎31	9	11
30	17	53	8	♑2	2 6	15	12	23	10	18	17	15	3	1	26	9	44
31	18	54	22	28	3 14	15	9	23	5	18	27	15	9	2	22	10	9

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.
1	2	26	0	27	0	29	3	28	1	9
11	2	27	0	27	0	49	1	41	2	8
21	2	28	0	28	1	11	0	13	2	43

OCTOBER, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	♃	19 p. *Trin.*	✶						☽ ☊.	11
2	b	Thomas B. Her.	10			☌		✶	☽ Perigæon.	12
3	c	Gerrard Abbot.	□	△	☌	19	△	16	△ ♂ ☿. 4 P.	13
4	d	Franciſcus.	16	22	4		☍			14
5	e	Placidus &c M.						□		15
6	f	Bruno Confeſs.	△	□				2		16
7	g	Mark P. &M.	1	4	✶	△	☌	△	✶ ♃ ☿. 17 P.	17
8	♃	20 p. *Trin.*		✶	16	6	14	14		18
9	b	Relixicus &c. M.		10		□				19
10	c	Paulin B. York.			□	16			△ ♃ ☿. 10 M.	20
11	d	Burchardus.	☌		☍					21
12	e	Wilfred B. York.	3		△	✶	△			22
13	f	Tranſl Edw. K.		3	☍	4	14	☌		23
14	g	Calixtus P. M.		6				☍	☌ ♄ ☿. 16 P.	24
15	♃	21 p. *Trin.*					□		☽ ☿.	25
16	b	Lullus B.	△				6		☽ Apogæon.	26
17	c	Audery Virg.	14		☌	☌				27
18	d	S. Luke Ev.		✶	14	8	✶	△		28
19	e	Fridiſwide Virg.	□	6			☍	15		29
20	f	Windelin Abb.	8	□						30
21	g	Urſula Virg. M.	✶	16				□	△ ♄ ☿. 7 P.	31
22	♃	22 p. *Trin.*	22	△	△	✶		8		Nov.
23	b	Severinus.		22	12	6	☌	✶	☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	2
24	c	Maglore B.			□	□	☍	17		3
25	d	Chriſpinus M.			16	10				4
26	e	Evariſtus P. M.	☌		✶	△				5
27	f	Ivo Confeſs.	9	☍	17	11	✶		△ ☌ ☉. 8 M.	6
28	g	S. Sim. & Jude.		☍			10	☌	☽ ☊.	7
29	♃	23 p. *Trin.*						1	☽ Perigæon.	8
30	b	Agelnoth B. Ca.	✶		☌	☍	14		✶ ☉ ♃. 9 P.	9
31	c	Foilan B. & M.	19	△	19	13				10

Calixtus Pope and Martyr, firſt introduced the four Ember days, or times of Faſting, called *Quatuor Anni Tempora* (which Obſervation, ſome hundreds of years after, was confirmed by the Councel of *Magunce*.) This *Calixtus* for his Zeal to the Chriſtian Faith, was cruelly beaten by the command of *Severus* the Emperour; and afterwards, *viz.* on *October* 14. *Anno* 224. had his neck broke out of a Window.

NOVEMBER, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	Lat. ☽	♌	☿	♄	♂	♃	♀	♍	♀	☿
	D. M.	D. M.	S. A. D. M	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
1	19 54	6 31	4 8	15 5	23 0	18 37	15 13	3 19	10 26			
2	20 55	20 13	4 46	15 2	23 56	18 48	15 17	4 16	10 36			
3	21 56	3 ♐ 33	5 9	14 59	22 51	18 58	15 20	5 14	10 R. 35			
4	22 56	16 36	5 D 14	14 56	22 46	19 9	15 22	6 13	10 24			
5	23 57	29 24	4 59	14 53	22 41	19 20	15R 22	7 12	10 5			
6	24 58	11 ♑ 57	4 40	14 49	22 36	19 31	15 22	8 11	9 33			
7	25 59	24 20	4 1	14 46	22 31	19 42	15 21	9 11	8 52			
8	26 59	6 ♒ 30	3 13	14 43	22 26	19 53	15 20	10 11	8 2			
9	28 0	18 34	2 16	14 40	22 21	20 4	15 18	11 12	7 3			
10	29 1	0 ♓ 32	1 14	14 37	22 16	20 15	15 15	12 13	5 55			
11	0 ♃ 2	12 25	0 M. 10	14 34	22 11	20 26	15 13	13 15	4 38			
12	1 3	24 14	0 54	14 30	22 6	20 38	15 11	14 17	3 18			
13	2 4	6 ♋ 4	1 57	14 27	22 2	20 49	15 7	15 20	1 55			
14	3 5	17 57	2 56	14 24	21 57	21 1	15 2	16 23	0 31			
15	4 6	29 56	3 47	14 21	21 52	21 13	14 55	17 26	29 ♏ 12			
16	5 7	12 ♌ 3	4 28	14 18	21 47	21 25	14 48	18 29	27 58			
17	6 8	24 24	4 57	14 15	21 42	21 36	14 39	19 33	26 52			
18	7 5	6 ♍ 51	5 14	14 11	21 38	21 48	14 31	20 37	25 56			
19	8 10	19 50	5 A. 12	14 8	21 33	22 0	14 21	21 42	25 11			
20	9 11	3 ♎ 25	5 1	14 5	21 29	22 13	14 10	22 46	24 37			
21	10 12	17 16	4 26	14 2	21 24	22 25	13 59	23 51	24 17			
22	11 13	1 ♏ 35	3 35	13 59	21 20	22 37	13 46	24 57	24D. 5			
23	12 14	16 20	2 28	13 55	21 15	22 49	13 33	26 3	24 13			
24	13 15	1 ♐ 22	1 10	13 52	21 11	23 2	13 19	27 9	24 29			
25	14 16	16 37	0 S. 12	13 49	21 6	23 14	13 5	28 13	24 50			
26	15 18	1 ♑ 50	1 35	13 46	21 2	23 27	12 49	29 21	25 18			
27	16 19	16 54	2 51	13 43	20 58	23 40	12 33	0 ♏ 28	25 54			
28	17 20	1 ♒ 38	3 52	13 40	20 54	23 52	12 16	1 35	26 37			
29	18 21	15 59	4 39	13 36	20 49	24 5	11 58	2 42	27 26			
30	19 22	29 52	5 7	13 33	20 45	24 18	11 36	3 50	28 20			

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	M.	A.
1	2	27	0	28	1	39	1	0	2	15
11	2	27	0	28	2	7	1	48	0 S.	18
21	2	25	0	29	2	36	2	18	2	36

NOVEMBER, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	☿ Or.	♀ Oc.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	D	All-Saints.					△	✳		11
2	e	*Omnes Anim*	□	□				8		12
3	f	Winefride Virg.	1	8		△		□	♀ Stat. ad Retrog.	13
4	g	Agricola M	△	✳	✳	21		13	♂ ♄ ☉. 8 M.	14
5	A	24 p. *Trin.*	14	12	5		♂	△	♀ Stat. ad Retrog.	15
6	b	Severus B. M.		Oc.	□	□	14	18		16
7	c	Wildebrode B.C.			13	6				17
8	d	Florentinus.				✳				18
9	e	Theodorus.	♂	♂	△	19				19
10	f	Respicius M.	21	8	3			♂	♀ Elongat. Max. â ☉.	20
11	g	Martin B. C.					△	12	☽ Apogæon.	21
12	A	25 p. *Trin.*					2		♂ ☉ ♀. 20 P.	22
13	b	Kilianus B.				♂	□		□ ♂ ♀. 8 M.	23
14	c	Lawrence B. D.		✳	♂	18	20	△		24
15	d	Leopaldus.	△	8	6			23		25
16	e	Edmund B. Can.	8	□			✳	Oc.		26
17	f	Greg. Thaum. B.		20			12	□	△ ♄ ♃. 13 P.	27
18	g	Gelasius.	□			✳		6		28
19	A	26 p. *Trin.*	1	△	△	13		✳	□ ♃ ♀. 8 P.	29
20	b	Edmond K. M.	✳	4	4	□		10		30
21	c	Oblat. Mariæ.	12		□	18	♂			Dec.
22	d	Cæcilia Virg.			10	△	14		♀ Stat. ad Direct.	2
23	e	Clement P. M.		♂	✳	19		♂		3
24	f	Chrysogonus M.	♂	10	12			13	☽ Perigæon.	4
25	g	Katherine V. M.	20				✳		☉ Eclipsed.	5
26	A	27 p. *Trin.*				♂	18			6
27	b	Peter B. Alex.		△	♂	16		✳		7
28	c	Oda Virg. Scot.		8	12		□	14		8
29	D	Saturn.	✳	□			○	□		9
30	e	S. Andrew.	4	10			△	20		10

On the 9. day of *November*, you find placed *Theodorus*. He was so Zealous for the promotion of Christianity, that he set fire of a Temple of the Gentiles: and they, in requital, by the fire, send him a Martyr to Heaven, on this day, *Anno* 300. *Diocletian* and *Maximinian* being Emperours.

DECEMBER, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♃		☽ ☌		Lat. ☽		♋ ♃		♄ ☍		♅ ♍		♂ ♋		♀ ♏		☿ ♏	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D.	A. M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	20	24	13	18	5	16	13	30	20	41	24	31	11	28	4	57	29	18
2	21	25	26	20	5 D.	9	13	27	20	37	24	44	11	9	6	5	0 ♃	21
3	22	26	9 ♈	1	4	48	13	24	20	34	24	57	10	48	7	13	1	27
4	22	27	21	25	4	12	13	21	20	30	25	10	10	23	8	21	2	38
5	24	28	3 ♉	34	3	27	13	17	20	26	25	23	9	57	9	30	3	50
6	25	30	15	36	2	31	13	14	20	23	25	37	9	37	10	38	5	4
7	26	31	27	31	1	30	13	11	20	19	25	50	9	11	11	47	6	17
8	27	32	9 ♊	21	0	27	13	8	20	16	26	3	8	41	12	56	7	36
9	28	34	21	12	0 M.	36	13	5	20	13	26	17	8	6	14	5	8	50
10	29	35	3 ♋	3	1	41	13	1	20	9	26	30	7	43	15	14	10	17
11	0 ♑	36	14	58	2	40	12	58	20	6	26	43	7	19	16	24	11	39
12	1	37	26	58	3	33	12	55	20	3	26	57	6	57	17	33	13	3
13	2	39	9 ♌	6	4	17	12	52	20	0	27	10	6	31	18	44	14	26
14	3	40	21	22	4	50	12	49	19	57	27	24	6	7	19	53	15	51
15	4	41	3 ♍	51	5	9	12	46	19	54	27	38	5	43	21	3	17	17
16	5	43	16	33	5	12	12	42	19	52	27	52	5	19	22	13	18	44
17	6	44	29	30	5	3	12	39	19	49	28	5	4	55	23	24	20	10
18	7	45	12 ♎	48	4	36	12	36	19	47	28	19	4	31	24	35	21	38
19	8	47	26	28	3	52	12	33	19	44	28	33	4	8	25	44	23	7
20	9	48	10 ♏	31	2	54	12	30	19	42	28	47	3	44	26	55	24	35
21	10	49	24	58	1	43	12	27	19	40	29	0	3	22	28	6	26	4
22	11	51	9 ♐	45	0	24	12	23	19	38	29	14	2	59	29	17	27	35
23	12	52	24	48	0 S.	56	12	20	19	36	29	28	2	37	0 ♐	28	29	4
24	13	53	9 ♑	58	2	14	12	17	19	34	29	42	2	15	1	39	0 ♑	35
25	14	55	25	6	3	24	12	14	19	32	29	56	1	53	2	50	2	6
26	15	56	9 ♒	59	4	18	12	11	19	31	0 ♒	10	1	32	4	2	3	37
27	16	57	24	31	4	52	12	7	19	29	0	24	1	12	5	13	5	10
28	17	58	8 ♓	3	5	8	12	4	19	28	0	38	0	52	6	26	6	42
29	19	0	22	11	5 D.	6	12	1	19	26	0	53	0	33	7	35	8	15
30	20	1	5 ♈	17	4	48	11	58	19	25	1	7	0	14	8	47	9	48
31	21	3	18	1	4	17	11	55	19	24	1	21	29 ♊	56	9	58	11	21

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	S.	D.
1	2	24	1	29	3	4	2	34	2	10
11	2	21	1	30	3	26	2 D.	35	0 M.	54
21	2	19	1	30	3	39	2	26	0	22

DECEMBER, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				☌	☌	☌	☍	☍		
1	♋	Daniel B.	□	☍	✶	—	—	—	☿ Elongat. Max. ☌ ☉.	11
2	♌	Bibiana, V. M.	14	16	22			△		12
3	♍	1 *Advent*				□		8		13
4	♎	Barbara V. M.	△		□	4	—	—		14
5	♏	Sabbas Abbot.	4	—	8	✶	☌		△ ♂ ♀. 11 P.	15
6	♐	Nicholaus.		♂	△	13	12			16
7	♑	Ambroſe B.D.C.		16	20			☌	☽ Apogæon.	17
8	♒	Concept. Mary.						21	☽ ☿.	18
9	♓	Leocadia V. M.	☌							19
10	♈	2 *Advent.*	16			♂				20
11	♉	Damaſcus P. C.		✶		10	△			21
12	♊	Epimachus.		10	☌		2			22
13	♋	Lucia V. M.	—	□	☍	—	□	△		23
14	♌	Nicaſius.		22			21	10	☌ ♄ ♀. 2 P.	24
15	♍	Hilda Abbeſs.	△			✶			☌ ♂ ☉. 17 P.	25
16	♎	Ananias.	2	△	△	4	✶	□		26
17	♏	3 *Advent.*	□	6	21	□	12	4		27
18	♐	Winebald Ab.	14			12		✶		28
19	♑	Nemethius M.	✶		□	△		18		29
20	♒	Julianus.	22	☌	4	15				30
21	♓	**S. Thomas.**		14	✶	☍	♂	—		31
22	♈	Theodoſius.			8		6	♂	✶ ♃ ♀. 11 M. 1677.	Jan. 1
23	♉	Victoria V. M.				☌		6	☽ Perigæon.	2
24	♊	Adam and Eve.	♂	△		12		—	☌ ♂ ♀. 13 P.	3
25	♋	**Nat. J. H. S.**	7	17	♂		✶			4
26	♌	**S. Steven, P.**		□	10		19			5
27	♍	**S. John.**		17		△	□	✶		6
28	♎	**S. Innocents.**	✶	✶		11	21	20		7
29	♏	Tho. B. Cant	18	18	✶	□			△ ♄ ☉. 20 P.	8
30	♐	Euſtachius Ab.			17	13	△	□		9
31	♑	Sylveſter P. & C	□				8	10		10

On the 28 day of *December* is the Feaſt of the *Holy Innocents*. *Herod* that day commanded all young Children to be ſlain, hoping thereby to have murthered our Saviour. In this Maſſacre, his own Son was killed, for which the Noble Emperour, *Auguſtus Cæſar*, fixed this Ironical Proverb on him. ——*That it were better be Herods Swine, then his Son.*

THE

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1676.

In both Accounts, *viz.*

Julian, or Engliſh.			Gregorian, or Foreign.
	5.	The Golden Number.	5.
	5.	Cycle of the Sun.	5.
	B. A.	Dominical Letter.	E. D.
	25.	Æpact.	15.
	14.	Roman Indiction.	14.
	5.	Number of Direction.	8.
January.	23.	Septuageſima.	2. *February.*
February.	9.	Aſh-Wedneſday.	19. *February.*
February.	13.	Quadrageſima.	23. *February.*
March.	26.	Eaſter Day.	5. *April.*
April.	30.	Rogation Sunday.	10. *April.*
May.	4.	Holy-Thurſday.	14. *May.*
May.	14.	Whit-Sunday.	24. *May.*
May.	21.	Trinity Sunday.	31. *May.*
December.	3.	Advent Sunday.	29. *November.*

7 JY62

A N

AN

EPHEMERIS

OF

The Cœleſtial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1677.

		Years.
And from the	Flood of *Noah*	3970.
	Building of *London*	2784.
	Death of *Alexander* the Great	2000.
	Beginning of the Julian Year	1721.
	Death of *Jeſus Chriſt*	1644.
	Flight of *Mahomet*	1086.
	Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory*	95.
	Reſtauration of King *Charles* the II.	17.
	Burning of *London*	11.
	Biſſextile or Leap-Year	1.

By *JOHN GADBURY*,

Φιλομαθηματ.

LONDON,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company of *Stationers*, 1672.

OF THE
ECLIPSES
This Year, 1677.

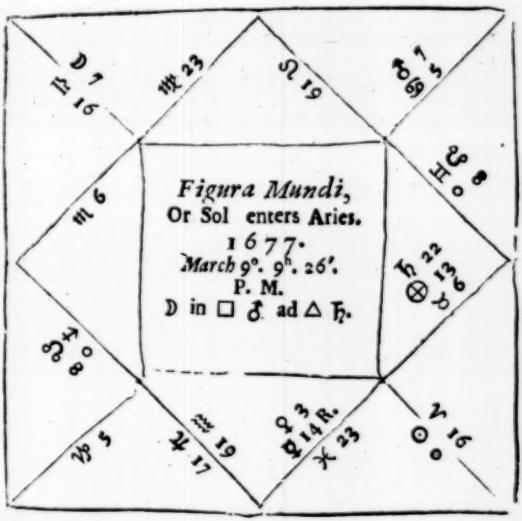
FOur times will the Inhabitants of this Earthy Star have the Luminaries Eclipſed to their ſight; twice the Sun, and twice the Moon; and they happen in the following Order.

The firſt will be an Eclipſe of the Moon, on *May* the 6. day, 15 hours P. M. or the 7. day, at 3. of the Clock in the Morning, in 27. degrees of *Scorpio*. It will be a little viſible to us, but the Sun riſeth before the Eclipſe is ended, therefore we ſhall not ſee it all. The beginning of this Eclipſe will be ſeen in the Iſland of *Madagaſcar*, in *Polonia*, *Pruſſia*, *Moldavia*, *Norway*, the *Balique Ocean*, *Natolia*, *&c.* the Meridian thereof is removed 5. hours Weſtward from us, and paſſeth through *Braſile*, the *Caribbe Iſlands*, St. *Lawrence*, the Country of the *Amazons*, where will appear almoſt ſeaven Digits, of twelve, of the Moons body, obſcured. The end hereof may be ſeen, by ſuch as ſail near the *Caps of good Hope*, in *Benin*, in *Lower Libia*; *Barbary*, *Spain*, *&c.*

The ſecond will be an Eclipſe of the Sun on *May* 21 day about our ten of the Clock in the Morning, in 10 degrees of *Gemini*; but by reaſon of the Moons Parallax, and great South Latitude, it will ſcarcely be ſeen of us in theſe Northern parts of the World. In thoſe parts it is viſible, it will appear a great Eclipſe, as toward the Iſlands of St. *Martin*, *Hellen*, *Mary*, *&c.* and in the *Zembrian Lake*, *&c.*

The third will be an Eclipſe of the Moon, about eleven a Clock in the Forenoon, on *October* the thirtieth day, in 16 degrees of *Taurus*; but inviſible as to us. It will be ſeen of our *Antipodes*, it happening in their Meridian; *viz.* near the Mountains of *Sierra*, *Nevada*, and the North-Weſt parts of *America*, unto them the Moons body will be half obſcured. Toward the end of it, it may be ſeen in *New France*, *Greenland*, *Florida*, *Cuba*, the *Pacifique Ocean*, *&c.* ——

The laſt will be an Eclipſe of the Sun, on *November* the 14. near our Midnight, and therefore not to be ſeen in any of theſe Northern parts of the World; but to the more Southern parts of this our Globe, as in *China*, *Japon*, *&c.* it will appear a very great Eclipſe. It is celebrated in the begining of *Sagittary*, near the Regal Star, called the *Heart* of the *Scorpion*. Thus much for the Eclipſes this Year.



THE Glorious Planet *Venus* from the beginning of this year, unto the nineteenth day of *June*, is our Bright Morning Star, ſhe being ſo long Oriental of the Sun; but afterwards (paſſing her Conjunction with him) becomes Occidental, or our Evening Star, ſhining in the Weſt, after the Sun is ſet, to the end of the year.

JANUARY, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♑ D.	M.	☽ ♉ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ S. D. D.	M.	☊ ♐ D.	M.	♄ ♉ D.	M.	♃ ♒ D.	M.	♂ ♊ D.	M.	♀ ♐ D.	M.	☿ ♑ D.	M.
1	22	3	0 ♉	22	3	32	11	52	19	23	1	35	29	39	11	10	12	55
2	23	5	12	24	2	41	11	48	19	22	1	49	29	22	12	22	14	30
3	24	6	24	24	1	42	11	45	19	21	2	3	29	7	13	34	16	5
4	25	7	6 ♊	13	0	40	11	42	19	20	2	18	28	51	14	46	17	41
5	26	8	18	2	0 M.	22	11	39	19	20	2	32	28	37	15	58	19	17
6	27	9	29	52	1	25	11	36	19	19	2	45	28	24	17	10	20	53
7	28	11	11 ♋	46	2	24	11	32	19	19	3	0	28	11	18	22	22	31
8	29	12	23	48	3	19	11	29	19	19	3	15	27	59	19	34	24	8
9	0 ♒	13	6 ♌	1	4	5	11	26	19 D.	19	3	29	27	48	20	47	25	47
10	1	14	18	21	4	38	11	23	19	19	3	43	27	37	21	59	27	26
11	2	15	0 ♍	54	5	1	11	20	19	19	3	57	27	27	23	11	29	5
12	3	16	13	35	5 A.	8	11	17	19	19	4	12	27	19	24	24	0 ♒	45
13	4	17	26	3	4	57	11	13	19	20	4	26	27	11	25	36	2	26
14	5	18	9 ♎	39	4	33	11	10	19	20	4	40	27	4	26	49	4	8
15	6	20	23	1	3	54	11	7	19	21	4	55	26	57	28	2	5	50
16	7	21	6 ♏	36	3	1	11	4	19	22	5	9	26	52	29	14	7	33
17	8	22	20	26	1	56	11	1	19	23	5	23	26	47	0 ♑	27	9	16
18	9	23	4 ♐	34	0	43	10	58	19	24	5	37	26	43	1	40	11	0
19	10	24	19	1	0 S	32	10	54	19	25	5	52	26	40	2	53	12	45
20	11	25	3 ♑	40	1	48	10	51	19	26	6	6	26	37	4	5	14	31
21	12	25	18	27	2	57	10	48	19	27	6	20	26	36	5	18	16	17
22	13	26	3 ♒	19	3	55	10	45	19	28	6	34	26	35	6	31	18	3
23	14	27	18	5	4	36	10	42	19	30	6	49	26 D.	35	7	44	19	51
24	15	28	2 ♓	34	4	58	10	38	19	31	7	3	26	38	8	57	21	37
25	16	29	16	40	5	1	10	35	19	33	7	17	26	39	10	10	23	26
26	17	30	0 ♈	20	4	49	10	32	19	35	7	31	26	40	11	23	25	14
27	18	31	13	33	4	17	10	29	19	37	7	46	26	44	12	36	27	2
28	19	31	26	19	3	36	10	26	19	39	8	1	26	48	13	49	28	52
29	20	32	8 ♉	43	2	45	10	23	19	42	8	14	26	52	15	2	0 ♓	40
30	21	33	20	50	1	47	10	19	19	44	8	28	26	57	16	15	2	29
31	22	33	2 ♊	43	0	51	10	16	19	46	8	42	27	3	17	29	4	17

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.
1	2	16	0	31	3	43	2	5	1	27
11	2	13	0	32	3	38	1	39	2	0
21	2	10	0	33	3	28	1	8	1 A.	58

JANUARY, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♅ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	a	**Circumciſion.**			□					11
2	b	Octa Steven.		☌	☽			△		12
3	c	Melliorus M.	△	14	△			4		13
4	d	Teleſphorus P.	☌		16		☍		☽ Apogæon.	14
5	e	Edw. Confeſſor.				☌	19		△ ♄ ☿. 1 P.	15
6	f	**Epiphania**				21				16
7	G	Julianus.		✶						17
8	a	William B. Y.	☍	14	☿			☿		18
9	b	Adrian Abbot.	11		18			1	♄ Stat. ad Direct.	19
10	c	Paul. Erem.		□		✶	△			20
11	d	Higinius P. M.		☌		16	8			21
12	e	Archard.		☍			□			22
13	f	Kentigern Ab.	△	12	△	□	22	△	♂ ♅ ☉. 4 P.	23
14	G	2. p. *Epiph.*	16		14	1		13	♂ ♅ ☿. 11 P. ☍ ♂ ☿. 4 P.	24
15	a	Mauritius.			□	△	✶			25
16	b	Marcellus P. M.	□	☍	21	8	10	□	♂ ☉ ☿. 3 M.	26
17	c	Antony Abbot.	1	12	☌			2		27
18	d	Cathed. Petri.	✶		✶			✶	☽ ♋.	28
19	e	Wulfanus	7		2	☍		12		29
20	f	Fab. & Seb. M.				15	☌	☌	☽ Perigæon.	30
21	G	3. p. *Epiph.*		△			1			31
22	a	Vincent Mart.	☌	☽	☌				♂ Stat. ad Direct.	Feb.
23	b	Emerentian.	18	□	☍	△		☌	□ ♄ ☿. 7 M.	2
24	c	Timothy B.		☽		15	✶	☍		3
25	d	**Conv. S. Pa.**		☽		□	12			4
26	e	Polycarpus.		6	✶	18	□			5
27	f	Chriſtom B. C.	✶		14		22		△ ♂ ☽. 8 M.	6
28	G	4. p. *Epiph.*	9		□	✶		✶	□ ♄ ☉. 3 P.	7
29	a	Gildas Abbot.		♂	25	1	△	☌		8
30	b	**K. Charls M**	□	22			13		☽ ♈.	9
31	c	Adaman Pr.	2		△			□		10

On *January* 10. is mentioned *Paul* the Hermit, who, being in danger to be betrayed to Death for the Chriſtian Faith, by his Brother; at fifteen years old, forſook the Converſation of Mankind: and afterwards (as is recorded of him in ſtory) lived 98. years in a Cave, and on *January* 15. *Anno* 343. left this mortal life for a better.

FEBRUARY,

FEBRUARY, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♒		☽ ♊		Lat. ☽		♃ ♐		♄ ♉		♅ ♒		♂ ♊		♀ ♑		☿ ♓	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D.	M.												
1	23	34	14	31	0	14	10	13	19	49	8	56	27	9	18	42	6	4
2	24	35	26	19	1	16	10	10	19	51	9	10	27	15	19	55	7	50
3	25	35	8	♋ 8	2	15	10	7	19	54	9	24	27	24	21	8	9	34
4	26	36	20	7	3	8	10	4	19	57	9	38	27	32	22	22	11	17
5	27	37	2	♌ 16	3	53	10	0	19	59	9	52	27	41	23	35	12	57
6	28	37	14	38	4	28	9	57	20	3	10	6	27	51	24	48	14	35
7	29	37	27	15	4	51	9	54	20	6	10	20	28	1	26	2	16	9
8	0	♓ 38	10	♍ 6	5	A. 1	9	51	20	9	10	34	28	12	27	15	17	39
9	1	38	23	12	4	52	9	48	20	12	10	48	28	24	28	28	19	4
10	2	39	6	♎ 29	4	28	9	45	20	16	11	2	28	35	29	42	20	24
11	3	39	20	56	3	51	9	41	20	19	11	15	28	48	0	♒ 55	21	38
12	4	39	3	♏ 32	2	59	9	38	20	23	11	29	29	1	2	9	22	46
13	5	40	17	15	1	57	9	35	20	26	11	43	29	14	3	22	23	46
14	6	40	1	♐ 2	0	S. 46	9	32	20	30	11	57	29	27	4	36	24	38
15	7	40	15	6	0	26	9	29	20	34	12	10	29	41	5	49	25	21
16	8	40	29	15	1	38	9	25	20	38	12	24	29	56	7	2	25	56
17	9	41	13	♑ 30	2	46	9	22	20	42	12	37	0	♋ 11	8	16	26	22
18	10	41	27	53	3	43	9	19	20	47	12	51	0	27	9	29	26	36
19	11	41	12	♒ 17	4	26	9	16	20	51	13	4	0	44	10	43	26	43
20	12	41	26	38	4	D. 52	9	13	20	55	13	18	1	1	11	56	26	R. 40
21	13	41	10	♓ 44	5	1	9	9	20	59	13	31	1	18	13	10	26	25
22	14	41	24	44	4	58	9	6	21	4	13	44	1	35	14	24	26	1
23	15	41	8	♈ 16	4	22	9	3	21	8	13	58	1	53	15	37	25	32
24	16	41	21	26	3	41	9	0	21	13	14	11	2	11	16	51	24	57
25	17	41	4	♉ 13	2	50	8	57	21	18	14	24	2	29	18	4	24	13
26	18	41	16	39	1	53	8	54	21	23	14	37	2	48	19	18	23	24
27	19	40	28	47	0	51	8	50	21	28	14	50	3	8	20	31	22	31
28	20	40	10	♊ 42	0	M. 10	8	47	21	33	15	3	3	28	21	45	21	33

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.	M.	A.
1	2	7	0	34	3	15	0	33	0	55
11	2	4	0	35	3	2	0	M. 1	1	S. 7
21	2	1	0	36	2	50	0	28	3	13

FEBRUARY, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	d	Ignatius B. M.	△		△				☽ ☋.	11
2	e	Purif Mary.	20			☌			△ ♄ ♀. 11 M.	12
3	f	Blase B M.				2		△		13
4	G	5 p. *Epiph*		✶			☍	3	☽ Apogæon.	14
5	a	Agatha V. M.		0	☍		4		△ ♂ ☉. 2 P.	15
6	b	Dorothea V. M		□	16					16
7	c	Romwald Ab.	☍	13		✶				17
8	d	Edelflide Ab.	5	△		2		☍		18
9	e	Apollonia.		18		□	△	15		19
10	f	Scholastica V.			△	10	10		✶ ♄ ☿. 10 M.	20
11	G	*Septuagesima.*			10	△	□			21
12	a	Eufracius.	△		□	16	21		☿ Elongat. Max. â ☉.	22
13	b	Ermenild Q	2	☍	14			△		23
14	c	Valentine.	□	6	✶		✶	14		24
15	d	Faust. & Jovila.	10		18		7	□	☽ ☊.	25
16	e	Policron.	✶			☍		18	☽ Perigæon.	26
17	f	Finan B.	16	△		1		✶		27
18	G	*Sexagesima.*		12			☌	21		28
19	a	Acca B.		□	☌		22			Mar.
20	b	Mildreda V.		15	2	△			☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	2
21	c	Cimbrettus B.	☌	✶		10			☌ ♃ ♀. 9 P.	3
22	d	Cath. Pet. Ant.	6	17		□		☌		4
23	e	Polycarp.			✶	13	✶	3		5
24	f	S. Matthias.			12	✶	14			6
25	G	*Quinquages.*			□	20				7
26	a	Victorinus.	✶	☌	20		□	✶		8
27	b	Serulph B.	4	10			7	12	□ ♄ ♀. 20 P.	9
28	c	*Cinerum.*	□		△		△	□	✶ ♄ ☿. 0. ☽ ☋.	10

Agatha, a Young and Beautiful Virgin, of a Noble Family in *Scicily*, who, for her Zeal to the Christians, and for preservation of her Chastity, (she having vowed to Sacrifice her virginity to her Lord and Saviour) was cruelly tormented, and afterwards committed to the mercileſs Flames; this was on *February* 5. *Anno* 253. on which day you find her mentioned in the Calendar.

MARCH,

MARCH, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☽	☌	☽	☊	Lat. ☽		♋	♃	♄	♂	♆	♒	♌	♋	♀	♒	☿	☌
	D.	M.	D.	M	M.	D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	40	22	29	1	17	8	44	21	38	15	16	3	48	22	59	20	38
2	22	40	4	♋ 16	2	11	8	41	21	43	15	29	4	9	24	12	19	37
3	23	39	16	6	3	4	8	38	21	48	15	41	4	30	25	26	18	40
4	24	39	28	4	3	50	8	35	21	54	15	54	4	51	26	39	17	44
5	25	39	10	♌ 17	4	26	8	31	21	59	16	7	5	12	27	53	16	52
6	26	38	22	47	4	50	8	28	22	5	15	19	5	31	29	7	16	3
7	27	38	5	♍ 36	5	M. 1	8	25	22	10	16	32	5	56	0	♓ 20	15	19
8	28	37	18	44	4	58	8	22	22	16	16	44	6	18	1	34	14	40
9	29	37	2	♎ 9	4	34	8	19	22	21	16	57	6	41	2	48	14	7
10	0	♈ 36	15	51	3	54	8	16	22	27	17	9	7	4	4	1	13	39
11	1	35	29	44	3	2	8	12	22	33	17	21	7	28	5	15	13	19
12	2	35	13	♏ 45	2	1	8	9	22	39	17	33	7	52	6	29	13	5
13	3	34	27	50	0	51	8	6	22	45	17	45	8	16	7	42	12	57
14	4	33	11	♐ 56	0	S. 24	8	3	22	51	17	57	8	40	8	56	12	D. 51
15	5	33	26	2	1	38	8	0	22	57	18	9	9	4	10	9	12	55
16	6	32	10	♑ 6	2	45	7	56	23	3	18	21	9	28	11	23	13	10
17	7	31	24	8	3	43	7	53	23	9	18	33	9	53	12	37	13	24
18	8	30	8	♒ 12	4	26	7	50	23	16	18	44	10	18	13	50	13	42
19	9	29	22	10	4	54	7	47	23	22	18	56	10	43	15	4	14	5
20	10	28	6	♓ 2	5	4	7	44	23	28	19	7	11	0	16	18	14	33
21	11	27	19	45	4	57	7	41	23	35	19	19	11	35	17	31	15	5
22	12	26	3	♈ 15	4	32	7	37	23	41	19	30	12	1	18	45	15	41
23	13	25	16	31	3	54	7	34	23	48	19	41	12	28	19	59	16	20
24	14	24	29	28	3	3	7	31	23	54	19	52	12	54	21	12	17	5
25	15	23	12	♉ 8	2	1	7	28	24	1	20	3	13	20	22	26	17	52
26	16	22	24	30	1	2	7	25	24	8	20	14	13	47	23	39	18	44
27	17	21	6	♊ 37	0	M. 1	7	21	24	15	20	25	14	14	24	53	19	38
28	18	19	18	33	1	5	7	18	24	21	20	36	14	41	26	7	20	26
29	19	18	0	♋ 22	2	6	7	15	24	28	20	46	15	8	27	20	21	36
30	20	17	12	11	3	0	7	12	24	35	20	57	15	36	28	34	22	38
31	21	16	24	1	3	51	7	9	24	42	21	7	16	4	29	48	23	43

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.
1	1	59	0	38	2	41	0	48	3	20
11	1	57	0	39	2	D. 29	1	9	1	M. 13
21	1	55	0	41	2	19	1	23	1	3

MARCH, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♆	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				☌	or.	☌	or.	☌		
1	D	David B.					△		♂ ☉ ☿. 1 M. ✳ ♄ ☉ 11 M.	11
2	E	Chad B.				♂	1	or.	☽ Apogæon.	12
3	F	Lucius P. Conf.	△	✳		○		△		13
4	G	*Quadrageſ.*	16	12				5		14
5	a	Euſebius P. M.		□	♃					15
6	b	Frodoline Ab.		22	12		♃			16
7	c	Aquinas D. C.				✳	12	♃		17
8	D	Felix.	♃	△		1		19		18
9	e	40. Martyrs.	19	○		□				19
10	f	Agapitus.			△	10	△			20
11	G	2. *Sund. Lent.*			2	△	10	△		21
12	a	Gregory P. C.		♃	□	13		23		22
13	b	Vigan, Monk.	△	14	8		□		☽ ☍.	23
14	c	Leo Epiſc.	11		✳		18	□	△ ♂ ☿. 8 M.	24
15	d	Longinus.	□		11	♃		2	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	25
16	e	Alrede Ab.	18	△		22	✳	✳	☽ Perigæon.	26
17	f	Patrick B. C.		22			2	6		27
18	G	3. *Sund. Lent.*	✳		♂					28
19	a	Joſeph Mar. M.	○	□	18					29
20	b	Cuthbert B.		2		△	♂	♂		30
21	c	Aphrodiſius.		✳		9	20	16	□ ♂ ☉. 3 P.	31
22	d	Theodore.	♂	8		□				Apr.
23	e	Quinrinus.	18		✳	16				2
24	f	Agapitus.			6					3
25	G	Lady-Day.			□	✳	✳	✳	*Mid-Lent Sunday.*	4
26	a	Caſtorius M.		♂	16	2	22	12	✳ ♄ ☿. 10 P.	5
27	b	Martianus.		○						6
28	c	Fremond K. M.	✳		△		□	□		7
29	d	Victorian.	○		4		17	4	☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	8
30	e	Patrone B.	□			♂		△		9
31	f	Adelme B.	18	✳		7	△	23	✳ ♆ ☉. 8 M.	10

On *March* 9. you have mentioned 40. Martyrs. They were a Company of Souldiers in *Cappadocia*: who, by the malice of *Agricolaus*, a great Man of that Country, were informed againſt for refuſing to worſhip the Gentile Gods, and for the ſame, firſt condemned to be put into a Freezing Lake, where they continued till they were half dead, then taken out, had all their Legs broken, and after that were by fire conſumed to Aſhes. This was *Anno Chriſti*, 316.

APRIL, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♈		☽ ☊		Lat. ☽		♋ ♄		♄ ♉		♆ ♒		♂ ♋		♀ ♈		☿ ♓	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D.	M.												
1	22	14	5	59	4	27	7	6	24	49	21	18	16	32	1	1	24	32
2	23	13	18	11	4	54	7	2	24	56	21	28	17	0	2	15	26	2
3	24	11	0	♍41	5	7	6	59	25	3	21	38	17	28	3	29	27	14
4	25	10	13	33	5	A. 6	6	56	25	10	21	48	17	57	4	42	28	28
5	26	8	26	49	4	50	6	53	25	17	21	58	18	25	5	56	29	45
6	27	7	10	♎27	4	14	6	50	25	25	22	7	18	54	7	9	1	♈ 3
7	28	5	24	27	3	24	6	47	25	32	22	17	19	23	8	23	2	24
8	29	4	8	♏35	2	20	6	43	25	39	22	27	19	52	9	37	3	47
9	0	♉ 2	23	13	1	6	6	40	25	46	22	36	20	22	10	50	5	11
10	1	0	7	♐45	0	S. 11	6	37	25	54	22	45	20	51	12	4	6	38
11	1	59	22	16	1	29	6	34	26	1	22	54	21	21	13	17	8	6
12	2	57	6	♑42	2	41	6	31	26	8	23	3	21	50	14	31	9	37
13	3	55	20	57	3	43	6	27	26	16	23	12	22	20	15	45	11	9
14	4	53	5	♒1	4	29	6	24	26	23	23	21	22	50	16	58	12	43
15	5	51	18	54	5	0	6	21	26	31	23	29	23	20	18	12	14	19
16	6	50	2	♓36	5	11	6	18	26	38	23	38	23	50	19	25	15	57
17	7	48	16	2	5	D. 7	6	15	26	46	23	46	24	20	20	39	17	37
18	8	46	29	22	4	46	6	12	26	53	23	54	24	51	21	52	19	18
19	9	44	12	♈27	4	10	6	8	27	1	24	3	25	22	23	6	21	1
20	10	42	25	20	3	21	6	5	27	8	24	11	25	52	24	20	22	46
21	11	40	7	♉59	2	24	6	2	27	16	24	18	26	23	25	33	24	33
22	12	38	20	25	1	20	5	59	27	24	24	26	26	54	26	47	26	21
23	13	36	2	♊38	0	M. 13	5	56	27	31	24	34	27	25	28	1	28	12
24	14	34	14	43	0	52	5	53	27	39	24	41	27	56	29	15	0	♉ 5
25	15	31	26	37	1	55	5	49	27	47	24	48	28	28	0	♉27	1	58
26	16	29	8	♋29	2	53	5	46	27	55	24	55	28	59	1	41	3	55
27	17	27	20	17	3	42	5	43	28	2	25	2	29	30	2	54	5	53
28	18	25	2	☊ 9	4	24	5	40	28	10	25	9	0	☊ 2	4	8	7	53
29	19	23	14	9	4	55	5	37	28	18	25	16	0	34	5	21	9	55
30	20	20	26	19	5	10	5	33	28	26	25	22	1	6	6	35	11	58

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.
1	1	53	0	43	2	8	1	31	2	27
11	1	52	0	45	1	59	1	A. 31	2	A. 42
21	1	50	0	47	1	50	1	25	2	5

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				☌	Or.	☌	Or.	Or.		
1	G	5. *Sund. Lent.*	—	—	—	—	△	—	✶ ♄ ☿. 4 P.	11
2	a	Francis Conf.	△	□	☍					12
3	b	Richard B. C.	10	14	6					13
4	c	Guire P & Her.	—	△	—	✶	—	—		14
5	d	Vincentius.		21	—	8	☋	☋		15
6	e	Ethelwold K.			△	□	18	6		16
7	f	Sigene Abbot.	☍		20	17				17
8	G	**Palm-Sund.**	7		□	△	—	—		18
9	a	Fristan B		☍	23	☊		△	☽ Perigæon.	19
10	b	Eschillus B. M.		5			△	22	☽ ☊.	20
11	c	Leo P. & Conf.	△		✶		8			21
12	d	Julius.	20		1		□	□		22
13	e	Hermenegildus.		△		☋	14	6		23
14	f	Tiburtius M.	□	10		2	✶	✶		24
15	G	**Easter.**	☌	□	☌		23	16		25
16	a	Transl. Alban.	✶	14	8					26
17	b	Anicetus P. M.	8	✶		△	—	—		27
18	c	Owin Monck.		20		16				28
19	d	Alphegus.			✶		☌	☌	✶ ♃ ☿. 21 P.	29
20	e	Ceadwal K.			22	□	22	19		30
21	f	Anselm B. Cant.	☌	—	—	1			✶ ♃ ☿. 8 M.	May.
22	G	**Low-Sunday.**	8	☌	□	✶			□ ☋ ☿. 4 P. □ ☋ ☿. 14.	2
23	a	**S. George M.**		14	8	14			☌ ☿ ☿. 5 M. ✶ ♄ ☋. 4 P.	3
24	b	Mellitus B.	—	—	△	—	—	—	☽ ☍ ☿.	4
25	c	**S. Mark Ev.**			20		✶	✶	☽ Apogæon.	5
26	d	Cletus M.	✶				8	14		6
27	e	Walburga V.	17	✶		☌				7
28	f	Vitalis Mart.		13	—	19	□	□		8
29	G	*Miserer Dom.*	□	—	☍	—	4	17		9
30	a	Katherine Siena.	11	□	22					10

On the 22. of *April* was Pope *Cajus* Martyred, (though this year you find *Low-Sunday* in the room thereof) he was Kinsman to *Diocletian*; and in his time that unhappy Emperour began his Cruelties against Christians. which were so violent, that *Cajus* thought fit to retire from them into a Cave, where he continued 8. years; and at the end thereof, being discovered, and refusing to worship Ido's, was put to Death, on the day above-mentioned; *Ann.* 296.

MAY, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♉		☽ ♍		Lat. ☽		♋ ♃		♄ ♉		♆ ♒		♂ ♌		♀ ♉		☿ ♉	
	D.	M.	D.	M	M.	A D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	18	8	45	5	15	5	30	28	33	25	29	1	38	7	48	13	59
2	22	16	21	35	5	3	5	27	28	41	25	35	2	10	9	2	16	9
3	23	13	4 ♎	48	4	35	5	24	28	49	25	41	2	42	10	15	18	15
4	24	11	18	29	3	50	5	21	28	57	25	47	3	14	11	29	20	24
5	25	9	2 ♏	36	2	50	5	18	29	4	25	52	3	46	12	43	22	35
6	26	6	17	4	1	38	5	14	29	12	25	58	4	18	13	56	24	45
7	27	4	1 ♐	53	0	S. 17	5	11	29	20	26	3	4	51	15	10	6	57
8	28	1	16	51	1	2	5	8	29	28	26	8	5	24	16	23	29	9
9	28	59	1 ♑	47	2	22	5	5	29	36	26	14	5	56	17	37	1	♊ 22
10	29	56	16	38	3	29	5	2	29	43	26	19	6	29	18	50	3	33
11	0	♊ 54	1 ♒	12	4	23	4	59	29	51	26	23	7	2	20	4	5	45
12	1	51	15	28	4	58	4	55	29	59	26	28	7	35	21	17	7	56
13	2	49	29	24	5	15	4	52	0	♊ 7	26	32	8	8	22	31	10	5
14	3	46	12 ♓	59	5	14	4	49	0	15	26	36	8	41	23	44	12	14
15	4	43	26	17	4	56	4	46	0	22	26	40	9	14	24	58	14	21
16	5	41	9 ♈	18	4	23	4	43	0	30	26	44	9	46	26	11	16	26
17	6	38	22	4	3	37	4	39	0	38	26	48	10	21	27	25	18	29
18	7	35	4 ♉	37	2	41	4	36	0	46	26	51	10	54	28	38	20	30
19	8	33	16	57	1	39	4	33	0	54	26	54	11	28	29	52	22	31
20	9	30	29	9	0	33	4	30	1	1	26	58	12	1	1	♊ 5	23	25
21	10	27	11 ♊	13	0	M. 32	4	27	1	9	27	1	12	35	2	19	26	20
22	11	25	23	11	1	37	4	24	1	17	27	3	13	9	3	32	28	11
23	12	22	5 ♋	4	2	36	4	20	1	25	27	6	13	43	4	46	0	♋ 1
24	13	19	16	55	1	32	4	17	1	32	27	8	14	16	6	1	1	47
25	14	16	28	47	4	15	4	14	1	40	27	10	14	50	7	14	3	30
26	15	14	10 ♌	42	4	48	4	11	1	48	27	12	15	24	8	27	5	11
27	16	12	22	44	5	9	4	8	1	55	27	14	15	59	9	37	6	50
28	17	8	4 ♍	55	5	15	4	4	2	3	27	16	16	33	10	54	8	25
29	18	5	17	20	5	A. 8	4	1	2	11	27	17	17	7	12	8	9	58
30	19	2	0 ♎	4	4	47	3	58	2	18	27	19	17	41	13	21	11	28
31	20	0	13	11	4	9	3	55	2	26	27	20	18	16	14	34	12	56

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	A.	M.	A.
1	1	49	0	50	1	42	1	12	0	42
11	1	49	0	52	1	34	0	55	0	S. 59
21	1	48	0	55	1	27	0	34	1	D. 59

MAY, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	☿	♀	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				oc.	or.	oc.	or.	or.		
1	♄	Phil & Jacob.	—	—	—	—	△	△		11
2	☾	Athanaſius B. C.	△	△		✳		10		12
3	☿	Invent. Crucis.	1	14		20				13
4	♂	Monica M. Aug.			△					14
5	♃	Algiva Q.	—	—	13	□	☌	—	☽ Eclipſed 6. day.	15
6	☉	*Jubilate.*	☍	☍	□	2	18	☍	□ ♅ ☉. 8 M. □ ♅ ♀. 13 P.	16
7	♂	John Beverly.	15	19	15	△		14	☌ ☉ ♀. 3 P.	17
8	♄	Apparit. Mich.			✳	6		oc.	☌ ♄ ♀. 7 P.	18
9	☾	Nazianzen B.	—	—	11		—	—	☽ Perigæon.	19
10	☿	Gordianus.	△	△			△		☌ ☉ ♄. 7 M.	20
11	♂	Mamertius.	1	22		☍	4	△	✳ ☌ ♀. 19 P.	21
12	♃	Pancratius.		or.	☌	11	□	9		22
13	☉	*Cantate.*	□	□	18		13	□		23
14	♂	Boniface M.	7	1			☌	23		24
15	♄	Dympna V. M.	✳	✳			20			25
16	☾	Ubaldus B. C.	18	9		△	—	✳	□ ♅ ♀. 12 P.	26
17	☿	Tr. Bernerd.			✳	1		15		27
18	♂	Sewal B.			9	□				28
19	♃	Pudentiana.			□	12				29
20	☉	*Rogate.*	☌	☌	20	—	☌	—	☌ ♄ ♀. 11 M. ☽ ♍.	30
21	♂	Helen Q.	22	4		✳	4	—	☉ Eclips'd. △ ♅ ♀. 17 P.	31
22	♄	Juliana V.			△	3		☌		June
23	☾	William Roch.			8			10		2
24	☿	Holy-Thurſd.	—	—	—	—	—	—	☽ Apogæon.	3
25	♂	Urbanus P. M.		✳		☌	✳			4
26	♃	Auſtin B. Cant.	✳	8		17	19		✳ ☌ ☉. 4 P.	5
27	☉	*Exaudi.*	8	□	☍					6
28	♂	Jonas Abbot.		18	9	—	□	✳		7
29	♄	K. *Charls* II. *Nat.*	□	—	—	—	13	7		8
30	☾	Felix P. & M.	2	△				□		9
31	☿	Petronella V.	△	4		✳	△	0		10

On *May* the 4. you find *Monica*. She was a Noble Matron of *Carthage* in *Africa*, and Mother to Saint *Auguſtine*. Who, for her own Piety, and for her being honoured in the bringing forth ſo great a Champion of the Truth, was, by Pope *Martyn* the fifth, put into the Calendar of Saints; *May* 4. *Anno* 389. On which day ſhe dyed.

JUNE,

JUNE, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	Lat. ☽	♃	☿	♄	♀	♂	♃	♀	☿	♄
	D.	M.	D.	M. D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	20	57	27	45	3	16	3	52	2	33	27	21	18	50	15	58	14	19
2	21	54	10 ♏	46	2	9	3	49	2	41	27	21	19	25	17	2	15	41
3	22	51	25	15	0	54	3	45	2	49	27	22	19	59	18	15	17	1
4	23	48	10 ♐	7	0 S.	26	3	42	2	56	27	22	20	34	19	29	18	16
5	24	45	25	15	1	47	3	39	3	3	27	22	21	8	20	4	19	29
6	25	42	10 ♑	29	3	2	3	36	3	11	27	22	21	43	21	56	20	39
7	26	39	25	40	4	2	3	33	3	18	27 R.	22	22	18	23	10	21	45
8	27	36	10 ♒	35	4	46	3	30	3	26	27	21	22	53	24	23	22	49
9	28	34	25	8	5	9	3	26	3	33	27	21	23	28	25	37	23	50
10	29	31	9 ♓	15	5 D.	12	3	23	3	40	27	20	24	3	26	50	24	47
11	0 ♋	28	22	56	4	58	3	20	3	48	27	18	24	39	28	4	25	40
12	1	25	6 ♈	11	4	30	3	17	3	55	27	17	25	14	29	18	26	31
13	2	23	19	4	3	44	3	14	4	2	27	16	25	49	0 ♌	31	27	18
14	3	19	1 ♉	39	2	52	3	10	4	9	27	14	26	24	1	45	27	59
15	4	16	13	58	1	52	3	7	4	16	27	12	27	0	2	59	28	38
16	5	13	26	6	0	47	3	4	4	24	27	10	27	35	4	12	29	12
17	6	10	8 ♊	7	0 M	17	3	1	4	31	27	8	28	10	5	26	29	45
18	7	7	20	3	1	21	2	58	4	38	27	6	28	46	6	40	0 ♍	10
19	8	4	1 ♋	55	2	21	2	55	4	45	27	3	29	22	7	53	0	33
20	9	1	13	48	3	15	2	51	4	52	27	0	29	57	9	7	0	52
21	9	58	25	41	4	1	2	48	4	59	26	57	0 ♎	33	10	21	1	5
22	10	55	7 ♌	37	4	36	2	45	5	5	26	54	1	9	11	34	1	12
23	11	52	19	38	4	59	2	42	5	12	26	51	1	45	12	48	1	15
24	12	49	1 ♍	45	5	8	2	39	5	19	26	47	2	20	14	2	1 R.	14
25	13	47	14	1	5 A.	4	2	36	5	26	26	44	2	56	15	16	1	8
26	14	44	26	30	4	46	2	32	5	32	26	40	3	32	16	29	0	55
27	15	41	9 ♎	12	4	14	2	29	5	39	26	36	4	8	17	43	0	43
28	16	38	22	15	3	27	2	26	5	45	26	32	4	45	18	57	0	24
29	17	35	5 ♏	39	2	28	2	23	5	52	26	28	5	21	20	11	0	1
30	18	32	19	30	1	19	2	20	5	58	26	23	5	57	21	24	29 ♋	34

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	A.	S.	D.
1	1	48	0	58	1	19	0	8	1	M. 40
11	1	48	1	1	1	12	0	15	0	10
21	1	49	1	4	1	5	0	38	2	7

JUNE, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	c	Pamphilus M.			△					11
2	f	Marcellinus M.				□		△		12
3	G	Pentecoſt.		☌	□	13		10		13
4	a	Perrocius B.	☌	16	4	△	☌		☽ ☊.	14
5	b	Bonifface B. M.	23		✶	16	17		☽ Perigæon.	15
6	c	Norbert B. M.			4			☌	✶ ♂ ♀. 8 M.	16
7	d	Paulus.		△				16	♃ Stat. ad Retrog.	17
8	e	William B. Y.		14		☌			△ ♃ ☉. 6 M.	18
9	f	Felicianus M.	△	□	☍	20	△			19
10	G	*Trinity Sunday.*	7	15	4		1		△ ♃ ♀. 11 P.	20
11	a	S. Barnabas.	□	✶			□	△	☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	21
12	b	Baſilides, &c. M.	15	18			10	6		22
13	c	Anthony Conf.			✶	△		□		23
14	d	*Corpus Chriſti.*	✶		16	14	✶	17		24
15	e	Modeſtus M.	4				0		☌ ♃ ♂. 8 P.	25
16	f	Richard Chich.		☍	□	□		✶		26
17	G	1. p. *Trin.*		16	2	3		6	☽ ☿.	27
18	a	Marcus &c. M.			△	✶				28
19	b	Gervaſius M.	☍		14	18	☍		☍ ☉ ♀. 5 P.	29
20	c	Edward *K.* M.	13				12		☽ Apogæon.	30
21	d	Alban Prot.		✶			Oc.	☍		July.
22	e	Paulinus B. C.		18				10		2
23	f	John & Paul.			☌				☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	3
24	G	S. J. Bapt.		□	14	☍				4
25	a	Amphibalus.	✶	6		1	✶			5
26	b	John & Paul.	0	△			2	✶		6
27	c	Levinus B. M.	□	18			□	9		7
28	d	Leo Pope.	13		△		18	□		8
29	e	S. Pet. & Pa.	☌		8	☌		15		9
30	f	Comem S. Paul.	☌		□	0	△	△	□ ♄ ♂. 1 P.	10

On *June* the 12. you have placed *Baſilides, &c.* He was an Eminent Citizen of *Rome*: who, with three more, was accuſed for being Worſhippers of Chriſt: and after many cruelties inflicted on them, they were all by the immediate command of *Maximianus* Beheaded, *Anno Chriſti*, 300. and on *June* the 12.

JULY.

JULY, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	♄	Lat. ☽	♃	♄	♅	♆	♂	♀	☿	☿	☽
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	29	3	47	0 2	2	16	6	5	26	18	6	33	22	38	29	2
2	20	26	18	29	1 15	2	13	6	11	26	13	7	10	23	44	28	27
3	21	23	3	♍33	2 30	2	10	6	18	26	8	7	46	25	6	27	52
4	22	20	18	47	3 34	2	7	6	23	26	3	8	23	26	20	27	15
5	23	17	4	♒ 5	4 25	2	4	6	29	25	58	8	59	27	33	26	36
6	24	15	19	11	4 56	2	1	6	35	25	52	9	35	28	47	25	55
7	25	12	3	♓ 59	5 D. 4	1	57	6	41	25	47	10	12	0	♌ 3	25	12
8	26	9	18	17	4 56	1	54	6	47	25	41	10	49	1	15	24	33
9	27	6	2	♈ 8	4 29	1	51	6	53	25	35	11	26	2	29	23	53
10	28	3	15	27	3 48	1	48	6	59	25	29	12	3	3	43	23	16
11	29	0	28	♉ 0	2 56	1	45	7	5	25	23	12	40	4	56	22	40
12	29	58	10	♉ 50	1 58	1	42	7	11	25	17	13	17	6	10	22	8
13	0	♌ 55	23	3	0 55	1	38	7	18	25	10	13	54	7	24	21	42
14	1	52	5	♊ 5	0 8	1	35	7	23	25	5	14	31	8	38	21	18
15	2	50	16	59	1 11	1	32	7	29	24	57	15	8	9	52	21	0
16	3	47	28	51	2 10	1	29	7	34	24	50	15	45	11	6	20	47
17	4	44	10	♋ 41	3 4	1	26	7	40	24	43	16	22	12	20	20	39
18	5	41	22	34	3 50	1	22	7	45	24	37	16	59	13	34	20	D. 37
19	6	39	4	♌ 31	4 26	1	19	7	50	24	30	17	37	14	48	20	46
20	7	36	16	35	4 51	1	16	7	56	24	22	18	14	16	2	21	5
21	8	33	28	45	5 A. 1	1	13	8	1	24	15	18	52	17	16	21	22
22	9	31	11	♍ 3	4 58	1	10	8	6	24	7	19	29	18	30	21	46
23	10	28	23	30	4 42	1	7	8	11	24	0	20	7	19	44	22	16
24	11	26	6	♎ 8	4 11	1	3	8	16	23	53	20	44	20	58	22	53
25	12	23	18	58	3 27	1	0	8	20	23	45	21	22	22	11	23	37
26	13	21	2	♏ 2	2 32	0	57	8	25	23	38	21	59	23	25	24	28
27	14	18	15	21	1 27	0	54	8	30	23	30	22	37	24	39	25	24
28	15	15	29	1	0 16	0	51	8	34	23	22	23	15	25	53	26	25
29	16	13	13	♐ 4	0 S. 57	0	48	8	39	23	15	23	53	27	7	27	34
30	17	11	27	30	2 9	0	44	8	43	23	7	24	31	28	21	28	48
31	18	8	12	♑ 15	3 14	0	41	8	48	22	59	25	9	29	35	0	♌ 9

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.
1	1	49	1	6	0	58	0	57	4	23
11	1	50	1	9	0	52	1	12	4	A. 49
21	1	51	1	11	0	45	1	22	2	51

JULY, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♆ Or.	♂ Oc.	☽ Oc.	♀ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	♋	3 p. *Trin.*		☌		☐			☽ ♑.	11
2	a	Viſit. Mary.		4	✳	6				12
3	b	Hiacinthus M.			16	△			☽ Perigæon.	13
4	c	Elizab. Q Port.	☍			8	☍	☍		14
5	d	Anſelme.	6	△			13	15		15
6	e	Sexburga Q.		4	☌					16
7	f	Tranſ. Tho. Can.		☐	12	☍		Or.	☌ ☉ ☿. o.	17
8	♌	4. p. *Trin.*	△	5		11		△		18
9	a	Edilburg Q	15	✳			△	14		19
10	b	7. Brethren M.		10	✳		o	☐		20
11	c	Pius P. & M.	☐		18		☐	14		21
12	d	Henricus.	2			△	14	✳		22
13	e	Anacletus P. M.	✳		☐	4		22	✳ ♄ ♀. 10 M.	23
14	f	Bonavent. B. M.	18	☌	4	☐	✳		☽ ☋.	24
15	♍	5. p. *Trin.*		4	△	20	7			25
16	a	Oſmond B. Sar.			16					26
17	b	Kenelm K. M.				✳		☌	☽ Apogæon.	27
18	c	Simphoroſa M.				10		20	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	28
19	d	Ruffinus.	☌	✳			☌			29
20	e	Margaret. V M.	4	6	☍		23		✳ ♄ ☉. ☿ ☽.	30
21	f	Praxeda V.		☐	17					31
22	♎	6. p. *Trin.*		18		☌		✳		Aug.
23	a	Apollinaris B M.				18		21		2
24	b	Chriſtina, V. M.	✳	△						2
25	c	S. James	10	4	△		✳	☐		4
26	d	Anna M. J. C	☐		10		6	8	☍ ☽ ☿. 3 ☽.	5
27	e	Joſeph of Arim.	22		☐	✳	☐	△	☿ Max. diſt. ☌ ☉.	6
28	f	Celſus P. & M.		☍	13	13	18	18		7
29	♏	7. p. *Trin.*	△	17	✳	☐	△		☽ ♑.	8
30	a	Abdon M.	☌		16	18	☌			9
31	b	Ignatius F. Sol.								10

On the 13. of *July*, you have *Anacletus* P. M. He was a Pope and Martyr; by Birth a *Grecian*, born at *Athens*, and under the Emperour *Trajan*, for the Faith of Chriſt, he ſuffered Martyrdom, on *July* 13. *Anno* 112.

AUGUST,

AUGUST, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☊	☽	♍	Lat. ☽	♋	♃	♄	♈	♅	♂	♏	♀	♏	☿	☊
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. A. D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	6	27	16	4	6	0	38	5	52	22	51	25	4	0	49	1	34
2	20	3	12	♎23	4	42	0	3	5	5	22	44	26	25	2	3	3	4
3	21	1	27	27	5	1	0	32	9	0	22	36	27	3	3	17	4	39
4	21	59	12	♑15	4	D 54	0	28	9	4	22	28	27	41	4	31	6	18
5	22	56	26	39	4	31	0	25	9	8	22	20	28	20	5	45	9	1
6	23	54	10	♈35	3	51	0	22	9	12	22	12	28	58	6	59	9	47
7	24	52	23	59	3	2	0	19	9	16	22	4	29	36	8	13	11	37
8	25	49	6	♉56	2	1	0	16	9	19	21	56	0	♎15	9	27	13	29
9	26	47	19	28	0	58	0	13	9	23	21	48	0	53	10	41	15	24
10	27	45	1	♊41	0	M. 4	0	9	9	26	21	40	1	32	11	55	17	20
11	28	43	13	41	1	7	0	6	9	30	21	33	2	10	13	9	19	16
12	29	41	25	34	2	6	0	3	9	33	21	25	2	48	14	23	21	14
13	0	♍39	7	♋21	3	2	0	0	9	36	21	17	3	28	15	37	23	15
14	1	36	19	13	3	47	29	♍57	9	39	21	10	4	6	16	52	25	15
15	2	34	1	♌8	4	23	29	54	9	42	21	2	4	44	18	6	27	14
16	3	32	13	10	4	46	29	50	9	45	20	55	5	24	19	20	29	14
17	4	30	25	22	5	A. 1	29	47	9	47	20	47	6	3	20	34	0	♍13
18	5	28	7	♍44	4	58	29	44	9	50	20	40	6	42	21	48	3	11
19	6	27	20	18	4	40	29	4	9	53	20	32	7	21	23	2	5	9
20	7	25	3	♎1	4	10	29	38	9	55	20	25	8	1	24	16	7	6
21	8	23	15	54	3	27	29	34	9	58	20	18	8	39	25	30	9	2
22	9	21	28	59	2	31	29	31	10	0	20	11	9	19	26	44	10	57
23	10	19	12	♏13	1	28	29	28	10	2	20	4	9	58	27	58	12	50
24	11	17	25	40	0	18	29	25	10	4	19	57	10	37	29	12	14	43
25	12	16	9	♐19	0	S. 55	29	22	10	6	19	50	11	16	0	♎26	16	35
26	13	14	23	13	2	2	29	19	10	8	19	44	11	56	1	40	18	25
27	14	12	7	♑24	3	7	29	15	10	10	19	37	12	36	2	54	20	13
28	15	11	21	48	4	2	29	12	10	11	19	31	13	15	4	8	22	2
29	16	9	6	♒29	4	38	29	9	10	13	19	25	13	55	5	22	23	49
30	17	7	21	11	4	59	29	6	10	14	19	19	14	34	6	36	25	35
31	18	6	5	♓54	5	D. 1	29	3	10	16	19	13	15	14	7	50	27	20

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	M.	A.
1	1	52	1	12	0	38	1	26	0	S. 0
11	1	54	1	13	0	32	1	23	1	31
21	1	55	1	14	0	26	1	13	1	D. 39

AUGUST, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				oc.	or.	oc.	oc.	or.		
1	c	Peter ad vincula		△		□		☌		11
2	d	Stephen.	☌	18	☌			8		12
3	e	Invent. Stephen.	13	□	15		☌			13
4	f	Dominick Con.		18		☌	11		☌ ♃ ☉. 12 P.	14
5	G	8 p. *Trin.*		✶	oc.	3		△	✶ ♄ ♀. 15 P.	15
6	a	Transfig. Christ.		21	✶			22		16
7	b	Donatus B. M.	△		20					17
8	c	Largus &c. M.	2				△	□	□ ♄ ♀. 10 M.	18
9	d	Romanus.	□		□		4	12		19
10	e	Lawrence M.	15	☍	5	△	□		☽ ☿.	20
11	f	Gilbert B. Chich.		16	△	0	23	✶		21
12	G	9. p. *Trin.*	✶		16	□		12	☌ ♃ ☿. 3 P.	22
13	a	Hypolitus M.	8			10	✶		☽ Apogæon.	23
14	b	Eusebius Conf.					19			24
15	c	Assumpt. Mary.		✶		✶				25
16	d	Rochus Mart.		18	☌	7				26
17	e	Thomas of Her.	☍		14			☍		27
18	f	Helena Emp.	19	□				10		28
19	G	10. p. *Trin.*		4			☍			29
20	a	Bernard Ab.		△		☍	6	oc.	☍ ☉ ☿. 7 M.	30
21	b	Richard, E.S.A.		14	△	10			□ ♄ ♀. 13 P.	31
22	c	Timothy, &c.	✶		16				□ ♄ ☉. 16 P.	Sept.
23	d	Zacheus.	20		□			✶	△ ♄ ♂. 3 P.	2
24	e	**Bartholo.**			13		✶	1		3
25	f	Ludovicus K. C.	□	☌	☍	✶	8	□	☽ ☊.	4
26	G	11. p *Trin.*	6	2	18	4	□	14	☽ Perigæon.	5
27	a	Russus.	△			□	17			6
28	b	Augustin E. D.	☌			10	△	△		7
29	c	Decol. S. J. Ba.		△	☍	△	22	0		8
30	d	Felix.		8	20	☌				9
31	e	Adrian B. Cant	☌	□						10

On *August* 6. you find the Transfiguration of Christ. The Scripture mentioneth it at large, but the Feast hereof was instituted by Pope *Calixtus* III. because on that day *Anno* 1456. the Christians obtained a great Victory over the Turks.

SEPTEMBER, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	Lat. ☽	☿	♀	♂	♃	♄	♅	♆
	D. M.	D. M.	S. D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
1	19 [illegible]	20 28	4 38	28 [illegible]	10 17	19 7	15 54	9 4	9 3	
2	20 3	4 ♈ 44	4 2	28 55	10 18	19 1	16 34	10 12	0 ♎ 45	
3	21 2	18 34	3 12	28 53	10 19	18 56	17 13	11 32	2 26	
4	22 0	2 ♉ 2	2 13	28 50	10 20	18 50	17 52	12 46	4 7	
5	22 59	15 1	1 7	28 47	10 20	18 45	18 32	14 1	5 46	
6	23 57	7 35	0 3	28 44	10 21	18 40	19 13	15 14	7 24	
7	24 56	9 ♊ 50	1 M. 2	28 40	10 21	18 35	19 53	16 28	9 1	
8	25 55	21 52	2 4	28 37	10 22	18 30	20 34	17 42	10 37	
9	26 54	3 ♋ 43	3 2	28 34	10 22	18 26	21 14	18 56	12 13	
10	27 52	15 33	3 46	28 31	10 23	18 21	21 54	20 10	13 47	
11	28 51	27 25	4 23	28 28	10 23	18 17	22 34	21 24	15 20	
12	29 50	9 ♌ 21	4 49	28 25	10R 23	18 13	23 15	22 38	16 52	
13	0 ♎ 49	21 27	5 3	28 21	10 23	18 9	23 55	23 52	18 24	
14	1 48	3 ♍ 43	5 A. 5	28 18	10 22	18 5	24 36	25 6	19 54	
15	2 47	16 17	4 48	28 15	10 22	18 2	25 16	26 20	21 24	
16	3 46	29 5	4 19	28 12	10 22	17 58	25 57	27 34	22 52	
17	4 45	12 ♎ 8	3 36	28 9	10 21	17 55	26 38	28 48	24 20	
18	5 44	25 23	2 40	28 5	10 20	17 52	27 18	0 ♍ 1	25 47	
19	6 42	8 ♍ 50	1 34	28 2	10 20	17 49	27 59	1 15	27 13	
20	7 42	22 26	0 23	27 59	10 19	17 47	28 40	2 29	28 27	
21	8 42	6 ♏ 10	0 S. 49	27 56	10 18	17 44	29 21	3 43	0 ♍ 2	
22	9 41	20 3	2 1	27 53	10 16	17 42	0 ♍ 2	4 57	1 24	
23	10 40	4 ♐ 1	3 7	27 50	10 15	17 40	0 43	6 11	2 45	
24	11 40	18 6	4 1	27 46	10 14	17 38	1 24	7 25	4 6	
25	12 39	2 ♑ 37	4 41	27 43	10 12	17 37	2 5	8 39	5 26	
26	13 38	16 32	5 4	27 40	10 11	17 35	2 46	9 53	6 44	
27	14 38	0 ♒ 49	5 D. 7	27 37	10 9	17 34	3 28	11 6	8 1	
28	15 37	15 4	4 53	27 34	10 8	17 33	4 9	12 20	9 17	
29	16 37	29 10	4 20	27 31	10 6	17 32	4 50	13 34	10 31	
30	17 36	13 ♓ 3	3 32	27 27	10 4	17 31	4 32	14 48	10 45	

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.
1	1	57	1	13	0	19	0	55	0	47
11	1	58	1	13	0	13	0	34	0 M.	22
21	1	59	1	12	0	6	0	8	1	34

SEPTEMBER, 1677.

Months	Week Days	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
	1	Giles Abbot.	☍					☍		11
2	2	12 p. *Trin.*		☌		☍	☌	16	△ ♄ ☿. 0.	12
3	3	The Duke.		10	☌	21	10			13
4	4	Translat. Cuthber.			1					14
5	5	Victorinus & M.							△ ♃ ♂. 5 P.	15
6	6	Magnus.	15		8			△	☽ ☋.	16
7	7	Translat. Cuthbert.		☍	△	△	△	23	△ ♄ ☿. 17 P.	17
8	8	Nat. Virg. Mar.		☌	☍	20	13		△ ♃ ♀. 17 P.	18
9	9	13 p. *Trin.*	9					☐		19
10	10	Nicholas Conf.				☐	☐	16	☽ Apogæon	20
11	11	Protus & c. M.	☌			13	11		♄ Stat. ad Retrog.	21
12	12	Eanswide Ab.	3	☌				☌	△ ♃ ☿. 19 P.	22
13	13	Amantius		2	13	☌	☌	16	♂ ☌ ☿. 1 P.	23
14	14	Exaltat. Crucis.				5	7			24
15	15	Nicomedes M.		12						25
16	16	14 p. *Trin.*	☍							26
17	17	Socrates &c. M.	10	20	△			☍		27
18	18	Transl. Winock.			13	☍	☍	23		28
19	19	Januarius B.			☐	4	10			29
20	20	Fausta.			16				♂ ☌ ☿. 1 P.	30
21	21	S. Matthew.	☌	☌	☌				☽ ☍.	Oct. 1
22	22	Maurice &c.	5	8	20	☌		☌	△ ♄ ☉. 14 P.	2
23	23	15 p. *Trin.*	☐			17	☌	22		3
24	24	Winbald Ab.	12			☐	4		☽ Perigæon.	4
25	25	Ceolfride Ab.	△	△		23	☐	☐		5
26	26	Justina &c. M.	18	12	☍		12	6		6
27	27	Cosm & Dam.		☐	2	△	△	△		7
28	28	Leoba Abbess.		17		6	18	14		8
29	29	S Michael.		☌						9
30	30	16 p. *Trin.*	☍	18	☌				△ ♃ ☉. 10 M.	10

On *Sept.* 14. you find *Exaltatio Crucis*. *Cosdroes* King of *Persia*, by Arms entred *Jerusalem*, and thence took the Holy Cross, and put it into the Temple of one of his Idols. A Son of his Confederates with *Heraclius* the Emperour, to restore, not only the Cross, but all else his Father had taken from the Christians. And so the Holy Cross was brought to its former place again. Hence the Church appointed this Feast on *September* 14 *Ann* 624.

OCTOBER, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♎		☽ ♈		Lat. ☽		♌ ♍		♄ ♓		♅ ♒		♂ ♍		♀ ♍		☿ ♍	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D. D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	36	26	49	2	33	2	24	10	2	17	31	6	13	16	2	12	55
2	19	35	9	♉ 54	1	27	27	21	9	59	17	30	6	55	17	16	14	4
3	20	35	22	50	0	17	27	18	9	57	17	D. 30	7	36	18	29	15	9
4	21	35	5	♊ 25	0 M.	49	27	15	9	55	17	31	8	18	19	43	16	14
5	22	35	17	43	1	54	27	11	9	53	17	31	9	1	20	57	17	17
6	23	34	29	46	2	53	27	8	9	50	17	32	9	42	22	11	18	17
7	24	34	11	♋ 40	3	43	27	5	9	47	17	32	10	23	23	24	19	14
8	25	34	23	29	4	23	27	2	9	45	17	33	11	5	24	38	20	7
9	26	34	5	♌ 20	4	52	26	59	9	42	17	35	11	47	25	52	20	58
10	27	34	17	16	5	8	26	56	9	39	17	36	12	29	27	6	21	45
11	28	34	29	22	5	A. 12	26	52	9	35	17	38	13	11	28	19	22	26
12	29	34	11	♍ 42	4	59	26	49	9	32	17	40	13	54	29	33	23	4
13	0	♍ 34	24	20	4	36	26	46	9	29	17	42	14	36	0	♃ 47	23	36
14	1	34	7	♎ 18	3	55	26	43	9	26	17	44	15	18	2	1	24	4
15	2	34	20	35	3	1	26	40	9	22	17	46	16	1	3	14	24	32
16	3	34	4	♏ 11	1	56	26	37	9	19	17	49	16	43	4	28	24	37
17	4	34	18	2	0 S.	42	26	33	9	15	17	52	17	25	5	42	24	R. 43
18	5	34	2	♐ 7	0	33	26	30	9	12	17	54	18	8	6	55	24	40
19	6	34	16	19	1	50	26	27	9	8	17	58	18	50	8	9	24	26
20	7	34	0	♑ 36	3	0	26	24	9	4	18	1	19	33	9	22	24	5
21	8	35	14	53	3	58	26	27	9	0	18	5	20	15	10	36	23	34
22	9	35	29	7	4	42	26	17	8	56	18	9	20	58	11	50	23	6
23	10	35	13	♒ 15	5	7	26	14	8	52	18	13	21	41	13	3	22	4
24	11	36	27	17	5	D. 13	26	11	8	48	18	17	22	24	14	17	21	6
25	12	36	11	♓ 12	5	4	26	8	8	44	18	21	23	6	15	30	20	1
26	13	37	25	1	4	36	26	5	8	40	18	25	23	50	16	44	18	45
27	14	37	8	♈ 38	3	52	26	52	8	36	18	30	24	33	17	57	17	28
28	15	27	22	2	2	56	25	58	8	31	18	34	25	16	19	11	16	7
29	16	38	5	♉ 14	1	51	25	55	8	27	18	40	25	59	20	24	14	46
30	17	39	18	12	0	41	25	52	8	22	18	45	26	47	21	38	13	28
31	18	39	0	♊ 55	0 M.	27	25	49	8	18	18	50	27	25	22	51	12	15

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.
1	2	1	1	11	0 M.	0	0	19	2	34
11	2	2	1	9	0	6	0	47	2 A.	2
21	2	2	1	8	0	12	1	14	2	4

OCTOBER, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	☽ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♄ Oc.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	a	Remigius B. C.	☍			☍				11
2	b	Tho. B Heref.			☐	18	☍	☍	□ ♃ ♀. 4 P.	12
3	c	Gerrard Abbot.			13		14	8	♃ Stat. ad direct.	13
4	d	Francis.		☌						14
5	e	Placidus &c. M.	△	10	△				□ ♃ ☿. 4 P.	15
6	f	Bruno Conf.	10		0	△			☿ Elongat. à ☉.	16
7	G	17. p. *Trin.*				20		△		17
8	a	Demetrius M.	□				△	18	☽ Apogæon.	18
9	b	Dennis &c. M.	5	✶		☐	2			19
10	c	Paulin B. York.	✶	10	☍	14	☐	□		20
11	d	Nicbasius.	22	☐	1		22	10		21
12	e	Wilfrid B. Y.		20		✶		✶		22
13	f	Edward Rex.				3	✶	23		23
14	G	18. p *Trin.*		△	△		14			24
15	a	Teresa Virg.	☌	4	18					25
16	b	Lullus B Mentz.	23			☌				26
17	c	Audrey Virg.			☐	23		☌	☿ Stat ad Retrog.	27
18	d	S. Luke Eva.		☍	0		☌	13	□ ♂ ♃. 4 M.	28
19	e	Fridiswide V		13	✶		10		☽ ☊.	29
20	f	Windelin Ab.	✶		4				☍ ♄ ♀. 6. M.	30
21	G	19 p. *Trin.*	14			✶		✶	☽ Perigæon.	31
22	a	Cordula V. M.	□	△		10		12		Nov.
23	b	Tecla.	18	18	☌	□	✶	□	☌ ♂ ☿. 13 P.	2
24	c	Maglore B.		☐	10	17	0	16		3
25	d	Firminus.	△	0		△	□	△		4
26	e	Evaristus P & M.	3			22	12	14	□ ♃ ☿. 5 P.	5
27	f	Ivo Confessor.		✶	✶		△		✶ ♃ ♀. 13 P.	6
28	G	S. Sim & Jude.		0	16		18		☌ ☉ ☿. 12 P.	7
29	a	Radsine B. Cant.	☍							8
30	b	Agelnoth B Ca.	23		□	☍		14	☽ Eclipsed invisible.	9
31	c	Foilan B. & M.		☌	1	16		Or.	☐ ♃ ☉. 5 P.	10

On *October* 26. you meet with *Evaristus* P. M. This *Evaristus* was a Godly Man, and did many good things for the Christian Church in his time. And although (as *Heigham* says) it be not fully known what Death this Pope dyed; yet, for the good he did, while in the Pontifical Chair, the Church doth celebrate his Feast on this day, it being the supposed day of his Death, *Anno* 120.

NOVEMBER,

NOVEMBER, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉		☽		Lat. ☽		♃		♄		♅		♂		♀		☿	
	D.	M.	D.	M	M.	D.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.
					D.	M												
1	19	40	13	53	1	34	25	46	8	13	18	56	25	8	24	4	11	13
2	20	40	25	37	2	36	25	42	8	9	19	2	28	52	25	18	10	17
3	21	41	7	♋40	3	31	25	39	8	4	19	8	29	35	26	31	9	21
4	22	42	19	37	4	15	25	36	8	0	19	14	0	♐ 19	27	44	8	57
5	23	42	1	♌ 8	4	49	25	33	7	55	19	20	1	2	28	58	8	37
6	24	43	13	20	5	8	25	30	7	50	19	26	1	45	0	♑11	8	26
7	25	44	25	14	5	A 14	25	27	7	45	19	33	2	29	1	24	8	D 32
8	26	45	7	♍19	5	8	25	23	7	40	19	40	3	13	2	37	8	45
9	27	45	19	36	4	47	25	20	7	36	19	47	3	56	3	50	9	8
10	28	45	2	♎12	4	16	25	17	7	31	19	54	4	40	5	3	9	40
11	29	47	14	10	3	27	25	14	7	26	20	1	5	24	6	16	10	19
12	0	♐ 48	28	33	2	26	25	11	7	21	20	9	6	7	7	30	11	6
13	1	49	12	♏19	1	14	25	8	7	16	20	16	6	51	8	43	11	59
14	2	50	26	28	0	S. 2	25	4	7	11	20	24	7	35	9	56	12	59
15	3	51	10	♐ 58	1	21	25	1	7	6	20	31	8	19	11	9	14	2
16	4	52	25	40	2	37	24	58	7	1	20	39	9	3	12	21	15	10
17	5	53	10	♑25	3	41	24	55	6	56	20	47	9	48	13	34	16	22
18	6	54	25	40	4	32	24	52	6	51	20	56	10	32	14	47	17	37
19	7	55	9	♒44	5	2	24	48	6	46	21	4	11	16	16	1	18	52
20	8	56	24	4	5	D. 14	24	45	6	41	21	13	12	1	17	13	20	11
21	9	57	8	♓ 8	5	8	24	42	6	36	21	22	12	45	18	25	21	32
22	10	58	21	54	4	44	24	39	6	31	21	31	13	29	19	38	22	55
23	11	59	5	♈25	4	4	24	36	6	26	21	40	14	13	20	51	24	19
24	13	0	18	40	3	10	24	33	6	22	21	49	14	58	22	3	25	45
25	14	2	1	♉42	2	8	24	29	6	17	21	58	15	42	23	16	27	11
26	15	3	14	30	1	2	24	26	6	12	22	7	16	26	24	30	28	38
27	16	4	27	6	0	M. 4	24	23	6	7	22	17	17	12	25	41	0	♐ 6
28	17	5	9	♊31	1	12	24	20	6	2	22	27	17	56	26	53	1	24
29	18	6	21	48	2	17	24	17	5	57	22	37	18	41	28	6	3	3
30	19	7	3	♋56	3	13	24	14	5	52	22	47	19	26	29	18	4	32

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	S.	A.
1	2	3	1	6	0	19	1	39	1	16
11	2	3	1	5	0	24	1	56	2	D. 27
21	2	2	1	3	0	30	2	A. 6	1	41

NOVEMBER, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	D	All-Saints.	—	☌	△	—	—	—		11
2	e	Omn. Anim.			10		☍			12
3	f	Winefride V.					0	△		13
4	G	21 p. *Trin.*	△	—	—	△	—	4	☽ Apogæon.	14
5	a	Malachy B.	6	✶		23		□		15
6	b	Severus B. M.		17	☍			14	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	16
7	c	Wildebrode B.	□		13	□	△			17
8	d	Claudius.	1	□	—	16	12	✶		18
9	e	Theodorus.	✶	1		—	—	3		19
10	f	Triphon M.	12	△		✶	□			20
11	G	22. p. *Trin.*		11	△	5	6			21
12	a	Martyn P. & M.			10		✶			22
13	b	Kilianus B.	—	—	□	—	17	☌	☍ ☌ ♄. 12 P.	23
14	c	Lawrence B. Du.	☌	☍	15	☌		0	☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	24
15	d	Leopaldus.	12	16	✶	18			and ☉ Eclipſed.	25
16	e	Edmond B. Can.	—	—	14	—	☌	✶		26
17	f	Thaumaturg.								27
18	G	23. p. *Trin.*	✶	△			6	11	☍ ♄ ☉. 10 M.	28
19	a	Pontianus P. M.	20	18	☌	✶		□		29
20	b	Edmond K. M.		△	18	3		16	☽ Perigæon.	30
21	c	Oblat. Mary.	□	19		□	✶		□ ♃ ☿. 9 M.	Dec.
22	d	Cœcilia Virg.	4			9	20	△		2
23	e	Clement P. M.	△	✶		△		2		3
24	f	Chryſogonus M.	13	2	✶	16	□	—		4
25	G	24. p. *Trin.*			6		7			5
26	a	Pet. B Alex.			□		△			6
27	b	Oda Virg.		☌	14		20	☍	☽ ☋.	7
28	c	Ruffus M.	☍	17		☍	—	6	☽ Eclipſed.	8
29	d	Saturnine.	16		△	18				9
30	e	S. Andrew.			2					10

On *November* the 10. is mentioned *Tryphon* Martyr. This *Tryphon* was a Roman by Birth. And he, with others, for profeſſing the Faith and Name of Jeſus Chriſt, were firſt cruelly tormented by ſcourging; and after that put to Death.

DECEMBER, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	♄	☽	♑	Lat. ☽	♋	♍	♄	♊	♆	♒	♂	♐	♀	♒	☿	♐
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. D. D. M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	20	9	15	56	3 59	24	10	5	47	22	57	20	11	0	29	6	2
2	21	10	7	51	4 37	24	7	5	43	23	7	20	56	1	41	7	32
3	22	11	9	♌40	4 59	24	4	5	38	23	17	21	40	2	53	9	3
4	23	12	21	38	5 11	24	1	5	33	23	27	22	25	4	5	10	34
5	24	14	3	♍24	5 A. 9	23	58	5	29	23	38	23	10	5	17	12	5
6	25	15	15	38	4 53	23	54	5	24	23	48	23	56	6	28	13	36
7	26	16	27	52	4 23	23	51	5	20	23	59	24	41	7	40	15	8
8	27	17	10	♎22	3 42	23	48	5	15	24	10	25	26	8	52	16	41
9	28	19	23	14	2 46	23	45	5	11	24	21	26	11	10	3	18	12
10	29	20	6	♏21	1 42	23	42	5	7	24	32	26	56	11	14	19	44
11	0	♑21	20	16	0 28	23	39	5	2	24	43	27	41	12	26	21	18
12	1	23	4	♐29	0 S 47	23	35	4	58	24	55	28	27	13	37	22	50
13	2	24	19	7	2 3	23	32	4	54	25	6	29	12	14	48	24	23
14	3	25	4	♑ 6	3 12	23	29	4	50	25	17	29	58	15	59	25	56
15	4	27	19	17	4 8	23	26	4	46	25	29	0	♑43	17	10	27	30
16	5	28	4	♒25	4 47	23	22	4	42	25	41	1	29	18	21	29	3
17	6	29	19	25	5 7	23	20	4	38	25	52	2	14	19	31	0	♑37
18	7	30	4	♓ 5	5 D. 4	23	16	4	35	26	4	3	0	20	42	2	12
19	8	32	18	22	4 42	23	13	4	31	26	16	3	46	21	52	3	46
20	9	33	2	♈14	4 5	23	10	4	27	26	28	4	31	23	3	5	21
21	10	34	15	40	3 16	23	7	4	24	26	40	5	17	24	13	6	56
22	11	36	28	4[illegible]	2 16	23	4	4	20	26	53	6	3	25	23	8	32
23	12	37	11	♉32	1 11	23	0	4	17	27	5	6	48	26	33	10	8
24	13	38	24	3	0 4	22	57	4	14	27	17	7	34	27	42	11	44
25	14	40	6	♊22	1 M. 2	22	54	4	10	27	30	8	20	28	52	13	21
26	15	41	18	35	2 [illegible]	22	51	4	7	27	42	9	6	0	♓ 1	14	58
27	16	42	0	♋40	2 59	22	48	4	4	27	55	9	52	1	11	16	36
28	17	44	12	39	3 45	22	45	4	1	28	7	10	38	2	20	18	14
29	18	45	24	37	4 24	22	41	3	59	28	20	11	24	3	29	19	53
30	19	46	6	♌32	4 49	22	38	3	56	28	33	12	10	4	38	1	31
31	20	47	18	27	5 2	22	35	3	53	28	46	12	56	5	46	23	11

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	A.	S.	D.
1	2	1	1	2	0	36	2	7	0	28
11	1	59	1	1	0	41	1	58	0 M.	41
21	1	57	1	1	0	46	1	38	1	35

DECEMBER, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	f	Daniel B.							☌ ♄ ☿. 8 M. ☌ ☌ ☉. o.	11
2	G	1. *Advent. Sund.*		✶		Or.	☌	△		12
3	a	Lucius Rex.		16			8	23	☽ Apogæon.	13
4	b	Barbara, V. M.	△		☌	△			✶ ♃ ☉. 5 P.	14
5	c	Sabbas Abbot.	3	☐	4	2		☐	△ ♄ ☿. 4 P.	15
6	d	Nicholaus.	☐	4		☐		19	✶ ☌ ♃. 8 M.	16
7	e	Ambroſe B. C.	21	△		18	△			17
8	f	Concept. Mary.		14			20	✶		18
9	G	2. *Sund. Advent.*	✶		△	✶		13		19
10	a	Malchiades M.	10		2	6	☐			20
11	b	Damaſcus P. C.			☐		9		☽ ☊.	21
12	c	Elfrede Virg.		☌	8		✶			22
13	d	Lucy Virg.	☌	1	✶	☍	13	☌	✶ ♃ ☿. 17 P.	23
14	e	Nimborme Ab.	22		11	16		15		24
15	f	Hilda Abbeſs.								25
16	G	3. *Sund. Advent*		△					☽ Perigæon.	26
17	a	Lazarus.		1	☌	✶	☌	✶		27
18	b	Winebald Ab.	✶	☐	12	22	o	20		28
19	c	Nemthius M.	7	1					☌ ☌ ☿. o.	29
20	d	Julius.	☐	✶		☐		☐		30
21	e	**S. Thomas.**	14	4	✶	4	✶	6		31
22	f	Hildelide Virg.			20	△	18	△	1678.	Jan.
23	G	4. *Sund. Advent.*	△			17		21	☌ ♃ ☿. 14 P.	2
24	a	Adam and Eve.	2	☌	☐		☐		☽ ☋.	3
25	b	**Chriſts Nat.**		20	6		7			4
26	c	**S. Steven.**			△					5
27	d	**S. John.**			18	☌	△		☌ ☉ ☿. 3 P.	6
28	e	**S. Innocent.**	☌			20	1	☌		7
29	f	Tho. Canterb.	11	✶				12	☐ ♄ ☿. 12 P.	8
30	G	Euſtach. Ab.		19					☽ Apogæon.	9
31	a	Sylveſt. P. Conf.			☌					10

On *December* 4. you find *Barbara*, Virgin and Martyr. She was Daughter to one *Dioſcorus*, a great Man, but a Heathen; and ſhe her ſelf being Chriſtian, was for it condemned by the power of *Maximian*, firſt to be led naked through the ſtreets of *Rome*, and after to be beheaded. Her own Father begged the performance of the Office, and it was granted him. This was *Anno* 288.

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1677.

In both Accounts, *viz.*

Julian, or Engliſh.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	6.	The Golden Number.	6.
	6.	Cycle of the Sun.	6.
	G.	Dominical Letter.	C.
	6.	Æpact.	26.
	15.	Roman Indiction.	15.
	25.	Number of Direction.	21.
February.	11.	Septuageſima.	14. *February.*
February.	28.	Aſh-Wedneſday.	3. *March.*
March.	4.	Quadrageſima.	7 *March.*
April.	15.	Eaſter Day.	18. *April.*
May.	20.	Rogation Sunday.	23. *May.*
May.	24.	Holy-Thurſday.	27. *May.*
June.	3.	Whit-Sunday.	6. *June.*
June.	10.	Trinity Sunday.	13. *June.*
December.	2.	Advent Sunday.	28. *November.*

7 JY 62

AN

AN

EPHEMERIS

OF

The Cœleſtial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1678.

		Years.
And from the	Flood of *Noah*	3971.
	Building of *London*	2785.
	Death of *Alexander* the Great	2001.
	Beginning of the Julian Year	1722.
	Death of *Jeſus Chriſt*	1645.
	Flight of *Mahomet*	1087.
	Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory*	96.
	Reſtauration of King *Charles* the II.	18.
	Burning of *London*	12.
	Biſſextile or Leap-Year	2.

By *JOHN GADBURY*,

Φιλομαθηματ.

LONDON,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company of *Stationers*, 1672.

BRITISH MUSEUM

OF THE

ECLIPSES

This Year, 1678.

IN this Year there will happen five Eclipſes, *viz.* three of the Sun, and two of the Moon, which I ſhall take notice of in the ſame Order they are celebrated.

The firſt is an Eclipſe of the Sun on *April* 11. day, at our three a Clock in the Morning, and therefore inviſible as to us, but may be ſeen in the Kingdom of *Tartary*, *&c.* and to ſuch as Navigate in the *Coſſine* Sea.

The ſecond is an Eclipſe of the Moon on *Aprill* 26. in 16. degrees of *Scorpio*, about our 5. a Clock in the Afternoon, inviſible as to us, the Moon being under the Earth but it will be a total, and almoſt central Eclipſe, in *Perſia*, *Arabia*, *Fœlix*, the *Caſpian* Sea; *&c.* and worth the Induſtrious Aſtronomers Obſervation toward the latter part of it, it may be ſeen in the *Mediterranean*, the *Baltique*; as alſo in *Germany*, *Barbary*, *Savoy*, *Libia*, and *Hungary*, *&c.*

The third will be an Eclipſe of the Sun, on *October* th 5. day, about our five a Clock in the Evening; but, it being very ſmall in it ſelf, and the *Sun* juſt ſetting (as to us)

wher

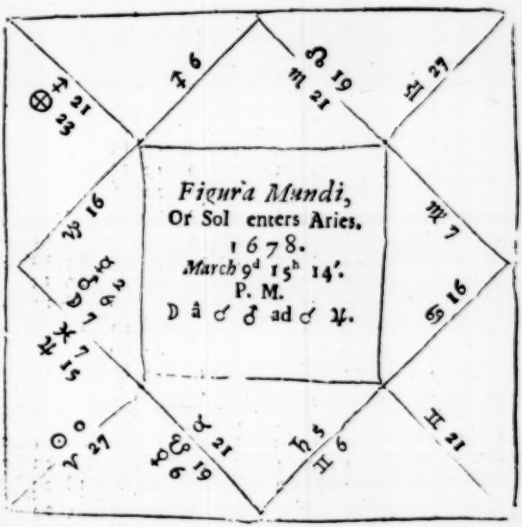
when he begins to enter his Ecliptical Limits, cannot be ſeen of us. It is an Eclipſe near a Royal fixed Star, *viz.* the *Virgins Spike*. What is to be ſeen of it, will be in the unknown Southern parts of the World.

The fourth will be an Eclipſe of the Moon on *October* the 19 day, at eight a Clock at night, and in ſix degrees of the Cœleſtial Sign *Taurus*. This Eccliplſe will be viſible to moſt parts of *Europe*; and in its beginning, and continuance, will be viſible to the more Northern parts of *America*, and to ſuch as Navigate near the *Alphonſine* Iſlands, *&c.* to whom it will appear a total Eclipſe. The Noble Phyloſopher and Mathematician *Andrew Argol*, makes this Eclipſe to fall juſt in the Dragons Tayl; which if true, it muſt then be the greateſt, and moſt central, that can at any time poſſibly be.

The fifth Eclipſe will be of the Sun, on *November* the 4th day, about our 9. a Clock in the Morning, in 21. degrees of *Scorpio*; but the Luminaryes being ſo far diſtant from the North Node, *viz.* above 16. degrees, it can be but a very ſmall defect, and ſcarcely to be ſeen: yet what of it will be viſible, will ſhew it ſelf to ſuch as ſayl in the Northern Seas, *&c.*

On the 25*th* of *March* this year, there happens a partil Conjunction of *Jupiter* and *Mars*; their Longitudes and Latitudes being both equal, *Mars* may be ſeen to Eclipſe *Jupiter*. This rare Conjunction may be obſerved in the Morning about three quarters of an hour before the Sun riſes, thoſe Planets then beginning to aſcend our Horizon.

The



THE Curious-bright-shining-Planet *Venus*, from the beginning of the year, until the ninth of *April*, is our Glorious Evening Star, and after that day, until the end of the year is our bright Morning Star, she being become Oriental of the Sun.

JANUARY, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽		Lat. ☽		♄		♃		♂		♀		☿		♇	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	A.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D.	M.												
1	21	49	0	♍22	5	2	22	32	3	51	28	59	13	42	6	55	24	51
2	22	50	12	24	4	48	22	29	3	48	29	12	14	29	8	3	26	31
3	23	51	24	29	4	22	22	25	3	46	29	25	15	15	9	11	28	12
4	24	52	6	♎45	3	43	22	22	3	44	29	38	16	1	10	18	29	53
5	25	53	19	13	2	53	22	19	3	42	29	52	16	47	11	26	1	♒35
6	26	55	1	♏58	1	52	22	16	3	40	0	♓ 5	17	34	12	34	3	17
7	27	56	15	6	0	46	22	13	3	38	0	18	18	20	13	41	5	1
8	28	57	28	41	0	S. 25	22	10	3	36	0	32	19	6	14	48	6	43
9	29	58	12	♐45	1	39	22	6	3	34	0	45	19	53	15	55	8	26
10	0	♒59	27	17	2	47	22	3	3	33	0	59	20	39	17	1	10	9
11	2	0	12	♑15	3	46	22	0	3	31	1	12	21	25	18	7	11	53
12	3	1	27	30	4	31	21	57	3	30	1	26	22	12	19	14	13	36
13	4	3	12	♒51	4	56	21	54	3	29	1	39	22	59	20	19	15	19
14	5	4	28	6	5	D. 1	21	57	3	28	1	53	23	45	21	25	17	2
15	6	5	13	♓ 5	4	42	21	47	3	27	2	7	24	32	22	30	18	45
16	7	6	27	38	4	7	21	44	3	26	2	21	25	18	23	35	20	27
17	8	7	11	♈41	3	18	21	41	3	25	2	35	26	5	24	40	22	8
18	9	8	25	15	2	19	21	38	3	24	2	49	26	52	25	44	23	48
19	10	9	8	♉21	1	16	21	35	3	24	3	2	27	38	26	48	25	26
20	11	10	21	3	0	M. 7	21	31	3	23	3	16	28	25	27	52	27	2
21	12	11	3	♊28	0	57	21	28	3	23	3	30	29	12	28	55	28	35
22	13	12	15	40	1	58	21	25	3	23	3	44	29	58	29	58	0	♓ 6
23	14	12	27	42	2	54	21	22	3	D. 23	3	59	0	♒45	1	♈ 2	1	32
24	15	13	9	♋40	3	44	21	19	3	23	4	13	1	32	2	3	2	55
25	16	14	21	33	4	18	21	16	3	23	4	27	2	19	3	5	4	12
26	17	15	3	♌28	4	44	21	12	3	23	4	41	3	5	4	6	5	24
27	18	16	15	23	4	57	21	9	3	23	4	55	3	52	5	7	6	29
28	19	17	27	23	5	A 1	21	6	3	24	5	10	4	39	6	8	7	27
29	20	17	9	♍26	4	45	21	3	3	24	5	24	5	26	7	8	8	16
30	21	18	21	23	4	19	21	0	3	25	5	38	6	13	8	8	8	57
31	22	19	3	♎48	3	41	20	57	3	26	5	52	7	1	9	7	9	29

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.
1	1	54	1	0	0	51	1	4	2	4
11	1	52	1	0	0	55	0	S. 21	1	50
21	1	49	0	59	0	59	0	32	0	36

JANUARY, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	☿	♀	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				oc.	oc.	or.	oc	oc.		
1	a	Circumciſ.	—	□		—	☌	—		11
2	b	Octav. Stev.	△	7		△	14			12
3	c	Meliorus M.	23	△		4		△		13
4	d	Croniack Mon.		18		□		8		14
5	e	Edw. Confeſſor.	□		△	17	—	—		15
6	f	Epiphania.	13		20		△	□	△ ♄ ☿. 10 P.	16
7	g	Ced. B. Lond.				✳	21	2	☽ ☊.	17
8	a	William B. York	✳	☍	□	6		✳		18
9	b	Adrian Abbot.	☌	10	4		□	16		19
10	c	Paul Hermit.			✳		6			20
11	d	Higinius P. M.			8	☌	✳		☽ Perigæon.	21
12	e	Archadius.	☌	△	—	14	11	—	△ ♄ ☉. 12 P.	22
13	f	1. p. *Epiph.*	9	11				☌		23
14	g	Hillary B.		□	☌			5		24
15	a	Mauritius.		9	7	✳	☌			25
16	b	Marcellus P. M.	✳	✳	—	20	16	—		26
17	c	Anthony Ab.	17	11				✳		27
18	d	Cathedra Petri.			✳	□		17		28
19	e	Wolſtannus.	□		15	3			☽ ☿.	29
20	f	2. p. *Epiph.*	4			△	✳	□	□ ♄ ♅. 12 P.	30
21	g	Agnes Virg. M.	△	☌	□	4	12	12	—	31
22	a	Vincent M.	21	☉	☉				✳ ☌ ☿. ☉.	Febr.
23	b	Emerent.			△		□	△	♄ Stat. ad Direct.	2
24	c	Timothy B.	—	—	12	—	☾	6	□ ♄ ☽. 11 P.	3
25	d	Converſ. Paul	—	—	—	☍	—	—	☌ ♅ ☿. 5. P. ✳ ♄ ♀. 4. P.	4
26	e	Polycarpus B.		✳		23	♎		△ ♄ ♐. 10. P.	5
27	f	Chriſoſtom. B C.	☍	☉			1		☿ Max. diſt. â ☉.	6
28	g	Carolus Magnus	6	□	☍			☍	☉ Max. diſt. à ☉.	7
29	a	Gildas Abbot.		12	16	—	—	22	☽ Apogæon.	8
30	b	K. Charls M.								9
31	c	Adaman Pr.		△		△	☍			10

On *January* 14. is remembred S. *Hilary*. He was Biſhop of *Poictiers*, and a great Champion of the Chriſtian Faith. He dyed *January* 13. *Anno* 369. but the Church appoints his Feaſt to be on *January* 14.

FEBRUARY, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☽	Lat. ☽	♋	♍	♄	♓	♆	♈	♂	♒	♀	♈	☿	♓
	D.	M.	M. A. D. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	23	18	16 10	2 52	20	53	3	27	6	7	7	47	10	6	9 44
2	24	20	28 43	1 53	20	50	3	28	6	21	8	34	11	4	9 55
3	25	21	11 ♍ 30	0 48	20	47	3	29	6	35	9	21	12	2	9 R. 56
4	26	21	24 34	0 S. 19	20	44	3	30	6	50	10	8	12	59	9 44
5	27	22	8 ♐ 1	1 28	20	41	3	32	7	4	10	55	13	56	9 23
6	28	22	21 52	2 35	20	37	3	33	7	19	11	42	14	52	8 50
7	29	23	6 ♑ 8	3 34	20	34	3	35	7	33	12	29	15	47	8 11
8	☌ ♓	23	20 40	4 21	20	31	3	37	7	48	13	16	16	42	7 23
9	1	24	5 ♒ 53	4 50	20	28	3	39	8	2	14	3	17	36	6 29
10	2	24	21 5	5 D. 2	20	25	3	41	8	17	14	50	18	30	5 30
11	3	24	6 ♓ 19	4 48	20	22	3	43	8	31	15	37	19	23	4 27
12	4	25	21 21	4 16	20	18	3	45	8	46	16	24	20	15	3 20
13	5	25	6 ♈ 1	3 28	20	15	3	47	9	0	17	11	21	7	2 13
14	6	25	20 13	2 28	20	12	3	49	9	15	17	58	21	57	1 9
15	7	26	3 ♉ 55	1 21	20	9	3	52	9	29	18	45	22	47	0 7
16	8	26	17 7	0 12	20	6	3	54	9	44	19	32	23	36	29 ♒ 9
17	9	26	29 54	0 M. 54	20	2	3	57	9	58	20	19	24	24	28 15
18	10	26	12 ♊ 20	1 57	19	59	4	0	10	13	21	7	25	11	27 28
19	11	26	24 30	2 54	19	56	4	3	10	27	21	54	25	58	26 46
20	12	26	6 ♋ 30	3 42	19	53	4	6	10	42	22	41	26	43	26 13
21	13	26	18 23	4 19	19	50	4	9	10	56	23	28	27	28	25 46
22	14	26	0 ♌ 19	4 46	19	47	4	12	11	11	24	15	28	11	25 24
23	15	26	12 8	5 0	19	43	4	15	11	25	25	2	28	53	25 10
24	16	26	23 8	5 A. 1	19	40	4	19	11	40	25	49	29	34	25 3
25	17	26	6 ♍ 11	4 49	19	37	4	22	11	54	26	36	0	☌ 14	25 5
26	18	26	18 22	4 23	19	34	4	26	12	9	27	23	0	53	25 D 1
27	19	26	0 ♎ 41	3 45	19	31	4	29	12	23	28	7	1	30	25 24
28	20	26	13 9	2 55	19	28	4	33	12	38	28	57	2	7	25 42

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.
1	1	46	0	59	1	2	1	41	2	2
11	1	43	1	0	1	5	2	50	3	D. 38
21	1	41	1	0	1	7	4	5	2	14

FEBRUARY, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Oc.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	☽	Ignatius B. M.	△				☌			11
2	♂	**Candlemaſs.**	15		△	□		△		12
3	☿	*Sexageſima.*			14	20		22	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	13
4	♃	Gilbertus	□	☍	□				☽ ☊.	14
5	♄	Agatha V. M.	4	17	22	✶	△	□		15
6	♄	Dorothea V. M.	✶			6	12	2		16
7	♄	Romwald Ab.	12		✶		□	✶	♂ ♃ ☿. 15 P.	17
8	☉	Edelfiede Ab.		△	3		16	4		18
9	☾	Apollonia		20		☌	✶		☽ Perigæon.	19
10	♂	*Quinquageſ.*	☌	□		15	18	☌		20
11	☿	Euphroſina.	19	18	☌			20	□ ♄ ☿. 11 P. □ ☉ ♄. 8. P.	21
12	♃	Euſtacius.		✶	4			☍	☌ ☉ ☿. 2. M.	22
13	♄	**Aſh-Wednesd.**		18		☍		Or.		23
14	☾	**Valentine.**				20	☌	✶		24
15	☉	Fauſtin & Jovila.	✶		✶		4	17		25
16	☾	Julianus.	6		10	□		□	☽ ♀☿.	26
17	♂	*Quadrageſimum.*	□	☌	□	5		20	☌ ♃ ☉. 13 P.	27
18	☿	Simeon B. M.	20	8	20	△				28
19	♃	Acca B.			0.	18	✶	△	✶ ♀ ☿. 12 P.	Febr.
20	♄	Mildreda Virg.	△		△		☍	5		2
21	☾	Cimbret, B.	12		8					3
22	☉	Cathed. Per. Ant.		✶			2C		☽ Apogæon.	4
23	☾	Polycarpus B.		8					☌ ☌ ☿. 3 P.	5
24	♂	**S. Matthias.**		□		☍	△	☍		6
25	☿	Johannes B.		20	☌	6	12	4		7
26	♃	Alexander.	☍		12				☿ Stat. ad Direct.	8
27	♄	Serulph B.	0	△						9
28	☾	Oſwald B. York.		8						10

On *February* 6. you find *Dorothea* She was a Pious Virgin born in *Cæſaria*, a City in *Cappadocia* She was very Zealous in the Faith of Chriſt; and is reported to have an Angel conſtantly to attend her. She was tortur[illegible] cruelly, and afterwards, *viz.* on *February* 6. *Anno* 304. Beheaded. It is of this Virgin Lady, that the Tragedy, called the Virgin Martyr is made.

MARCH,

MARCH, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♓		☽ ♎		Lat. ☿		♋ ♍		♄ ♊		♆ ♓		♂ ♒		♀ ♉		☿ ♒	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	A. D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	25	25	45	1	57	19	24	4	37	12	52	29	45	2	41	26	3
2	22	25	8	♍32	♂	51	19	21	4	41	13	7	0	♓32	3	15	26	30
3	23	25	21	32	0 S.	17	19	18	4	45	13	21	1	19	3	46	27	3
4	24	24	4	♐45	1	27	19	15	4	49	13	36	2	6	4	16	27	37
5	25	24	18	13	2	33	19	12	4	54	13	50	2	53	4	45	28	17
6	26	24	1	♑58	3	32	19	9	4	58	14	4	3	40	5	12	29	2
7	27	23	16	1	4	20	19	5	5	2	14	19	4	27	5	38	29	49
8	28	23	0	♒24	4	52	19	2	5	7	14	33	5	14	6	2	0	♓39
9	29	22	15	3	5	6	18	59	5	11	14	47	6	1	6	23	1	34
10	0	♈22	29	53	5 D.	0	18	56	5	16	15	2	6	48	6	42	2	30
11	1	21	14	♓44	4	34	18	53	5	21	15	16	7	35	7	0	3	29
12	2	20	29	32	3	49	18	49	5	26	15	30	8	22	7	16	4	31
13	3	20	14	♈5	2	50	18	46	5	31	15	44	9	9	7	30	5	37
14	4	19	28	13	1	41	18	43	5	36	15	58	9	56	7	42	6	44
15	5	18	11	♉57	0	29	18	40	5	41	16	13	10	43	7	51	7	54
16	6	17	25	14	0 M.	41	18	37	5	46	16	27	11	30	7	59	9	6
17	7	17	8	♊6	1	49	18	34	5	51	16	41	12	17	8	4	10	20
18	8	16	20	37	2	50	18	30	5	56	16	55	13	4	8	7	11	36
19	9	15	2	♋50	3	41	18	27	6	2	17	9	13	51	8 R.	7	12	43
20	10	14	14	50	4	22	18	24	6	7	17	23	14	37	8	4	14	13
21	11	13	26	44	4	51	18	21	6	13	17	37	15	24	7	58	15	33
22	12	12	8	♌36	5	7	18	18	6	18	17	50	16	11	7	52	16	56
23	13	11	20	27	5 A	11	18	14	6	14	18	4	16	58	7	41	18	21
24	14	10	2	♍28	5	0	18	11	6	30	18	18	17	45	7	29	19	47
25	15	9	14	37	4	38	18	8	6	36	18	32	18	32	7	15	21	15
26	16	8	26	54	4	0	18	5	6	41	18	45	19	18	6	58	22	45
27	17	6	9	♎24	3	11	18	2	6	47	18	59	20	5	6	38	24	16
28	18	5	22	8	2	11	17	59	6	53	19	13	20	52	6	17	25	48
29	19	4	5	♍5	1	4	17	55	7	0	19	26	21	38	5	53	27	23
30	20	3	18	14	0 S.	6	17	52	7	6	19	40	22	25	5	27	28	59
31	21	1	1	♐35	1	19	17	49	7	12	19	53	23	12	4	58	0	♈36

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.
1	1	39	1	0	1	7	5	4	0	M. 23
11	1	36	1	1	1	8	6	D. 13	1	23
21	1	34	1	2	1 A.	8	7	1	2	20

MARCH, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	b	David Biſh.				△	☍	△		11
2	c	Chad Biſhop.			△	8	14	1		12
3	d	3. *Sund. Lent.*	△		10	□		□	☽ ☊.	13
4	e	Adrian Mart.	4	☍	□	20		11		14
5	f	Eutebius P. M.	□	0	14			✶		15
6	g	Frodolin Ab.	13		✶		△	18		16
7	a	Aquinas D. C.	✶		20	✶	6		☽ Perigæon.	17
8	b	Fœlix.	20	△		4	□		□ ♄ ♂. 8. M.	18
9	c	40. Martyrs.		10			12		☿ Elongat. â ☉.	19
10	d	Mid-Lent.		□		♂	✶	♂	✶ ♂ ☿. 7. M.	20
11	e	Gregory P. C.		10	♂	12	13	5		21
12	f	Oſwin K. M.	♂	✶	1					22
13	g	Wigan, Monk.	5	9					□ ♄ ☿. 10. M.	23
14	a	Leo, Epiſc.				✶	♂	✶		24
15	b	Longinus.			✶	21	16	16	✶ ☿ ☿. 11. M. ✶ ♄ ☉. 8. P.	25
16	c	Alrede Abbot.	✶	♂	8				☽ ♈.	26
17	d	5. *Sund. Lent.*	22	18	□	□		□		27
18	e	Edw. K. & M.			16	8		4		28
19	f	Joſeph H. Mary.	□				✶	△		29
20	g	Cuthbert, Biſh	14		△	△	10	23	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	30
21	a	Benedict.		✶	5	0	□		♂ ♂ ☿. 9. M.	31
22	b	Aphrodiſius.	△	20			22		☽ Apogæon.	Apr.
23	c	Theodore.	8						♂ ♃ ☿. 7. M.	2
24	d	Palm.-Sund.		□			△			3
25	e	Annunciation.		8	♂	☍	10	☍	♂ ♂ ♃. 0.	4
26	f	William Norw.		△	8	8		16		5
27	g	Archibald Ab.	☍	18						6
28	a	Fremond K. M.	16							7
29	b	Victorian.					☍			8
30	c	Parrone B.			△	△	1		☽ ☊.	9
31	d	Eaſter.		☍	3	8		△		10

On *March* 11. *Gregory* the Great dyed, *Anno* 605 He ruled in the Pontifical Chair 13. years and a half: and at his Death, left the Church in an Univerſal Peace, but immediately after his deceaſe, *Mahomet* appears, and gives new diſturbance to the Chriſtian Religion.

MAY,

APRIL, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♈ D.	M.	☽ ♐ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ S. D.	A. M	☊ ♏ D.	M.	♄ ♊ D.	M.	♃ ♓ D.	M.	♂ ♓ D.	M.	♀ ♉ D.	M.	☿ ♈ D.	M.
1	22	0	15	7	2	28	17	46	7	18	20	7	23	58	4	28	2	16
2	22	59	28	49	3	30	17	43	7	25	20	20	24	45	3	56	3	57
3	23	57	12 ♑	41	4	19	17	40	7	31	20	33	25	31	3	23	5	38
4	24	56	26	41	4	55	17	36	7	37	20	47	26	18	2	48	7	22
5	25	54	10 ♒	53	5	12	17	33	7	44	21	0	27	4	2	12	9	8
6	26	53	25	11	5	D. 9	17	30	7	50	21	13	27	50	1	35	10	54
7	27	51	9 ♓	33	4	51	17	27	7	57	21	26	28	37	0	58	12	44
8	28	50	23	58	4	11	17	24	8	4	21	39	29	23	0	20	14	35
9	29	48	8 ♈	17	3	17	17	20	8	10	21	52	0 ♈	10	29 ♈	42	16	26
10	0 ♉	46	22	25	2	10	17	17	8	17	22	5	0	56	29	3	18	19
11	1	45	6 ♉	19	0	M. 57	17	14	8	24	22	18	1	42	28	26	20	14
12	2	43	19	53	0	16	17	11	8	31	22	31	2	28	27	48	22	12
13	3	41	3 ♊	7	1	28	17	8	8	38	22	43	3	15	27	12	27	10
14	4	39	16	1	2	34	17	5	8	45	22	56	4	1	26	36	26	11
15	5	37	28	32	3	30	17	1	8	51	23	8	4	47	26	1	28	13
16	6	36	10 ♋	48	4	16	16	58	8	58	23	21	5	33	25	30	0 ♉	15
17	7	34	22	52	4	49	16	55	9	5	23	33	6	19	24	59	2	21
18	8	32	4 ♌	46	5	8	16	52	9	13	23	46	7	5	24	29	4	27
19	9	30	16	37	5	A. 15	16	49	9	20	23	58	7	51	24	1	6	34
20	10	28	28	30	5	10	16	46	9	27	24	10	8	37	23	36	8	42
21	11	26	10 ♍	27	4	49	16	42	9	34	24	22	9	23	23	12	10	52
22	12	24	22	35	4	17	16	39	9	41	24	34	10	9	22	51	13	1
23	13	22	4 ♎	58	3	31	16	36	9	49	24	46	10	54	22	32	15	12
24	14	20	17	37	2	35	16	33	9	56	24	58	11	40	22	16	17	23
25	15	17	0 ♏	34	1	28	16	30	10	3	25	10	12	26	22	2	19	33
26	16	15	13	49	0	16	16	26	10	11	25	21	13	12	21	50	21	43
27	17	13	27	22	0	S. 57	16	23	10	18	25	33	13	57	21	41	23	53
28	18	11	11 ♐	9	2	10	16	20	10	26	25	44	14	43	21	34	26	2
29	19	9	25	8	3	16	16	17	10	33	25	56	15	28	21	30	28	9
30	20	6	9 ♑	16	4	8	16	14	10	41	26	7	16	14	21	27	0 ♊	15

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.
1	1	32	1	3	1	7	6	57	2	26
11	1	30	1	5	1	5	5	37	1	40
21	1	29	1	6	1	3	3	23	0	10

APRIL, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects ☉	♄ Oc.	♆ Or.	♂ Or.	☿ Oc.	♀ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	a	Conv. Mar. Mag.	△		□	□				11
2	b	Francis Conf.	11		10	17	△	□		12
3	c	Richard, B. Ch.	□		⚹	⚹	10	10		13
4	d	Guire P. & Her.	20	△	13	23	□	⚹	⚹ ♄ ☿. 3 P.	14
5	e	Vincentius.		18			11	20	☽ Perigæon.	15
6	f	Ethelwold, Rex.	⚹	□			⚹			16
7	g	Low-Sunday.	3	20	☌		12			17
8	a	Duſianus Conf.			20	☌				18
9	b	Frithſtan B.		⚹		9		☌	☌ ☉ ☿. 10 M.	19
10	c	Eſchillus, B. M.	☌	0			☌	16	☉ Eclipſed	20
11	d	Leo P. & Conf.	15				13		☽ ☋.	21
12	e	Juſius.			⚹		Oc.			22
13	f	Hermenegildus.		☌	☍	⚹				23
14	g	*Miſerer Dom.*		10	□	0	⚹		☌ ☿ ☿. 4 P.	24
15	a	Tr. Oſwald, B.	⚹		14	□	20	⚹		25
16	b	Tr. S. Alban.	16			13		0		26
17	c	Anicetus P. M.			△		□			27
18	d	Oſwin Monk.	□	⚹	2	△	4	□		28
19	e	Alphege.	4	10		5	△	0	☽ Apogæon.	29
20	f	Ceadwal Rex		□			14			30
21	g	*Jubilate.*	△	22				△	☌ ☉ ☿. 9 P. ⚹ ♄ ☌. 7 P.	May.
22	a	Sother, &c. P M.	2		☍			0		2
23	b	S. George.		△	4	☍		Oc.		3
24	c	Mellitus B.		10		12	☍			4
25	d	S. Mark Ev.					10			5
26	e	Cletus.	☍		△			☍	☽ Eclipſed, cum ♋.	6
27	f	Walburge V.	5	☍	20			16		7
28	g	*Cantate.*		22		△	△		⚹ ☿ ☿. 7 M.	8
29	a	Peter Martyr.			□	7	16			9
30	b	Kath. of Siena.	△		2	□	□			10

On *April* 23. we place S. *George*. Many are apt to queſtion whether there were any ſuch man? but more if he were Chriſtian and Martyr? ſuch I refer to the Learned Labours of Dr *Heylin* concerning him. I find it recorded, that he was, not only a Chriſtian, but ſuffered Martyrdom for the ſame, on *April* 23. *Anno*, 290.

MAY, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♉		☽ ♑		Lat. ☽		♋ ♍		♄ ♊		♃ ♓		♂ ♈		♀ ♈		☿ ♊	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D.	A. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	4	23	27	4	48	16	11	10	48	26	18	16	59	21	D.31	2	19
2	22	2	7	♒39	5	12	16	7	10	56	26	29	17	45	21	35	4	21
3	22	59	21	50	5	D.15	16	4	11	3	26	41	18	30	21	41	6	21
4	23	57	5	♓57	4	58	16	1	11	11	26	51	19	15	21	48	8	19
5	24	55	19	51	4	24	15	58	11	19	27	2	20	1	21	59	10	13
6	25	52	3	♈59	3	36	15	55	11	26	27	13	20	46	22	10	12	5
7	26	50	17	49	2	34	15	52	11	34	27	24	21	31	22	23	13	54
8	27	47	1	♉28	1	24	15	48	11	41	27	34	22	16	22	39	15	40
9	28	45	14	57	0	11	15	45	11	49	27	45	23	1	22	56	17	24
10	29	42	28	13	1	M. 2	15	42	11	57	27	55	23	46	23	16	19	4
11	0	♊40	11	♊13	2	10	15	39	12	5	28	5	24	31	23	37	20	40
12	1	37	23	♋8	3	9	15	36	12	12	28	15	25	16	24	0	22	15
13	2	35	6	♌27	4	2	15	32	12	20	28	25	26	1	24	25	23	45
14	3	32	18	43	4	38	15	29	12	28	28	35	26	46	24	51	25	13
15	4	30	0	♍46	5	3	15	26	12	36	28	45	27	30	25	19	26	36
16	5	27	12	42	5	12	15	23	12	43	28	54	28	15	25	48	27	57
17	6	24	24	35	5	A 14	15	20	12	51	29	4	28	59	26	19	29	17
18	7	22	6	♎27	4	55	15	17	12	59	29	13	29	44	26	51	0	♋28
19	8	19	18	22	4	27	15	13	13	7	29	23	0	♉29	27	25	1	40
20	9	16	0	♏29	3	46	15	10	13	15	29	32	1	13	27	59	2	46
21	10	14	12	51	2	54	15	7	13	23	29	41	1	58	28	35	3	49
22	11	11	25	30	1	52	15	4	13	30	29	50	2	42	29	13	4	49
23	12	8	8	♐33	0	43	15	1	13	38	29	58	3	26	29	51	5	45
24	13	5	21	♑9	0	S. 27	14	57	13	46	0	♈7	4	10	0	♉31	6	37
25	14	3	5	♃49	1	41	14	54	13	54	0	15	4	55	1	11	7	26
26	15	0	20	2	2	50	14	51	14	2	0	24	5	39	1	53	8	10
27	15	57	4	♒28	3	50	14	48	14	10	0	32	6	23	2	35	8	50
28	16	54	19	4	4	35	14	45	14	17	0	40	7	7	3	19	10	45
29	17	51	3	♓41	5	3	14	42	14	25	0	48	7	51	4	3	11	9
30	18	49	18	15	5	D 11	14	38	14	33	0	56	8	35	4	47	10	26
31	19	46	2	♈38	4	58	14	35	14	41	1	4	9	19	5	34	10	50

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A	S.	D.	S.	A.
1	1	28	1	8	0	59	1	6	1	28
11	1	27	1	10	0	56	0	41	2	D.12
21	1	26	1	12	0	51	1	56	1	36

MAY, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	v	S Ph. & Jac.			✶			△	♀ Stat. ad Direct.	11
2	c	Athanasius B. C.		△	6	✶		18	☽ Perigæon.	12
3	d	Invent. Crucis.	□	6		18	✶			13
4	e	Monica.	2	□			o	□		14
5	f	*Rogate.*	✶	12	☌			2	☌ ♄ ♀. 13 P.	15
6	g	John Port. Lat	10	✶	14			✶		16
7	a	John Beverly.		13		☌	☌	16	✶ ♃ ☉. 19. P.	17
8	b	Apparit. Mich.				8	10		☌ ♂ ♀. 20. P.	18
9	c	Holy-Thursd.							☽ ☋.	19
10	d	Gordianus M.	☌		✶					20
11	e	Anthony.	3	☌	o			☌		21
12	f	*Exaudi.*		2	□	✶	✶	20		22
13	g	Servatus.			8	2	o		✶ ☿ ♀. 15. P.	23
14	a	Boniface M			△	□	□			24
15	b	Dympna V. M.	✶		21	16	12			25
16	c	Ubaldus B C.	8	✶					✶ ♂ ☿. 5. P.	26
17	d	Sarah.		o		△	△	✶	□ ♃ ♀. 19. P.	27
18	e	Sewal B	□	□		8	2	10	☽ Apogæon.	28
19	f	Pentecost.	2	14	☍					29
20	g	Ethelbert K. M.	△		22			□		30
21	a	Timothy.	19	△				4		31
22	b	Juliana Virg		1		☍	☍	△	☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	June
23	c	William, Roch.				14	8	18	☽ ☊.	2
24	d	Brandinus.		Or.	△				☌ ♄ ☉. 16. P.	3
25	e	Urban P. M.	☍	☍	15					4
26	f	*Trinity-Sunday.*	15	13	□		△			5
27	g	Beda Venerab.			16	△	20	☍		6
28	a	Jonas Abbot.			✶	4		8		7
29	b	K. *Charls* II. *Nat.*		△	18	□	□			8
30	c	*Corpus-Christi.*	△	19		8	1			9
31	d	Petronella, V.	1			✶	✶	△	☽ Apogæon.	10

On *May* 10. we mention *Gordianus* Martyr. He was a Man great in power under the Emperour *Julian*; and having the power of punishing Christians, seeing their Zealous Carriage in their sufferings, he became a Christian himself; and is on *May* 10 *Anno* 213. Martyr'd for that Faith, as he had formerly led others to Death for professing.

JUNE, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☿	☽	♈	Lat.	☽	♌	♍	♄	♊	♆	♈	♂	♉	♀	♉	☿	♋
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D. D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	20	43	16	49	4	28	14	32	14	49	1	11	10	3	6	21	11	9
2	21	40	0	♈43	3	43	14	29	14	56	1	18	10	46	7	9	11	18
3	22	37	14	26	2	43	14	26	15	4	1	26	11	30	7	57	11	28
4	23	34	27	53	1	28	14	23	15	12	1	33	12	13	8	46	11	32
5	24	31	11	♉ 8	0	28	14	19	15	20	1	39	12	57	9	36	11R	34
6	25	29	24	14	0	M. 42	14	16	15	28	1	45	13	40	10	27	11	27
7	26	26	7	♊ 7	1	49	14	13	15	35	1	53	14	24	11	21	11	18
8	27	23	19	49	2	50	14	10	15	43	1	59	15	7	12	10	11	6
9	28	20	2	♋ 21	3	42	14	7	15	51	2	6	15	50	13	2	10	49
10	29	17	14	41	4	23	14	3	15	59	2	12	16	33	13	55	10	29
11	0	♋14	26	53	4	51	14	0	16	6	2	18	17	17	14	49	10	5
12	1	11	8	♌ 55	5	4	13	57	16	14	2	24	18	1	15	4	9	38
13	2	8	20	53	5	A. 6	13	54	16	22	2	29	18	43	16	34	9	9
14	3	5	2	♍ 45	4	54	13	51	16	29	2	35	19	26	17	32	8	36
15	4	2	14	37	4	29	13	48	16	37	2	40	20	8	18	24	8	2
16	4	59	26	33	3	52	13	44	16	44	2	45	20	51	19	24	7	27
17	5	56	8	♎ 37	3	4	13	41	16	52	2	50	21	34	20	20	6	52
18	6	53	20	54	2	8	13	38	17	0	2	55	22	17	21	17	6	15
19	7	50	3	♍30	1	3	13	35	17	7	3	0	22	59	22	14	5	40
20	8	47	16	30	0	S. 4	13	32	17	15	3	4	23	42	23	12	5	5
21	9	44	29	59	1	16	13	29	17	22	3	9	24	25	24	10	4	32
22	10	42	13	♐56	2	25	13	25	17	29	3	13	25	7	25	9	4	1
23	11	39	28	17	3	27	13	22	17	37	3	17	25	49	26	8	3	34
24	12	36	13	♑ 5	4	17	13	19	17	44	3	20	26	31	27	7	3	10
25	13	33	28	6	4	50	13	16	17	52	3	24	27	13	28	6	2	50
26	14	30	13	♒ 9	5	D. 3	13	13	17	59	3	27	27	56	29	6	2	34
27	15	27	28	7	4	55	13	9	18	6	3	31	28	38	0	♊ 7	2	22
28	16	24	12	♓48	4	24	13	6	18	14	3	34	29	20	1	7	2	15
29	17	21	27	11	3	42	13	3	18	21	3	37	0	♊ 2	2	8	2	D. 13
30	18	18	11	♈11	2	46	13	0	18	28	3	39	0	43	3	9	2	18

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.
1	1	25	1	15	0	45	2	46	0	32
11	1	24	1	18	0	39	3	7	3	11
21	1	24	1	21	0	32	3	11	4	47

JUNE, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	☾	Pamphilus P. M.	□			☌				11
2	☿	1. p. *Trin.*	7		☌			□		12
3	♃	Eraſmus B. M.	✶	✶	1			18	✶ ♂ ☿. 11 M.	13
4	♄	Petroch. B	15	2			☌			14
5	♁	Boniface B. M.			☌		20	✶	♀ Stat. ad Retrog.	15
6	♂	Norbert, B. Conf.			✶	4		0	☽ ☍ ☿.	16
7	♀	Paulus		☌	16				✶ ♀ ☿. 10 M.	17
8	☿	Will. B. York.	☌	16						18
9	☽	2 p. *Trin.*	16		□		☍	☌		19
10	♄	Margaret, Qu			0	✶	22	16		20
11	♃	**S. Barnabas.**			△	4				21
12	♂	Baſilides, M.		✶	10		□		☽ Apogæon.	22
13	☉	Anthony of Pad.		14		19	16	✶	□ ♃ ☉. 9. P.	23
14	☽	Baſil, Magnus.	✶					12		24
15	♄	Creſcentia M.	2	□		△	△	□		25
16	♃	3. p. *Trin.*	□	4	☍	12	8			26
17	♂	Lotolph Abbot.	18	△	12			20	☌ ☉ ☿. 15 P.	27
18	♀	Marcus, &c. M.		16				0	☌ ☌ ☿. 17 P.	28
19	☿	Gervaſius, M.	△					△	♀ Elongat. Max. ♐ ☉.	29
20	☽	Silverius P. M.	8			☍	☍	4	☽ ☊.	30
21	☾	Walburge.			△	14	14			July.
22	☿	Paulinus B. M.		☍	6					2
23	♃	4. p. *Trin.*	☍	6	□			☍	□ ♃ ☿. 16 P.	3
24	♄	**S. John Bap.**	23		10	△		10		4
25	♁	Amphibalus M.			✶	22	△			5
26	♂	John and Paul, M.		△	10		0			6
27	♀	Levinus B. M.		10		□	□	△	☽ Perigæon.	7
28	☿	Leo, 2. Papa.	△	□		1	4	7		8
29	☽	**S. Pet. & Pa.**	8	10	☌	✶	✶	□	♀ Stat. ad Direct.	9
30	♃	5. p. *Trin.*	□	✶	12	6	10	9	✶ ♃ ☿. 13. P.	10

On *June* 14. *Anno* 380. St. *Baſil* the Great Dyed. He was a Man of moſt Exemplary Life, and reported to have wrote miracles. He converted his Phyſician at his Death: inſomuch, that when he was Dead, his Doctor cryed out --- *Oh* Baſilius, *true Servant of God, if it had pleaſed thee to live longer, thou hadſt not died yet.*

JULY,

JULY, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉		☽		Lat. ☽		♋		♄		♅		♂		♀		☿	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D. D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	15	24	47	1	42	12	57	18	35	3	42	1	25	4	11	2	29
2	20	12	8 ♌	4	0	33	12	54	18	42	3	44	2	7	5	13	2	44
3	21	9	21	6	0 M	35	12	50	18	49	3	46	2	48	6	15	3	3
4	22	7	3 ♍	52	1	40	12	47	18	56	3	48	3	30	7	17	3	27
5	23	4	16	28	2	39	12	44	19	3	3	49	4	11	8	20	3	57
6	24	1	28	53	3	32	12	41	19	10	3	51	4	53	9	22	4	33
7	24	58	11 ♎	11	4	13	12	38	19	17	3	52	5	33	10	25	5	14
8	25	55	23	21	4	41	12	35	19	24	3	54	6	15	11	29	6	1
9	26	52	5 ♏	27	4	57	12	31	19	31	3	55	6	55	12	32	6	52
10	27	50	17	26	5 A.	0	12	28	19	37	3	56	7	36	13	36	7	49
11	28	47	29	21	4	49	12	25	19	44	3	56	8	18	14	40	8	54
12	29	44	11 ♐	14	4	26	12	22	19	51	3	57	8	59	15	45	10	4
13	0	♏ 41	23	8	3	51	12	19	19	57	3	57	9	40	16	49	11	17
14	1	38	5 ♑	5	3	5	12	15	20	4	3 R.	57	10	21	17	54	12	35
15	2	36	17	9	2	10	12	12	20	10	3	56	11	1	18	59	13	56
16	3	33	29	24	1	10	12	9	20	17	3	56	11	42	20	4	15	23
17	4	30	11 ♒	57	0 S.	4	12	6	20	23	3	55	12	22	21	9	16	55
18	5	28	24	52	1	3	12	3	20	30	3	54	13	3	22	14	18	31
19	6	25	8 ♓	14	2	8	11	59	20	36	3	53	13	41	23	20	20	11
20	7	22	22	7	3	10	11	56	20	42	3	52	14	23	24	26	21	55
21	8	20	6 ♈	29	4	2	11	53	20	48	3	50	15	4	25	32	23	44
22	9	17	21	20	4	38	11	50	20	54	3	49	15	44	26	38	25	33
23	10	14	6 ♉	31	4 D.	56	11	47	21	1	3	47	16	24	27	45	27	27
24	11	12	21	49	4	59	11	44	21	7	3	45	17	4	28	51	29	24
25	12	9	7 ♊	5	4	31	11	40	21	12	3	43	17	43	29	58	1	♏ 23
26	13	7	22	7	3	49	11	37	21	18	3	41	18	23	1	♌ 5	3	23
27	14	4	6 ♋	45	2	52	11	34	21	24	3	38	19	3	2	12	5	24
28	15	2	20	56	1	46	11	31	21	30	3	35	19	42	3	19	7	26
29	15	59	4 ♌	39	0	36	11	28	21	35	3	32	20	22	4	26	9	30
30	16	57	17	56	0 M.	31	11	25	21	41	3	29	21	1	5	34	11	33
31	17	54	0 ♍	52	1	39	11	21	21	46	3	25	21	40	6	41	13	37

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.
1	1	24	1	24	0	25	3 A	1	4	2
11	1	24	1	26	0	18	2	4	1 S.	51
21	1	24	1	29	0	10	2	12	0	25

JULY, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	g	Romwald B.		✶				✶		11
2	a	Viſit Mary.						14	☽ ☌ ♀.	12
3	b	Hiacinthus M.	✶							13
4	c	Elizabeth Q P.	☍		✶	☌	☌		□ ♃ ☿. 17 P. ✶ ♃ ♂.	14
5	d	Anſelmus.		☌	☍	☍	6			15
6	e	Sexburga Qu.		6	□			☌		16
7	f	6. p. *Trin.*			10			11		17
8	g	Grambald Ab.	☌		△					18
9	a	Edilburg Qu.	5		21	✶	✶		☽ Apogæon.	19
10	b	7. Brethren, M.		✶		3	14		♀ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	20
11	c	Pius P. & Mart.		4		□		✶		21
12	d	Fœlix & Nabor,		□		20	□	22		22
13	e	Anacletus, P. M.	✶	18	☌		9			23
14	f	7. p. *Trin.*	16		22	△		□	♃ Stat. ad Retrog.	24
15	g	Swithen B. W.		△		10	△	15		25
16	a	Oſmond B. Sar.	□	6			4		☌ ♄ ♀. 4. P. △ ♃ ☉.	26
17	b	Alexius Conf.	8					△	☽ ☍.	27
18	c	Simphoroſa, M.	△		△			10		28
19	d	Ruffinus.	20	☌	14	☌				29
20	e	Margaret, V. M.		20	□	11	☌			30
21	f	8. p *Trin.*			18		4			31
22	g	Mary Magd.			✶			☌		Aug.
23	a	Apollinaris B. M.	☌	△	18	△		8	☽ Perigæon.	2
24	b	Chriſtina, V. M.	6	23		15	△			3
25	c	**St. James, Ap.**				□	12			4
26	d	Anna.		22	☌	15	□	△	△ ♃ ☿. 5. P.	5
27	e	Pantalem, M.	△		18	✶	16	22		6
28	f	9. p. *Trin.*	12			22			□ ♃ ♀. 4. P.	7
29	g	Martha Virg.	1	1			✶	□		8
30	a	Abdon & Sen. M.	22				0	10	☽ ☌ ☿.	9
31	b	Ignatius.			✶				☌ ♄ ♂. 5. P.	10

On *July* 12. we note *Nabor* and *Fœlix* Martyrs. They were Citizens of *Millan*; and for being Chriſtians were accuſed to *Maximianus* then Emperour: who cauſed them to be cruelly tortured, yet changed they not their opinion, which the Emperour obſerving, accounted it in them, not Zeal, but Obſtinacy: and ſo commanded them to be Beheaded, on *July* 12. *Anno* 267.

AUGUST

AUGUST, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉		☊		☽		☋		Lat. ☽		♋		♍		♄		♓		♆		♈		♂		♓		♀		♌		☿		♌	
	D.	M.			D.	M.			M.	D.	D.	M.			D.	M.			D.	M.			D.	M.			D.	M			D.	M.		
									D.	M.																								
1	18	52			13	31			2	38	11	18			21	52			3	22			22	20			7	49			15	40		
2	19	49			25	55			3	31	11	15			21	57			3	18			22	59			8	57			17	43		
3	20	47			8	♋	9		4	11	11	12			22	3			3	14			23	38			10	5			19	46		
4	21	45			20	17			4	40	11	9			22	8			3	10			24	16			11	14			21	48		
5	22	42			2	☊	18		4	56	11	6			22	13			3	6			24	55			12	22			23	48		
6	23	40			14	17			5	A. 1	11	2			22	18			3	2			25	34			13	30			25	48		
7	24	38			26	13			4	50	10	59			22	23			2	57			26	13			14	39			27	47		
8	25	35			8	♍	8		4	26	10	56			22	28			2	52			26	51			15	48			29	44		
9	26	33			20	4			3	51	10	53			22	33			2	47			27	30			16	57			1	♍	40	
10	27	31			2	♎	1		3	6	10	50			22	37			2	42			28	8			18	6			3	35		
11	28	29			14	2			2	13	10	46			22	42			2	37			28	46			19	15			5	28		
12	29	27			26	10			1	12	10	43			22	47			2	31			29	24			20	24			7	20		
13	0	♍	25		8	♏	29		0	7	10	40			22	51			2	26			0	♌	2		21	34			9	11		
14	1	22			21	3			0	S. 57	10	37			22	56			2	20			0	40			22	43			11	2		
15	2	20			3	♐	55		2	3	10	34			23	0			2	14			1	18			23	53			12	50		
16	3	18			17	10			3	2	10	31			23	5			2	8			1	55			25	3			14	56		
17	4	16			0	♑	54		3	58	10	27			23	9			2	3			2	33			26	13			16	21		
18	5	14			15	8			4	37	10	24			23	13			1	56			3	11			27	23			18	6		
19	6	12			29	48			4	58	10	21			23	17			1	49			3	48			28	33			19	48		
20	7	11			14	♒	53		5	D 1	10	18			23	21			1	43			4	25			29	43			21	31		
21	8	9			0	♓	9		4	43	10	15			23	24			1	36			5	3			0	☊	53		23	10		
22	9	7			15	28			4	5	10	12			23	28			1	29			5	40			2	4			24	49		
23	10	5			0	♈	37		3	7	10	8			23	32			1	22			6	17			3	14			26	28		
24	11	3			15	27			2	1	10	5			23	35			1	15			6	54			4	25			28	5		
25	12	2			29	50			0	48	10	2			23	39			1	8			7	30			5	36			29	40		
26	13	0			13	♉	44		0	M. 25	9	59			23	42			1	1			8	7			6	46			1	♎	14	
27	13	58			27	8			1	35	9	56			23	45			0	54			8	44			7	57			2	48		
28	14	57			10	♊	7		2	38	9	52			23	48			0	47			9	20			9	8			4	19		
29	15	55			22	45			3	32	9	49			23	51			0	39			9	57			10	20			5	50		
30	16	53			5	♋	5		4	15	9	46			23	54			0	31			10	33			11	31			7	20		
31	17	52			17	15			4	45	9	43			23	57			0	24			11	9			12	42			8	49		

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	S.	A.
1	1	25	1	32	0	0	1	36	1	40
11	1	25	1	35	0	9	1	0	1	30
21	1	26	1	37	0	19	0	24	1	34

AUGUST, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	c	Machabees, M.	✶	☌	—	☌	—	✶		11
2	d	Stephen P. & M.	10	16	□	18		4		12
3	e	Invent. Stephen.			14		☌		(✶ ♄ ☿. Id.	13
4	f	10 p *Trin.*					4		☌ ☉ ☿. 0. ✶ ♄ ☉. 12 P.	14
5	g	Feſtum Nivis.	—	—	△	—		Or.		15
6	a	Tranſfig Chriſt.	☌	✶	2				✶ ♂ ☿. 8. M.	16
7	b	Donatus B. M.	21	16		✶		☌		17
8	c	Largus, &c. M.	—	—	—	0	✶	3	☽ Apogæon.	18
9	d	Romanus.		□		□	17			19
10	e	Lawrence M.		4	♌	15				20
11	f	11. p *Trin.*		△	1		□			21
12	g	Clare Virg.	✶	16		△	11		✶ ♂ ☉. 10 M.	22
13	a	Hippolitus M.	6		—	6		✶	☽ ☊.	23
14	b	Euſebius Pr. & C.	□		△		△	2		24
15	c	Aſſumpt Mary.	20		20		4	□		25
16	d	Rochus Marr.		♌				20	□ ♃ ♂. 5. P.	26
17	e	Tho of Hertford.	△	12	□	♌	—	—		27
18	f	12. p. *Trin.*	6		2	4	♌	△		28
19	g	Clintank K M.			✶		22	6		29
20	a	Bernard Abbot.		△	4					30
21	b	Richard, E.S.An.	♌	13		△	—	☌	□ ♄ ☿. 4. P.	31
22	c	Timothy, &c. M.	13	□		10		17	△ ♃ ☿. 2. M.	Sept.
23	d	Zacheus.		13	☌	□	△		☽ Perigæon. ●	2
24	e	☉. Bartholo.		✶	2	10	5	—		3
25	f	13. p. *Trin.*	△	14		✶	□		☽ ♆.	4
26	g	Zepherinus P. M.	23			14	10		♌ ♃ ☿. 9. M.	5
27	a	Ruffus			✶		✶	△		6
28	b	Auguſtine Doct.	□		8		22	12		7
29	c	Decol J. Bapt.	9	☌	□	—	—	●		8
30	d	Fœlix & Adauct.		2	16	☌		□		9
31	e	Paulinus.	✶			11		4		10

On *Auguſt* 7. we mention *Donatus* Biſhop and Martyr. This *Donatus* was Biſhop of *Arezzo*, and living the time of *Julian* Sirnamed the Apoſtate; was, for his maintaining the Faith of Chriſt firſt ſtrangely tormented, and after that, on *Auguſt* 7. *Anno* 365. Beheaded.

SEPTEMBER, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☿	☽	♋	Lat. ☽	♑	♏	♄	♓	♆	♈	♂	♋	♀	♌	☿	♎
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. D. D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	50	29	15	5 1	9	40	24	1	0	16	11	43	13	54	10	15
2	19	49	11	♌ 13	5 A. 5	9	37	24	3	0	8	12	20	15	5	11	41
3	20	47	23	7	4 56	9	33	24	5	0	1	12	56	16	17	13	6
4	21	46	5	♍ 1	4 34	9	30	24	8	29	♓ 53	13	31	17	29	14	30
5	22	45	16	57	4 0	9	27	24	10	29	45	14	6	18	41	15	52
6	23	43	28	58	3 15	9	24	24	12	29	37	14	41	19	52	17	14
7	24	42	11	♎ 3	2 20	9	21	24	15	29	29	15	17	21	4	18	34
8	25	41	23	13	1 19	9	18	24	17	29	21	15	51	22	17	19	52
9	26	39	5	♏ 32	0 13	9	14	24	18	29	13	16	26	23	29	21	9
10	27	38	18	2	0 S. 53	9	11	24	20	29	5	17	1	24	41	22	27
11	28	37	0	♐ 44	2 0	9	8	24	22	28	57	17	36	25	53	23	39
12	29	36	13	42	3 1	9	5	24	24	28	49	18	10	27	6	24	51
13	0	♎ 35	26	57	3 54	9	2	24	25	28	41	18	45	28	18	26	2
14	1	34	10	♑ 45	4 36	8	58	24	27	28	33	19	19	29	31	27	11
15	2	33	24	45	5 1	8	55	24	28	28	25	19	53	0	♍ 40	28	18
16	3	32	8	♒ 59	5 10	8	52	24	29	28	17	20	26	1	54	29	23
17	4	31	23	43	4 58	8	49	24	30	28	9	21	1	3	9	0	♏ 26
18	5	30	8	♓ 42	4 27	8	46	24	31	28	1	21	33	4	22	1	27
19	6	29	23	47	3 36	8	43	24	32	27	53	22	6	5	35	2	24
20	7	28	8	♈ 48	2 28	8	39	24	32	27	45	22	40	6	48	3	19
21	8	27	23	37	1 15	8	36	24	33	27	37	23	13	8	1	4	11
22	9	27	8	♉ 2	0 M. 1	8	33	24	34	27	30	23	45	9	14	5	1
23	10	26	22	2	18	8	30	24	34	27	22	24	18	10	27	5	44
24	11	25	5	♊ 36	2 27	8	27	24	35	27	14	24	50	11	41	6	24
25	12	25	18	42	3 26	8	24	24	35	27	7	25	23	12	54	7	2
26	13	24	1	♋ 24	4 13	8	20	24	35	27	0	25	55	14	7	7	31
27	14	23	13	47	4 47	8	17	24	35	26	52	26	27	15	21	7	56
28	15	23	25	55	5 A. 7	8	14	24	35	26	45	26	58	16	34	8	18
29	16	22	7	♌ 55	5 10	8	11	24	34	26	38	27	30	17	48	8	33
30	17	22	19	48	5 6	8	8	24	34	26	31	28	1	19	2	8	40

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.
1	1	27	1	38	0	30	0	3	0	48
11	1	28	1	39	0	41	0	43	2	4
21	1	28	1	38	0	55	1	7	3	5

SEPTEMBER, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	F	14. p *Trin.*	—	—	△	—	—	—		11
2	G	Adaman Ab.			2		☌	✶	□ ♂ ☿. 11. P.	12
3	a	Theodore.		✶			8	1	☽ Apogæon.	13
4	b	Tranſl. Cuthbert		2		✶				14
5	c	Victorinus B. M.	☌	□	—	18	—	—		15
6	d	Magnus.	13	14	☍				□ ☉ ♄. 11. P.	16
7	e	Tranſl. Dunſtan.			2	□	✶	☌		17
8	F	15. p. *Trin.*		△	—	8	22	18		18
9	G	Gorgonius, M.	—	2	—	△			☽ ☊.	19
10	a	Nicholas Tollent	✶		△	22	□		✶ ♄ ☿. 5. M.	20
11	b	Jacynthus, &c. M.	21		22		13		△ ♄ ☿. 15. P. ☍ ♃ ☉.	21
12	c	Eanſwide Ab		☍	Oc.	—	—	✶		22
13	d	Amatus.	□	18	□	—	△	22		23
14	e	*Exalt. Crucis.*	6		4	☍	3			24
15	F	16. p. *Trin.*	△		✶	17		□		25
16	G	Cornelius P. & M.	16	—	8	—	—	8		26
17	a	Stephen, &c. M.	—	△	—	—	☍	△	☽ Perigæon.	27
18	b	Winock, M.		2		△	16	☌	☿ Elong. â ☉.	28
19	c	Januarius &c. M.	☍	□	☌	21				29
20	d	Euſtachius &c. M.	21	2	6					30
21	e	S. Matthew.	—	✶	—	□	—	☍		Oct.
22	F	17. p. *Trin.*		2		☉	△	18	☽ ♆.	2
23	G	Linus P. & M.			✶	✶	2			3
24	a	Winibald Ab.	△		10	4	□			4
25	b	Ceolfride Ab.	12	☌	□		12	—		5
26	c	Cyprian, &c. M.	●	12	16			△		6
27	d	Coſm. & Dam. M.	□				✶	12	△ ♃ ♂. 13. P.	7
28	e	Lioba Abbes.	1	—	△	☌	3	—	♄ Stat. ad Rerrog.	8
29	F	S. Michael.	✶	—	2	2	—	□		9
30	G	Hierome.	21	✶				1		10

On *Sept.* 11. you find mention'd *Jacynthus*, &c. The ſtory is thus, *Jacynthus* with one *Prothus* were Eunuchs, and waited on a Noble Lady called *Eugenia*, Daughter to a Senator of *Rome*; which for refuſing to ſacrifice to Idols, was beheaded, and afterwards theſe pious Eunuchs, for the ſame cauſe, underwent the ſame puniſhment with their Lady, *Sept.* 11. *Anno* 263.

OCTOBER, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉	☽	☽	☽	Lat. ☽	☽	♋	♄	♄	♅	♅	♂	♌	♀	♍	☿	♍
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	A.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D.	M.												
1	18	21	1	♍40	4	46	8	4	24	33	26	24	28	33	20	15	8	R. 40
2	19	21	13	35	4	15	8	1	24	33	26	17	29	4	21	29	8	24
3	20	21	25	32	3	31	7	58	24	32	26	10	29	33	22	43	8	18
4	21	20	7	♎39	2	37	7	55	24	31	26	4	0	♌ 5	23	57	7	54
5	22	20	19	56	1	35	7	52	24	30	25	57	0	35	25	11	7	22
6	23	20	2	♏17	0	S 28	7	49	24	29	25	51	1	5	26	21	6	41
7	24	20	14	54	0	40	7	45	24	28	25	45	1	35	27	39	5	58
8	25	19	27	41	1	49	7	42	24	27	25	39	2	5	28	53	4	50
9	26	19	10	♐43	2	53	7	39	24	25	25	33	2	35	0	♎ 7	3	51
10	27	19	23	55	3	49	7	36	24	24	25	27	3	4	1	22	2	41
11	28	19	7	♑21	4	34	7	33	24	22	25	22	3	33	2	36	1	26
12	29	19	21	2	5	4	7	29	24	20	25	16	4	2	3	50	0	9
13	0	♍19	4	♒57	5	14	7	26	24	19	25	11	4	30	5	4	28	♎52
14	1	19	19	6	5	D. 9	7	23	24	17	25	6	4	58	6	19	27	35
15	2	19	3	♓29	4	45	7	20	24	14	25	1	5	26	7	33	26	25
16	3	19	18	2	4	1	7	17	24	12	24	56	5	53	8	48	25	22
17	4	19	2	♈41	3	1	7	14	24	10	24	52	6	22	10	2	24	28
18	5	19	17	17	1	49	7	10	24	8	24	47	6	49	11	17	23	44
19	6	20	1	♉47	0	31	7	7	24	6	24	43	7	16	12	32	23	15
20	7	20	16	6	0	M. 46	7	4	24	3	24	39	7	43	13	46	22	54
21	8	20	0	♊1	2	1	7	1	24	0	24	36	8	9	15	1	22	46
22	9	20	13	33	3	6	6	58	23	58	24	32	8	36	16	16	22	D. 50
23	10	21	26	43	4	0	6	55	23	55	24	28	9	1	17	30	23	3
24	11	21	9	♋29	4	40	6	51	23	52	24	25	9	27	18	45	23	28
25	12	21	21	57	5	4	6	48	23	49	24	22	9	52	20	1	24	2
26	13	22	4	♌8	5	16	6	45	23	46	24	19	10	17	21	15	24	43
27	14	22	16	7	5	A 13	6	42	23	42	24	17	10	41	22	30	25	33
28	15	23	27	59	4	56	6	39	23	39	24	14	11	6	23	45	26	31
29	16	23	9	♍51	4	28	6	35	23	36	24	12	11	30	25	1	27	33
30	17	24	21	44	3	47	6	32	23	32	24	10	11	52	26	14	28	41
31	18	24	3	♎43	2	56	6	29	23	29	24	8	12	16	27	29	29	53

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	M.	A.
1	1	29	1	37	1	6	1	24	3	15
11	1	30	1	36	1	19	1	34	1	19
21	1	30	1	34	1	35	1	36	1	S. 39

OCTOBER, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	a	Remigius B.						✶	☽ Apogæon.	11
2	b	Tho. B Herif.		□			☌	14	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	12
3	c	Gerrard Abbot.		20	☍	✶	18			13
4	d	Francis.			1	8			□ ♄ ♀. 12. P.	14
5	e	Placidus M.	☌	△		□			☉ Eclipſed.	15
6	f	19. p. *Trin.*	5	8		22		☌	☍ ♃ ♀. 3. M.	16
7	g	Mark P. & C.			△			9	☽ ☊.	17
8	a	Demetrius M.			20	△	✶			18
9	b	Dyonis Areop				8	2			19
10	c	Paulin B. York.	✶	♄	□		□	✶	□ ☌ ♀. 7. M.	20
11	d	Nichaſius	8	1	4		14	17		21
12	e	Wilfred B Yor.	□		✶	☍		□	☌ ☉ ♀. 17. P. ✶ ☌ ♀.	22
13	f	20 p *Trin.*	15		8	3	△	17		23
14	g	Caliſtus P. & M.	△	△			1	△		24
15	a	Tereſa Virgin.	22	9				16		25
16	b	Lullus B Mentz.		□	☌			Or.	☽ Perigæon.	26
17	c	Audrey Virg.		11	13	△	☌		△ ♄ ♀. 4. P.	27
18	d	S. Luke Ev.		✶		8	13	☍		28
19	e	Fridiſwide V.	☍	12		□		13	☽ Eclipſed cum ♀.	29
20	f	21. p. *Trin.*	9		✶	12			□ ☌ ☉. 10. P.	30
21	g	Hilarion Abbot.			15	✶				31
22	a	Cordula, V. M.		☌	□	15	△	△	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	Nov
23	b	Romanus.		18	20		6	18		2
24	c	Maglore B.	△				□			3
25	d	Chriſantus &c. M.	4		△		20	4		4
26	e	Evariſtus P & M.	□		4	☌		□		5
27	f	22. p. *Trin*	20	✶		12	✶	✶	☿ Elongat. â ☉.	6
28	a	S. St. & Jude.		16			14	21	△ ♄ ♀. 10. M.	7
29	a	Eadſine B. Cant.	✶						☽ Apogæon.	8
30	b	Agelnoth B. Can.	13	□	☍					9
31	c	Foilan B. & M.		4	6	✶				10

On *October* 25. is mentioned *Chryſantus*, &c. He was Son of a noble Senator of *Rome*; who, being Chriſtian, his Father thought, by marrying him to a Beautiful Virgin called *Daria*, to convert him: but inſtead thereof, he converted *Daria*, and rooted her ſo firmly in the Faith, that they both dyed Martyrs for the ſame, *October* 25. *Anno*, 284.

NOVEMBER, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉		☽		Lat. ☽		♃		♄		♅		♂		♀		☿	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	A. D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	25	15	52	1	56	6	26	23	25	24	7	12	39	28	45	1	9
2	20	26	28	15	0	51	6	23	23	21	24	5	13	2	0	♍ 1	2	27
3	21	26	10♍	54	0	S. 17	6	20	23	18	24	4	13	24	1	15	3	49
4	22	27	23	48	1	27	6	16	23	14	24	3	13	46	2	30	5	13
5	23	28	6	♐ 59	2	35	6	13	23	10	24	2	14	7	3	45	6	39
6	24	28	20	25	3	34	6	10	23	6	24	1	14	28	5	1	8	6
7	25	29	4	♑ 4	4	23	6	7	23	2	24	1	14	49	6	15	9	35
8	26	30	17	52	4	56	6	4	22	58	24	1	15	9	7	30	11	5
9	27	31	1	♒ 52	5	12	6	1	22	54	24D.	1	15	28	8	46	12	36
10	28	32	15	52	5	D 10	5	57	22	49	24	1	15	48	10	1	14	7
11	29	32	29	58	4	50	5	54	22	45	24	1	16	7	11	18	15	40
12	0	♐ 33	14	♓ 8	4	12	5	51	22	40	24	2	16	25	12	31	17	12
13	1	34	28	18	3	18	5	48	22	36	24	3	16	43	13	47	18	45
14	2	35	12♈	29	2	12	5	45	22	31	24	4	17	1	15	2	20	18
15	3	36	26	36	0	58	5	41	22	27	24	5	17	17	16	17	21	51
16	4	37	10♉	37	0	M. 16	5	38	22	22	24	7	17	34	17	33	22	24
17	5	38	24	30	1	31	5	35	22	18	24	9	17	49	18	48	24	58
18	6	39	8	♊ 8	2	39	5	32	22	13	24	11	18	6	20	3	26	31
19	7	40	21	31	3	37	5	29	22	8	24	13	18	21	21	19	28	5
20	8	41	4	♋ 36	4	22	5	26	22	3	24	15	18	35	22	34	29	39
21	9	42	17	22	4	53	5	22	21	59	24	18	18	49	23	50	1	♐ 12
22	10	43	29	50	5	8	5	19	21	54	24	20	19	2	25	5	2	46
23	11	44	12	♌ 3	5	A. 10	5	16	21	49	24	23	19	15	26	20	4	20
24	12	46	24	3	4	56	5	13	21	44	24	26	19	28	27	36	5	54
25	13	47	5	♍ 55	4	32	5	10	21	39	24	29	19	39	28	51	7	27
26	14	48	17	45	3	55	5	.7	21	34	24	33	19	50	0	♐ 7	9	2
27	15	49	29	36	3	8	5	3	21	29	24	37	20	0	1	22	10	35
28	16	50	11	♎ 33	2	13	5	0	21	24	24	41	20	10	2	38	12	9
29	17	51	23	43	1	11	4	57	21	19	24	45	20	19	3	53	13	43
30	18	53	6	♍ 9	0	4	4	54	21	14	24	49	20	28	5	9	15	16

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.
1	1	31	1	31	1	53	1	30	2	9
11	1	30	1	28	2	12	1	18	1	15
21	1	30	1	25	2	32	1	1	0	5

NOVEMBER, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	ɒ	All-Saints.	—	△	—	—	—	—		11
2	e	*Omn. Anim.*		14			☌	☌		12
3	♐ g	23. p. *Trin.*	☌			□	4	8	☽ ☊.	13
4	a	Vitalis &c. M.	21	—	△	4	—	—	☉ Eclipſed.	14
5	b	Malachy B.			☍	△			△ ♃ ☉. 14. P.	15
6	c	Leonard.		☌	□	16				16
7	d	Wildebrod, B.C.		6	8		✶	✶		17
8	e	Severus &c. M.	✶	—	✶	—	4	10		18
9	f	Claudius &c. M.	16		12		□	□	♃ Stat. ad Direct.	19
10	♐ g	24. p. *Trin.*	□	△		☌	13	20	☽ Perigæon.	20
11	a	Martyn, B. Conf.	23	13		☍	△		□ ♂ ♀. 11. P.	21
12	b	Martyn, Pope, M.		□	☌	—	21	△		22
13	c	Kilianus B.	△	13	15	—	—	6		23
14	d	Laurence B. D.	7	✶		△				24
15	e	Leopaldus.		16		9				25
16	f	Edmond B. Can.				□	☌		△ ♃ ♀. 16. P. □ ♂ ♀.	26
17	♐ g	25. p. *Trin.*	☌	—	✶	13	13	☌	☽ ♀.	27
18	a	Dedicat. Eccl. P.	21		☍	✶		1		28
19	b	Pontian, P. & M.		☌	□	18				29
20	c	Edmond K. M.		1	6					30
21	d	Oblat. Mary.	—	—	△	—	△	—	△ ♃ ♀. 11. P.	Dec.
22	e	Cicely V. M.			12		12	△		2
23	f	Clement P. & M.	△	✶		☌		6		3
24	♐ g	26. p. *Trin.*	☍	20	—	14	□	—		4
25	a	Catherine Alex.	□				7	□	☽ Apogæon.	5
26	b	Peter, B. & M.	18	□	☌			3		6
27	c	Oda Virg. Scotl.		8	14		✶			7
28	d	Ruffus M.	✶	△		✶	3	✶		8
29	e	Saturnine, M.	12	18	—	17		0		9
30	f	✠. Andrew.							☽ ☊.	10

On *November* 11. you find *Martyn*, Biſhop and Confeſſor. He was Native of *Sabaria*, a City in *Hungary*; he is reported to have done many Miracles in his Life time, and to have converted many to the Faith of Chriſt. He dyed a peaceable Death, *Nov.* 11. *Anno* 399. *Honorius* being Emperour.

DECEMBER,

DECEMBER, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☿	☽	♏	Lat. ☽	♋	♏	♄	♓	♆	♈	♂	♌	♀	☿	☿	☿
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. A. D. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	54	18	55	1 3	4	51	21	9	24	54	20	36	6	24	16	50
2	20	55	2	♐ 4	2 10	4	47	21	4	24	58	20	43	7	40	18	24
3	21	56	15	34	3 12	4	44	20	59	25	3	20	50	8	55	19	59
4	22	57	29	26	4 4	4	41	20	54	25	8	20	55	10	11	21	33
5	23	59	13	♑ 34	4 42	4	38	20	49	25	13	21	1	11	26	23	7
6	25	0	27	53	5 3	4	35	20	44	25	18	21	5	12	42	24	42
7	26	1	12	♒ 19	5 D. 4	4	32	20	39	25	24	21	9	13	54	26	17
8	27	3	26	41	4 47	4	28	20	34	25	30	21	12	15	13	27	51
9	28	4	10	♓ 59	4 11	4	25	20	30	25	35	21	14	16	28	29	27
10	29	5	25	9	3 20	4	22	20	25	25	41	21	16	17	44	1	♍ 2
11	0	♍ 6	9	♈ 9	2 19	4	19	20	20	25	48	21	16	18	59	2	38
12	1	8	23	1	1 9	4	16	20	15	25	54	21R.	15	20	15	4	13
13	2	9	6	♉ 44	0 M. 2	4	13	20	10	26	1	21	14	21	30	5	50
14	3	10	20	17	1 13	4	9	20	5	26	8	21	12	22	46	7	26
15	4	12	3	♊ 42	2 21	4	6	20	0	26	15	21	9	24	1	9	2
16	5	13	16	57	3 19	4	3	19	56	26	22	21	8	25	17	10	39
17	6	14	0	♋ 1	4 6	4	0	19	51	26	30	21	2	26	33	12	16
18	7	16	12	50	4 39	3	57	19	46	26	36	20	57	27	48	13	53
19	8	17	25	27	4 58	3	53	19	42	26	45	20	51	29	4	15	31
20	9	18	7	♌ 51	5 A. 2	3	50	19	37	26	52	20	45	0	♍ 19	17	9
21	10	20	20	1	4 52	3	47	19	33	27	0	20	37	1	35	18	49
22	11	21	2	♍ 2	4 30	3	44	19	28	27	8	20	29	2	50	20	25
23	12	22	13	54	3 55	3	41	19	28	27	16	20	20	4	6	22	3
24	13	23	25	44	3 11	3	38	19	19	27	24	20	10	5	21	23	42
25	14	25	7	♎ 34	2 19	3	34	19	15	27	33	20	0	6	37	25	20
26	15	26	19	29	1 20	3	31	19	11	27	41	19	48	7	52	26	59
27	16	27	1	♏ 36	0 16	3	28	19	7	27	50	19	36	9	8	28	37
28	17	29	14	1	0 S. 48	3	25	19	2	27	59	19	23	10	23	0	♒ 15
29	18	30	26	44	1 53	3	22	18	59	28	8	19	9	11	39	1	53
30	19	31	9	♐ 57	2 54	3	18	18	55	28	17	18	55	12	54	3	30
31	20	32	23	36	3 46	3	15	18	51	28	27	18	39	14	10	5	7

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.
1	1	29	1	22	2	55	0	39	0	59
11	1	28	1	19	3	19	0	16	1	47
21	1	27	1	17	3	44	0 M.	9	2	7

DECEMBER, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				Or.	☌	Or.	Or.	Or.		
1	f	1. *Advent Sund.*			△	□				11
2	g	Bibiana, V. M.			12	4	☌		△ ♂ ☉. 8. M. ☍ ♄ ☉. 3. P.	12
3	a	Lucius K.	☌	☍	□	△	10	☌	☍ ♄ ☿. 15. P. △ ♂ ☿.	13
4	b	Barbara, V. M.	12	10	19	10		9	✶ ♄ ♂. ☌.	14
5	c	Sabba, Abbot.		☌	✶					15
6	d	Nicholas, B. C.			18				□ ♃ ☉. 8. P. □ ♃ ☿. 12.	16
7	e	Ambroſe Doct.		△		☍	✶	☌	☌ ☉ ☿. 5. P.	17
8	f	2. *Advent.*	✶	13		17	3	✶		18
9	g	Leocadia V. M.	1	□			□	2	☽ Perigæon.	19
10	a	Melchiades, P. M.	□	17	☌		9	□		20
11	b	Damaſcus P. C.	7	✶	1	△	△	11	♂ Stat. ad Retrog:	21
12	c	Elfrede, Virg.	△	18		20	18	△	☍ ♄ ☿. ☌.	22
13	d	Lucy, V. M.	14					22	△ ♂ ☿. 7. M.	23
14	e	Mimborine Ab.			✶	□			☽ ☋.	24
15	f	3. *Advent.*			11	2				25
16	g	O ſapientia.		☌	□	✶	☍			26
17	a	Lazarus.	☍	☌	18	7	16		□ ♃ ☿. 11 M.	27
18	b	Winebald, Ab.	12					☍		28
19	c	Nemthius M.			△			2		29
20	d	Julius.		✶	3					30
21	e	S. Thomas.		23		☌				31
22	f	4. *Advent.*	△			1	△			Jan.
23	g	Victoria, V. M.	21	□			2	△	☽ Apogæon.	2
24	a	Adam and Eve.		10	☍		□	20		2
25	b	Nat. J. H. S.	□		4		22			4
26	c	S. Stephen.	14	△		✶		□	✶ ♃ ☿. 16. P.	5
27	d	S. John.		☌		1	✶	16	☽ ☊.	6
28	e	S. Innocents.	✶			□	16			7
29	f	Tho. Canterb.	6		△	9		✶		8
30	g	Euſtach, Abbot.		☍	4	△		8	✶ ♄ ♂. ☌.	9
31	a	Sylveſter, P. & C.		17	□	17				10

On *December* 2. you find mentioned *Bibiana*, Virgin and Martyr. She was a Chriſtian, and Daughter to a Citizen of *Rome*; but for refuſing to Sacrifice to Idols, was, by the command of the Emperour *Julian*, beaten to Death with Cudgels, this was *December* 2. *Anno*, 364.

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1678.

In both Accounts, *viz.*

Julian, or Engliſh.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	7.	The Golden Number.	7.
	7.	Cycle of the Sun.	7.
	F.	Dominical Letter.	B.
	17.	Æpact.	7.
	1.	Roman Indiction.	1.
	10.	Number of Direction.	13.
January.	27.	Septuageſima.	6. *February.*
February.	13.	Aſh-Wedneſday.	23. *February.*
February.	17.	Quadrageſima.	27. *February.*
March.	31.	Eaſter Day.	10. *April.*
May.	5.	Rogation Sunday.	15. *May.*
May.	9.	Holy-Thurſday.	19. *May.*
May.	19.	Whit-Sunday.	29. *May.*
May.	26.	Trinity Sunday.	5. *June.*
December.	1.	Advent Sunday.	27. *November.*

7 JY62

AN

AN

EPHEMERIS

OF

The Cœleſtial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1679.

		Years.
And from the	Flood of *Noah*	3973.
	Building of *London*	2786.
	Death of *Alexander* the Great	2002.
	Beginning of the Julian Year	1723.
	Death of *Jeſus Chriſt*	1646.
	Flight of *Mahomet*	1088.
	Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory*	97.
	Reſtauration of King *Charles* the II.	19.
	Burning of *London*	13.
	Biſſextile or Leap-Year	3.

By *JOHN GADBURY*,

Φιλομαθηματ.

LONDON,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company of *Stationers*, 1672.

OF THE
ECLIPSES
This Year, 1679.

THE Inhabitants of this Terrene Globe will this Year have four Eclipſes made unto them, two of the Sun, and two of the Moon, and they follow in Order thus, *viz.*

The firſt is an Eclipſe of the Sun on *March* the 31. day, at our ſeaven a Clock at Night, and therefore inviſible as to us; but it will be an almoſt total defect in *New France*, and the adjacent Iſlands and Countryes, and in and about the *Atlantique* Ocean, *&c.* and ſuch as inhabit the former, or are ſailing in the latter, may have the happineſs of Obſervation hereof; 'tis celebrated in 21. degrees of *Aries*, near the Exaltation of the Sun; which is not amiſs to give our gentle Almanack-makers notice off, againſt the year cometh.

The ſecond is an Eclipſe of the Moon, on *April* the fifteenth, at our ten a Clock in the Evening, it happens in 6. degrees of *Scorpio*; but ſcarcely viſible as to us, but it will be conſpicuous in their Meridian, who live in *Hungary*, *Dalmatia*.

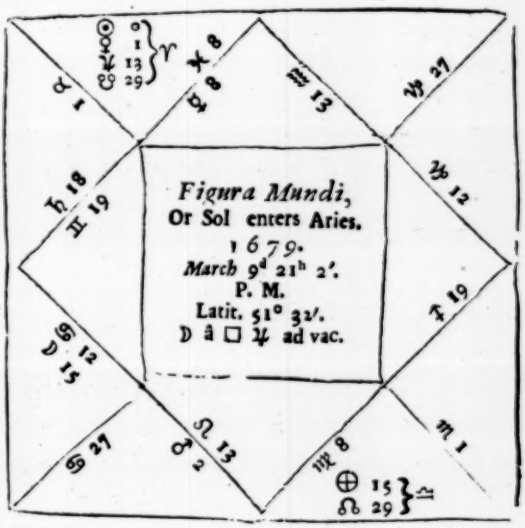
Dalmatia, *Polonia*, *Truſſia*, *Lapland*, and to ſuch as ſail in the *Baltique* Ocean; half the Moons body will be obſcured.

The third Eclipſe is of the *Sun*, on *September* the 24. day at our ſix a Clock in the Evening, in eleven degrees of *Libra*; but not to be ſeen of us, becauſe the Sun will be under our Horizon. But unto ſuch people that inhabit *New Zealand*, the Iſland of St. *Peter*, *&c.* or that Navigate in the *Pacifique* Ocean; it will appear a very great Eclipſe.

The fourth and laſt Eclipſe will be of the Moon, on *October* the ninth day at our eleven a Clock before Noon in 26. degrees of *Aries*; it cannot be ſeen of us, but it will be viſible almoſt in the Meridian to them that inhabit our *Antipodes*, where they may behold eight digits of twelve of the Moons body to be Eclipſed.

Thus much of Eclipſes this Year.

THE



THis Year *Venus* is our *Phoſphorous*, or Morning Star until the twenty ſixth day of *January*; at which time, having made her Conjunction with the Sun, ſhe becomes our *Heſperus*, or Evening Star, and ſo continues until the eleventh day of *November*; after which, to the end of the year ſhe will be Oriental of the Sun, and our bright Morning Star again.

JANUARY,

JANUARY, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♑		☽ ♑		Lat. ☽		♋ ♏		♄ ♓		♃ ♐		♂ ♌		♀ ♑		☿ ♒	
	D.	M.	D.	M	S. D.	A. M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	34	7	42	4	28	3	12	18	47	28	36	18	23	15	24	6	43
2	22	35	22	12	4	53	3	9	18	43	28	46	18	6	16	41	8	17
3	23	36	7	♒ 1	5	D. 1	3	6	18	40	28	55	17	49	17	56	9	50
4	24	37	21	53	4	45	3	3	18	36	29	5	17	31	19	12	11	21
5	25	39	6	♓ 42	4	12	2	59	18	33	29	15	17	12	20	27	12	50
6	26	40	21	22	3	22	2	56	18	29	29	25	16	53	21	43	14	15
7	27	41	5	♈ 47	2	18	2	53	18	26	29	36	16	33	22	58	15	38
8	28	42	19	54	1	10	2	50	18	23	29	46	16	12	24	14	16	57
9	29	43	3	♉ 41	0	M. 2	2	47	18	20	29	56	15	51	25	29	18	11
10	0	♒ 44	17	12	1	11	2	44	18	17	0	♈ 7	15	30	26	45	19	19
11	1	46	0	♊ 29	2	16	2	40	18	14	0	17	15	8	28	1	20	24
12	2	47	13	33	3	12	2	37	18	11	0	28	14	46	29	16	21	18
13	3	48	26	27	4	1	2	34	18	8	0	39	14	23	0	♒ 31	22	5
14	4	49	9	♋ 7	4	34	2	31	18	5	0	50	14	0	1	47	22	44
15	5	50	21	40	4	53	2	28	18	3	1	1	13	37	3	2	23	14
16	6	51	4	♌ 3	5	A. 2	2	24	18	1	1	13	13	13	4	18	23	28
17	7	52	16	18	4	51	2	21	17	58	1	24	12	49	5	33	23	35
18	8	53	28	23	4	29	2	18	17	56	1	35	12	25	6	48	23R.	31
19	9	54	10	♍ 20	3	56	2	16	17	54	1	47	12	1	8	4	23	15
20	10	55	22	12	3	12	2	12	17	52	1	58	11	37	9	19	22	46
21	11	56	4	♎ 2	2	20	2	9	17	50	2	10	11	13	10	34	22	8
22	12	57	15	52	1	22	2	5	17	48	2	22	10	49	11	50	21	22
23	13	58	27	48	0	S. 20	2	2	17	46	2	34	10	25	13	5	20	26
24	14	59	9	♏ 53	0	42	1	59	17	45	2	46	10	1	14	20	19	24
25	15	59	22	13	1	45	1	56	17	43	2	58	9	37	15	36	18	10
26	17	0	4	♐ 55	2	44	1	53	17	42	3	10	9	14	16	51	17	4
27	18	1	18	1	3	38	1	49	17	41	3	22	8	51	18	7	15	52
28	19	2	1	♑ 38	4	21	1	46	17	29	3	24	8	28	19	22	14	40
29	20	3	15	45	4	50	1	43	17	38	3	47	8	5	20	37	13	29
30	21	3	0	♒ 20	5	1	1	40	17	37	3	59	7	43	21	52	12	24
31	22	4	15	18	4	52	1	37	17	36	4	11	7	22	23	8	11	25

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.
1	1	25	1	15	4	8	0	34	1	39
11	1	23	1	13	4	24	0	54	0	S. 2
21	1	20	1	11	4	31	1	10	2	45

JANUARY, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	a	New-Year.	—	—	—	—	☌	—		11
2	b	Octav. Steph.	☌		✶		12			12
3	c	Meliorus M.	1	△	12	☍		☌		13
4	d	Croniack Monk.	—	18	—	16	—	6	☽ Perigæon.	14
5	e	Edw. Confeſſor.	—	□	—	—	—	—		15
6	f	*Epiphania.*	✶	18	☌		✶			16
7	g	Ced. B. Lond.	11	✶	15	△	1	✶	☍ ♂ ☿. 15. P.	17
8	a	William B. York.	□	20		16	□	18		18
9	b	Adrian Abbot.	17			□	8		△ ♄ ☿. 2. P. ✶ ☉ ♃. 6.	19
10	c	Paul Hermit.	△			20	△	□		20
11	d	Higinius P. M.	2		✶		20	4	☿ Elongat. â ☉.	21
12	e	1. p. *Epiph.*	—	☌	0	✶	—	△		22
13	f	Rheinoldus.		10	□	2		16	✶ ♃ ☿. 2. P.	23
14	g	Hillary B.			9					24
15	a	Mauritius.			△					25
16	b	Marcellus P. M.	☍		18	☌	☍			26
17	c	Anthony Abbot.	6	↑		18	0	☍		27
18	d	Cath. Petri.		4				14	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	28
19	e	2. p. *Epiph.*		□					☽ Apogæon.	29
20	f	Fab. & Sebaſt.		16	☍				☍ ♂ ☉. 15. P.	30
21	g	Agnes Virg. M.	△		20	✶	△	△	☍ ♂ ☿. 12. P.	31
22	a	Vincent M.	16	△		14	13	10		Febr.
23	b	Emerent.		4		0c.		□		2
24	c	Timothy B.	□		—	□	□	—	☽ ☊.	3
25	d	Conv. S. Paul	11		△	0	8	16	△ ♄ ☿. 11. P. ☌ ☉ ☿. 8	4
26	e	3. p. *Epiph.*			20	△		✶	△ ♄ ☉. 17. P. ☌ ☉ ☿. 0.	5
27	f	Chriſoſtom B. C.	✶	☍		8	✶	20	△ ♄ ☿. 4. M.	6
28	g	Carolus Magnus.	0	0	□	—	0	—		7
29	a	Gildas Abbot.			4		0c.	☌		8
30	b	K. Charls M.			✶	☍		15		9
31	c	Adaman Fr.	☌	△	8	15	☌			10

On *January* 17. *Anthony*, Abbot. He was a Native of *Egypt*; and grew to be a great Light to the Chriſtian Church. It is ſaid of him, that he had the gift of healing that Diſeaſe called St. *Anthonyes* Fire. He lived to 105. years of Age, and died *January* 17. *Anno* 358.

FEBRUARY, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♒	☽ ♓	Lat. ☽	☊ ♍	♄ ♓	♃ ♈	♂ ♌	♀ ♒	☿ ♒
	D. M.	D. M.	S. D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
1	23 5	0 ♓ 30	4 22	1 34	17 36	4 24	7 1	24 23	10 31
2	24 5	15 42	3 34	1 33	17 35	4 37	6 40	25 38	9 46
3	25 6	0 ♈ 45	2 30	1 27	17 35	4 50	6 19	26 53	9 8
4	26 7	15 20	1 18	1 24	17 34	5 3	6 0	28 9	8 39
5	27 7	29 52	0 2	2 21	17 34	5 15	5 41	29 24	8 16
6	28 8	13♉49	1 10	1 18	17 34	5 28	5 23	0 ♓ 39	8 1
7	29 8	27 23	2 18	1 15	17 D. 34	5 41	5 5	1 54	7 55
8	0 ♓ 9	10♊35	3 16	1 11	17 34	5 54	4 48	3 9	7 54
9	1 9	23 29	4 4	1 8	17 35	6 8	4 31	4 24	8 D. 1
10	2 9	6 ♋10	4 38	1 5	17 35	6 21	4 16	5 39	8 17
11	3 10	18 38	4 58	1 2	17 35	6 34	4 1	6 54	8 36
12	4 10	0 ♌56	5 4	0 59	17 36	6 48	3 47	8 10	9 1
13	5 10	13 5	4 57	0 55	17 37	7 1	3 33	9 25	9 29
14	6 11	25 8	4 36	0 52	17 38	7 14	3 20	10 40	10 5
15	7 11	7 ♍ 7	4 2	0 49	17 39	7 28	3 9	11 55	10 43
16	8 11	19 1	3 19	0 46	17 40	7 41	2 57	13 10	11 25
17	9 11	0 ♎53	2 27	0 43	17 41	7 55	2 47	14 25	12 11
18	10 11	12 44	1 28	0 40	17 42	8 9	2 38	15 40	13 2
19	11 12	24 38	0 25	0 36	17 43	8 22	2 29	16 54	13 55
20	12 12	6 ♏37	0 S. 38	0 33	17 44	8 36	2 21	18 9	14 51
21	13 12	18 45	1 42	0 30	17 46	8 50	2 14	19 24	15 50
22	14 12	1 ♐ 8	2 42	0 27	17 48	9 4	2 7	20 39	16 52
23	15 12	13 46	3 36	0 24	17 50	9 18	2 1	21 54	17 55
24	16 12	26 48	4 21	0 21	17 51	9 31	1 57	23 9	19 1
25	17 12	10♑17	4 52	0 17	17 53	9 45	1 53	24 24	20 10
26	18 12	24 11	5 8	0 14	17 55	9 59	1 49	25 38	21 21
27	19 12	8 ♒40	5 10	0 11	17 57	10 13	1 47	26 53	22 34
28	20 12	23 22	4 41	0 8	18 1	10 27	1 45	28 8	23 50

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.
1	1	18	1	9	4	D. 27	1	22	3	18
11	1	16	1	8	4	12	1	A. 26	1	M. 20
21	1	14	1	7	3	53	1	23	0	33

FEBRUARY, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	D	Ignatius B. M.								11
2	E	**Candlemas.**		□					☽ Perigæon.	12
3	F	Blaſe B. M.		4	☌	△		✳		13
4	G	Gilbertus.	✳	✳	7	9	✳	15		14
5	a	Agatha V. M.	18	4		□	23	□	☽ ♀.	15
6	b	Dorothy V. M.				10		15	△ ♃ ☌. 10. M.	16
7	c	Romwald Ab.	□		✳	✳	□	△	♄ Stat. ad Direct.	17
8	d	Edelflede Abbeſs	4	☍	15	15	9	18	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	18
9	E	5. p. *Epiph.*	△	14			△			19
10	f	Scholaſticæ V.	16		□		23			20
11	g	Euphroſina.			☍					21
12	a	Eufracius.			△	☌		☍		22
13	b	Ermenild Q.		✳	13	6		16		23
14	c	**Valentine.**		8						24
15	d	Fauſtin & Jovit.	☍	□			☍			25
16	E	*Septuageſ.*	☍	21			10		☽ Apogæon.	26
17	f	Finan B.			☌	✳				27
18	g	Simeon B. M.		△	14	4		△		28
19	a	Acca Biſh		10		□		1	□ ♄ ♀. 16. P.	Mar.
20	b	Mildreda Virg.	△			16		□	☽ ☊.	2
21	c	Cimbret E.	1				△	18	☿ Elongat. Max.	3
22	d	Cath. Pet. Anto.			△	△	1			4
23	E	*Sexageſima.*	□	☍	16	2	□	✳	△ ♄ ☿. 10. M.	5
24	f	**S. Matthias.**	3	8	□		16	8		6
25	g	Johannes B.	✳		23					7
26	a	Alexander.	13			☍	✳		□ ♄ ☉. 5 M.	8
27	b	Serulph B.		△	✳	14	3			9
28	c	Oſwald B. Yor.		15	2			☌		10

On *February* 18. is mentioned *Simeon*, B. M. He was Succeſſor to Saint *James* in the Biſhoprick of *Jeruſalem*: and under *Trajan* the Emperour, he ſuffered Martyrdom, by being Crucified for the Faith of his Maſter, on this day, *Anno*, 109.

MARCH, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☌	☽	☌	Lat. ☽		☊	♍	♄	♓	♆	♈	♂	♌	♀	♓	☿	♒
	D.	M.	D.	M	S. D.	D M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	11	8	♓ 42	3	58	0	5	18	2	10	41	1	44	29	23	25	7
2	22	11	24	1	2	56	0	1	18	5	10	56	1	D. 45	0	♈ 37	26	25
3	23	10	9	♈ 14	1	44	29	♎ 58	18	8	11	10	1	47	1	52	27	34
4	24	10	24	14	0	24	29	55	18	10	11	24	1	48	3	7	29	5
5	25	10	8	♉ 53	0	M. 54	29	52	18	13	11	38	1	49	4	21	0	♓ 28
6	26	9	23	5	2	8	29	49	18	16	11	52	1	52	5	36	1	52
7	27	9	6	♊ 49	3	12	29	46	18	19	12	7	1	56	6	51	3	18
8	28	8	20	8	4	4	29	42	18	22	12	21	2	1	8	5	4	45
9	29	8	3	♋ 1	4	42	29	39	18	26	12	35	2	5	9	20	6	14
10	0	♈ 7	15	37	5	4	29	36	18	29	12	49	2	10	10	34	7	44
11	1	7	27	58	5	A. 12	29	33	18	32	13	4	2	15	11	49	9	15
12	2	6	10	♌ 8	5	6	29	30	18	36	13	18	2	23	13	3	10	48
13	3	5	22	9	4	47	29	27	18	40	13	32	2	31	14	18	12	22
14	4	5	4	♍ 4	4	14	29	23	18	43	13	47	2	38	15	32	13	57
15	5	4	15	56	3	32	29	20	18	47	14	1	2	46	16	46	15	34
16	6	3	27	48	2	40	29	17	18	51	14	16	2	55	18	1	17	13
17	7	2	9	♎ 41	1	41	29	14	18	55	14	30	3	5	19	15	18	52
18	8	2	21	39	0	37	29	11	18	59	14	45	3	16	20	29	20	33
19	9	1	3	♏ 41	0	S. 27	29	7	19	3	14	59	3	27	21	33	22	16
20	10	0	15	49	1	33	29	4	19	7	15	13	3	39	22	58	23	59
21	10	59	28	7	2	36	29	1	19	12	15	28	3	51	24	12	25	44
22	11	58	10	♐ 38	3	32	28	58	19	16	15	42	4	4	25	26	27	31
23	12	57	23	23	4	18	28	55	19	21	15	57	4	16	26	40	29	19
24	13	56	6	♑ 21	4	53	28	52	19	26	16	11	4	20	27	54	1	♈ 8
25	14	55	19	49	5	11	28	48	19	30	16	26	4	43	29	8	2	59
26	15	53	3	♒ 36	5	D. 14	28	45	19	35	16	40	4	57	0	♉ 23	4	51
27	16	52	17	46	4	59	28	42	19	40	16	55	5	12	1	37	6	45
28	17	51	2	♓ 20	4	22	28	39	19	45	17	9	5	28	2	51	8	41
29	18	50	17	17	3	29	28	36	19	50	17	24	5	44	4	5	10	37
30	19	48	2	♈ 17	2	20	28	33	19	55	17	38	6	1	5	19	12	36
31	20	47	17	25	1	0	28	29	20	1	17	52	6	17	6	33	14	37

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.
1	1	12	1	6	3	36	1	17	1	36
11	1	10	1	5	3	14	1	4	2	17
21	1	8	1	5	2	54	0	46	2	A. 13

MARCH, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				☌	☌	☌	☌	☌		
1	d	David B.	♂	□					☽ Perigrine.	11
2	e	*Quinquageſ.*	21	17		△	♂		♂ Stat. ad Direct.	12
3	f	Lucius P. M.		✶	♂	16	12		△ ♂ ♀. 10. M.	13
4	g	Adrianus M.		17	4	□		✶		14
5	a	**Aſh-Wednesd.**				16		10	☽ ☿.	15
6	b	Frodolin B.	✶			✶		□		16
7	c	Aquinus D. C.	6	♂	✶	17	✶	18		17
8	d	Felix M.	□	20	10		☍			18
9	e	*Quadrageſ.*	16		□		□	△		19
10	f	Æquinox			18		12	5		20
11	g	Gregory P. C.	△			♂				21
12	a	Oſwin K. M.	6	✶	△	8	△		♂ ♃ ♀. 4. P. △ ☉ ♂. 7. P.	22
13	b	Wigan, Monk.		16	6		6			23
14	c	Leo, Epiſcop.						☌		24
15	d	Longinus.		□				23	☽ Apogæon.	25
16	e	2. *Sund. Lent.*	☌	6		✶			✶ ♄ ♀. 17. P.	26
17	f	Patrick B. C.	18	△	☌	10	☌		□ ♄ ♀. 1. P.	27
18	g	Edward K. M.		18	10		22			28
19	a	Joſeph Husb. M.				□			☽ ☊.	29
20	b	Cuthbert B				☍		△		30
21	c	Benedict				△		18		31
22	d	Aphrodiſius.	△	☌	△	12				Apr.
23	e	3. *Sund. Lent.*	3	17	10		△	□		2
24	f	Zacharius.	□		□		6	12		3
25	g	**Lady-Day.**	14		18		□			4
26	a	William Nov.	✶		✶	☌	18	✶	△ ♂ ♀. 2. P.	5
27	b	Archibald Ab.	22	△	23	3		3	♂ ♃ ☉. 1. P.	6
28	c	Fremond K. M.		4	☍		✶			7
29	d	Victorian.		□			1		☽ Perigæon.	8
30	e	*Mid-Lent S.*	♂	5		△		♂	✶ ♄ ☉. 3. P.	9
31	f	Adelm B.	6	✶	♂	8		18	□ ♂ ♀. 6. M. ☉ Eclips'd.	10

On *March* 19. we note *Joſeph*. He was the Husband of the Bleſſed Virgin *Mary*: for which relation ſake, he is remembred by the Church on this day; it being ſuppoſed to be the day of his Death, and in the year of Chriſt, 29.

APRIL,

APRIL, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♈		☽ ♉		Lat. ☽		♌ ♎		♄ ♊		♃ ♈		♂ ♌		♀ ♉		☿ ♈	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D.	M.												
1	21	46	2	♉ 26	0	21	28	26	20	6	18	7	0	35	7	46	16	37
2	22	44	17	9	1	41	28	23	20	11	18	21	6	52	9	1	18	39
3	23	43	1	♊ 31	2	52	28	20	20	16	18	36	7	10	10	14	20	43
4	24	42	15	25	3	51	28	17	20	22	18	50	7	28	11	28	22	47
5	25	40	28	52	4	36	28	13	20	27	19	5	7	46	12	42	24	54
6	26	39	11	♋ 52	5	4	28	10	20	33	19	19	8	5	13	55	27	2
7	27	37	24	30	5	16	28	7	20	39	19	34	8	25	15	9	29	9
8	28	35	6	♌ 49	5	A 14	28	4	20	44	19	48	8	45	16	23	1	♉ 16
9	29	34	18	55	4	56	28	1	20	50	20	2	9	6	17	37	3	23
10	0	♉ 32	0	♍ 52	4	28	27	58	20	56	20	17	9	26	18	50	5	32
11	1	30	12	43	3	46	27	54	21	2	20	31	9	47	20	4	7	40
12	2	29	24	35	2	56	27	51	21	8	20	45	10	8	21	17	9	47
13	3	27	6	♎ 26	1	59	27	48	21	14	21	0	10	30	22	31	11	54
14	4	25	18	22	0	55	27	45	21	21	21	14	10	51	23	44	13	59
15	5	23	0	♏ 26	0	S. 9	27	42	21	27	21	28	11	13	24	58	16	3
16	6	21	12	29	1	16	27	38	21	33	21	42	11	36	26	11	18	6
17	7	20	25	2	2	21	27	35	21	39	21	56	11	59	27	25	20	6
18	8	18	7	♐ 37	3	19	27	32	21	46	22	11	12	22	28	38	22	3
19	9	16	20	22	4	9	27	29	21	52	22	25	12	46	29	51	23	59
20	10	14	3	♑ 23	4	46	27	26	21	58	22	39	13	9	1	♊ 5	25	50
21	11	12	16	37	5	9	27	23	22	5	22	53	13	34	2	18	27	39
22	12	10	0	♒ 6	5	D. 16	27	19	22	12	23	7	13	58	3	31	29	25
23	13	8	13	49	5	5	27	16	22	18	23	21	14	22	4	44	1	♊ 7
24	14	6	27	47	4	35	27	13	22	25	23	35	14	47	5	57	2	46
25	15	3	12	♓ 3	3	49	27	10	22	32	23	49	15	11	7	11	4	21
26	16	1	26	34	2	47	27	7	22	38	24	3	15	36	8	24	5	53
27	16	59	11	♈ 14	1	33	27	4	22	45	24	17	16	2	9	37	7	20
28	17	57	25	58	0	13	27	0	22	52	24	31	16	28	10	50	8	44
29	18	55	10	♉ 41	1	M. 6	26	57	22	59	24	44	16	53	12	3	10	3
30	19	52	25	18	2	23	26	54	23	6	24	58	17	21	13	16	11	18

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A	S.	D.	M.	A.	M.	A.
1	1	5	1	5	2	33	0	21	1	14
11	1	4	1	5	2	16	0	S. 4	0	S. 23
21	1	2	1	5	2	0	0	30	1	56

APRIL, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ oc.	♃ or.	♂ oc.	♀ oc.	☿ or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	g	Conv. Mar. Mag.					☌			11
2	a	Francis Conf.					10		☌ ♃ ☿. 8. M.	12
3	b	Richard B. Ch.				✶			✶ ♄ ☿. 4. M.	13
4	c	Guire P. & Her.	⚹	☌	✶	12		✶		14
5	d	Vincentius.	18	10	7			16	☌ ☉ ☿. 17. P.	15
6	e	5. *Sund. Lent.*			□		✶	oc.		16
7	f	Egeſippus.	□		13		4	□		17
8	g	Duſianus Conf.	6			☌	□	10		18
9	a	Friſtan B.		⚹	△	4	22			19
10	b	Eſchillus B. M.	△	4	2			△		20
11	c	Leo P. & Conf.	1	□			△	9	☽ Apogæon.	21
12	d	Julius.		17			18		□ ☌ ☿. 5. P.	22
13	e	**Palm-Sund.**				✶				23
14	f	Tiburtius.		△	☍	8				24
15	g	Tranſl. Oſw. B.	☍	6	6	□			✶ ♄ ♃. 2. P. and	25
16	a	Tranſl. Alban.	10			22		☍	☽ Eclipſed.	26
17	b	Aniceſus P. M.					☍	13		27
18	c	Oſwin Monck.				△	4			28
19	d	Alphege.		☍	△	9				29
20	e	**Eaſter.**	△	4	4			△		30
21	f	Simeon.	14		□			△		May.
22	g	Soter, &c. P. M.	□		12		△	22		2
23	a	**S. George.**	23	△	✶	☍	7			3
24	b	Mellitus B.		14	16	1	□	□	☽ Perigæon.	4
25	c	**S. Mark Ev.**	✶	□			15	10	☐ ☌ ☉. 3. P.	5
26	d	Cletus P. M.	6	16			✶	✶		6
27	e	**Low-Sund.**		✶	☌	△	20	16		7
28	f	Vitalis Mart.		18	21	9			☽ ☿.	8
29	g	Peter Martyr.	☌			□				9
30	a	Kath. of Siena.	14			11				10

On *April* 26. you find placed *Cletus*, P. M. He is ſaid to have been contemporary with Saint *Peter*, and by him converted. He is reported to have divided *Rome* into 25. Pariſhes, and ſet in every one of them a Prieſt to govern it; which after came to be Cardinals; if you will believe the Roman Clergy. He was on this day put to Death, *Anno* 93.

MAY,

MAY, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	♂	☽	♊	Lat. ☽		♋	♎	♄	♊	♃	♈	♂	♌	♀	♊	☿	♊
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	20	50	9	♊34	3	26	26	51	23	13	25	12	17	47	14	28	12	29
2	21	48	23	29	4	17	26	48	23	20	25	25	18	14	15	41	13	37
3	22	45	7	♋ 1	4	52	26	44	23	27	25	39	18	40	16	54	14	38
4	23	43	20	7	5	10	26	41	23	35	25	53	19	7	18	7	15	37
5	24	41	2	♌49	5	A.12	26	38	23	42	26	6	19	35	19	20	16	30
6	25	38	15	10	4	59	26	35	23	49	26	20	20	2	20	32	17	20
7	26	36	27	16	4	34	26	32	23	56	26	33	20	30	21	45	18	6
8	27	33	9	♍10	3	56	26	29	24	3	26	47	20	58	22	58	18	47
9	28	31	21	1	3	9	26	25	24	11	27	0	21	26	24	10	19	26
10	29	28	2	♎48	2	14	26	22	24	18	27	13	21	54	25	23	19	55
11	0	♊26	14	41	1	13	26	19	24	26	27	26	22	23	26	36	20	23
12	1	23	26	41	0	S 8	26	16	24	33	27	39	22	51	27	48	20	45
13	2	21	8	♍51	0	57	26	13	24	40	27	53	23	20	29	1	21	4
14	3	18	21	5	2	1	26	10	24	48	28	6	23	49	0	♋13	21	17
15	4	16	3	♐54	3	0	26	6	24	55	28	19	24	18	1	25	21	26
16	5	13	16	50	4	25	26	3	25	3	28	31	24	47	2	38	21	29
17	6	10	29	58	4	33	26	0	25	10	28	44	25	17	3	50	21	R. 27
18	7	8	13	♑22	4	59	25	57	25	18	28	57	25	47	5	2	21	21
19	8	5	26	56	5	9	25	54	25	26	29	10	26	7	6	♌5	21	16
20	9	2	10	♒39	5	D. 1	25	50	25	33	29	23	26	47	7	27	20	58
21	10	0	24	30	4	36	25	47	25	41	29	35	27	17	8	39	20	42
22	10	57	8	♓29	3	54	25	44	25	49	29	48	27	47	9	51	20	20
23	11	54	22	33	2	57	25	41	25	56	0	♂ 1	28	18	11	3	19	56
24	12	52	6	♈4	1	50	25	38	26	4	0	13	28	48	12	15	19	28
25	13	49	21	1	0	34	25	35	26	12	0	25	29	19	13	27	18	58
26	14	46	5	♂17	0	M. 40	25	31	26	19	0	37	29	50	14	39	18	28
27	15	43	19	36	1	55	25	28	26	27	0	49	0	♓21	15	51	17	55
28	16	40	3	♊48	3	1	25	25	26	35	1	2	0	53	17	3	17	22
29	17	38	17	49	3	56	25	22	26	43	1	14	1	24	18	15	16	48
30	18	35	1	♋34	4	35	25	19	26	50	1	26	1	56	19	26	16	15
31	19	32	14	59	4	57	25	16	26	58	1	38	2	28	20	38	15	43

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.
1	1	1	1	5	1	46	0	54	2	22
11	0	59	1	6	1	33	1	17	1	M. 17
21	0	58	1	6	1	21	1	34	1	11

MAY, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	b	S. Phil. & Jac.	—	—	—	☌	☌	☌		11
2	c	Athanaſius B. C.		☌	✶	15	10	5		12
3	d	Invent. Crucis.		☍	4					13
4	e	*Miſerer Dom.*	✶		□	—	—	—	☿ Elongat. Max. â ☉.	14
5	f	Algive, Queen.	7		10				✶ ☌ ☿. 8. P.	15
6	g	John Port. Lat.	□	✶	△	☌	✶	✶		16
7	a	John Beverly.	22	16	23	10	10	4		17
8	b	Apparit. Mich.						□	☽ Apogæon.	18
9	c	Nazianzen.	△	□		—	□	20	☌ ♄ ☿. 0.	19
10	d	Gordianus M.	14	6			6			20
11	e	*Jubilate.*		△		✶		△		21
12	f	Pancratius.	—	20	☍	16	△	12	✶ ♃ ☿. 9. M.	22
13	g	Servatus.			2		2			23
14	a	Boniface M.				□				24
15	b	Dympna V. M.	☍			5				25
16	c	Ubaldus B C.	1	☍	△	△		☍	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	26
17	d	Sarah.		14	22	15	☍	8	✶ ♄ ☌. 7. M.	27
18	e	*Cantate.*					8			28
19	f	Pudentiana V.	△		□					29
20	g	Ethelbert K. M.	21	—	4	—	—	△		30
21	a	Timothy.		△	✶	☍	—	16		31
22	b	Juliana, Virg.	□	2	9	6	△	□		June.
23	c	William, Roch.	5				3	18		2
24	d	Brandinus.	✶	—	—	—	□	✶	☽ Perigæon.	3
25	e	*Rogate.*	11	✶	☌	△	10	18	☽ ☿.	4
26	f	Auſtin B. Cant.		9	14	15	✶			5
27	g	Beda Venerab.				□	17			6
28	a	Jonas Abbot.	—	—	—	18	—	☌	☌ ☉ ☿. 12. P. △ ♃ ☌.	7
29	b	K. *Charls* II. *Nat.*	☌	☌	—	—	—	22		8
30	c	Fælix Pope, M.	☍	16	✶	✶		Or.		9
31	d	Petronilla V.			☍	1	☌			10

On *May* 9. we mention *Gregory Nazianzen.* He was Born at *Nazianzum*, a City in *Cappadocia.* He was a great Father of the Church, and wrote many admirable Treatiſes. He dyed on *May* 9. *Anno* 390.

JUNE, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☊	☽	♋	Lat. ☽	♌	♎	♄	♓	♆	♉	♂	♍	♀	♋	☿	♊
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. A. D. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	20	29	28	4	5 4	25	12	27	6	1	49	2	59	21	50	15	12
2	21	26	10	♌ 46	4 56	25	9	27	14	2	1	3	31	23	1	14	43
3	22	23	23	10	4 33	25	6	27	22	2	13	4	3	24	13	14	16
4	23	20	6	♍ 17	3 58	25	3	27	30	2	24	4	35	25	24	13	53
5	24	18	17	12	3 14	25	0	27	37	2	36	5	7	26	36	13	32
6	25	15	28	59	2 21	24	56	27	45	2	47	5	40	27	47	13	17
7	26	12	10	♎ 47	1 23	24	53	27	53	2	58	6	12	28	58	13	4
8	27	9	22	37	0 S. 20	24	50	28	1	3	10	6	45	0	♌ 10	12	55
9	28	6	4	♏ 38	0 42	24	47	28	9	3	21	7	18	1	21	12	D. 51
10	29	3	16	52	1 45	24	44	28	17	3	32	7	51	2	32	12	53
11	0	♋ 0	29	24	2 44	24	41	28	24	3	43	8	24	3	43	12	58
12	0	57	12	♐ 16	3 37	24	37	28	32	3	53	8	57	4	54	13	8
13	1	54	25	30	4 19	24	33	28	40	4	4	9	30	6	5	13	24
14	2	51	9	♑ 1	4 48	24	31	28	48	4	15	10	3	7	16	13	43
15	3	48	22	51	5 D. 1	24	28	28	56	4	25	10	36	8	27	14	7
16	4	45	6	♒ 51	4 56	24	25	29	4	4	35	11	10	9	38	14	35
17	5	42	21	1	4 32	24	21	29	11	4	46	11	43	10	49	15	9
18	6	40	5	♓ 10	3 55	24	18	29	19	4	56	12	18	11	59	15	47
19	7	37	19	20	3 2	24	15	29	27	5	6	12	52	13	10	16	29
20	8	34	3	♈ 26	1 53	24	12	29	35	5	16	13	26	14	21	17	16
21	9	31	17	29	0 41	24	9	29	42	5	26	14	1	15	31	18	10
22	10	28	1	♉ 27	0 M. 30	24	6	29	50	5	35	14	35	16	42	19	7
23	11	25	15	24	1 43	24	2	29	58	5	45	15	9	17	52	20	7
24	12	22	29	16	2 48	23	59	0	♋ 6	5	54	15	44	19	2	21	12
25	13	19	13	♊ 1	3 43	23	56	0	13	6	4	16	18	20	13	22	22
26	14	16	26	37	4 24	23	53	0	21	6	13	16	53	21	23	23	35
27	15	13	10	♋ 2	4 50	23	50	0	29	6	22	17	28	22	33	24	52
28	16	10	23	13	5 A. 0	23	47	0	37	6	31	18	3	23	43	26	15
29	17	7	6	♌ 7	4 53	23	43	0	44	6	40	18	38	24	53	27	40
30	18	4	18	45	4 33	23	40	0	52	6	49	19	13	26	3	29	10

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.
☛										
1	0	57	1	7	1	9	1	47	3	54
11	0	56	1	9	0	58	1	D. 50	4	25
21	0	56	1	10	0	49	1	45	3	7

JUNE, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	☿ Oc.	♀ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	♋	*Exaudi.*	—	—	□	—	☌	—		11
2	♌	Marcellinus.	✳		8			✳		12
3	♍	Braſmus, B M.	22	✳	△	☌		8		13
4	♎	Petroch. B.	—	8	18	23		□		14
5	♏	Boniface B M.	□	□			✳	14	☽ Apogæon.	15
6	♐	Norbert B. Conf.	16	22			22			16
7	♑	Paulus.						△		17
8	♒	**Pentecoſt.**	△	△	☌		□	4	☽ ☊.	18
9	♓	Felicianus.	9	11	21	✳	18		☌ ♄ ☉. 1. P.	19
10	♈	Margaret, ♀		or.		6			☿ Stat. ad Direct.	20
11	♉	**S. Barnabas.**				□	△		□ ♃ ♀. ☌.	21
12	♊	Briſilides M.				18	8	☌		22
13	♋	Anthony.	☌	☌	△			2		23
14	♌	Baſil, Magnus.	12	6	16	△				24
15	♍	**Trinity-Sun.**			□	2				25
16	♎	Richard Chich.			19		☌	△	✳ ♃ ☉. 8. M.	26
17	♏	Botolph Abbot.	—	△	—	—	6	15		27
18	♐	Marcus &c.	△	15	✳	☌		□		28
19	♑	*Corpus-Chriſti.*	3	□	0	13		18		29
20	♒	Silverius P. M.	□	19			△		☽ Perigæon.	30
21	♓	Walburge.	9	✳	—	—	20	✳	☽ ☿.	July.
22	♈	1. p. *Trin.*	✳	22	☌			2	☿ Elongat. â ☉.	2
23	♉	Paulin B. C.	17		8	△	□			3
24	♊	**John Baptiſt.**	—	—	—	0	5			4
25	♋	Amphibalus M.				□	✳	☌		5
26	♌	John and Paul.		☌	✳	6	14	18		6
27	♍	Levinus B M.	☌	7	16	✳				7
28	♎	Leo, 2. Papa.	10			13				8
29	♏	**S. Pet. & Pa.**			□		—	—		9
30	♐	Com. S. Paul.			1		☌	✳		10

On *June* 20. is mentioned *Silverius*. He was a Biſhop or Pope of *Rome*; and for denying to comply with the Empreſs *Theodora*, about the reſtoring *Antimius* to his Patriarchal Seat at *Conſtantinople*, was baniſhed into the Iſle of *Pontia*, where he Dyed, on this day, *Anno* 540.

JULY, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	☿	Lat. ☽	♋	♎	♄	♑	♃	♈	♂	♍	♀	♌	☿	♑
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	A.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D.	M												
1	19	1	1	♍ 5	4	0	23	37	♑ 0	59	6	58	19	48	27	13	0	45
2	19	58	13	11	3	16	23	34	1	7	7	6	20	23	28	22	2	23
3	20	56	25	4	2	25	23	31	1	15	7	14	20	58	29	32	4	4
4	21	53	6	♎ 54	1	27	23	27	1	22	7	23	21	24	0	♍ 41	5	48
5	22	50	18	41	0	S. 26	23	24	1	30	7	31	22	9	1	51	7	36
6	23	47	0	♏ 30	0	34	23	21	1	37	7	38	22	45	3	1	9	28
7	24	44	12	30	1	36	23	18	1	45	7	46	23	21	4	10	11	22
8	25	41	24	44	2	35	23	15	1	52	7	54	23	57	5	19	13	19
9	26	38	7	♐ 18	3	26	23	12	1	59	8	2	24	33	6	28	15	19
10	27	36	20	16	4	9	23	8	2	7	8	9	25	9	7	37	17	19
11	28	33	3	♑ 40	4	42	23	5	2	14	8	16	25	45	8	46	19	23
12	29	30	17	28	5	1	23	2	2	21	8	23	26	21	9	55	21	27
13	0	♌ 27	1	♒ 39	4	D. 56	22	59	2	29	8	30	26	57	11	3	23	33
14	1	25	16	6	4	35	22	56	2	36	8	37	27	34	12	12	25	40
15	2	22	0	♓ 40	3	56	22	53	2	43	8	43	28	10	13	21	27	47
16	3	19	15	15	3	2	22	49	2	50	8	50	28	47	14	29	29	54
17	4	16	29	46	1	56	22	46	2	57	8	56	29	23	15	37	2	♌ 1
18	5	14	14	♈ 7	0	M. 43	22	43	3	4	9	3	0	♎ 1	16	46	4	8
19	6	11	28	15	0	30	22	40	3	11	9	9	0	37	17	54	6	14
20	7	8	12	♉ 10	1	42	22	37	3	18	9	14	1	14	19	2	8	19
21	8	6	25	55	2	47	22	33	3	25	9	20	1	51	20	10	10	23
22	9	3	9	♊ 28	3	41	22	30	3	32	9	26	2	28	21	17	12	26
23	10	0	22	51	4	23	22	27	3	39	9	31	3	5	22	25	14	28
24	10	58	6	♋ 4	4	50	22	24	3	46	9	36	3	42	23	32	16	21
25	11	55	19	2	5	A. 1	22	21	3	53	9	41	4	20	24	40	18	29
26	12	53	1	♌ 58	4	56	22	18	3	59	9	46	4	57	25	47	20	27
27	13	50	14	37	4	37	22	14	4	6	9	50	5	35	26	54	22	23
28	14	48	27	2	4	5	22	11	4	13	9	55	6	12	28	1	24	17
29	15	45	9	♍ 15	3	22	22	8	4	19	9	59	6	50	29	8	26	10
30	16	43	1	17	2	31	22	5	4	26	10	4	7	28	0	♎ 14	28	2
31	17	40	3	♎ 11	1	33	22	2	4	32	10	7	8	5	1	21	29	52

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.	M.	A.
1	0	55	1	11	0	40	1	32	1	S. 1
11	0	54	1	13	0	31	1	9	0	55
21	0	54	1	15	0	22	0	37	1	43

JULY, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♅ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	g	Romwald B.		✶	△		☌	✶	☌ ♄ ☿. 4. P.	11
2	a	Viſit. Mary.	✶	☍	12	☌		☍	☽ Apogæon.	12
3	b	Hyacinthus M.	14	□		14		□	✶ ♂ ☉. 11. M.	13
4	c	Elizabeth Q. P.		12				22	✶ ♄ ☿. 17. P.	14
5	d	Anſelmus.	□						✶ ♅ ☿. 10. M.	15
6	e	2. p. *Trin.*	9	△	☌		✶	△		16
7	f	Demetrius:		2	14	✶	5	22		17
8	g	Grambold Abb.	△			22	□			18
9	a	Edilburg, Qu.	2				22			19
10	b	7. Brethren, M.		☌		□			△ ♅ ☿. 13. P.	20
11	c	Pius, P. & M.		21	△	9	△			21
12	d	Fælix and Nab.	☌		☍	△	10	☌		22
13	e	4. p *Trin.*	22		□	17		8		23
14	f	Bonaventure.			12					24
15	g	Swithin B. Win.		△	✶		☌		✶ ♂ ☿. 9. P.	25
16	a	Oſmond P. Sar.		4	13	☌	22		☽ Perigæon.	26
17	b	Alexius Conf	△	□		23		△		27
18	c	Simphoroſa M.	8	6				4	☽ ♆.	28
19	d	Ruffinus.	□	✶	☌			□	☌ ☉ ☿. 11. M.	29
20	e	5. p. *Trin.*	15	9	18		△	16	□ ♅ ☿. 17. P.	30
21	f	Daniel				△	13	☍		31
22	g	Mary Magdalen.	✶			12	□	✶	□ ♅ ☉. 10. P.	Aug.
23	a	Apollinaris B M.	☍	☌		□	23	6		2
24	b	Chriſtina V. M.		18	✶	21			□ ♄ ☌. 2. P.	3
25	c	**S. James Ap.**			6		✶			4
26	d	Anna.	☌		□	✶	11			5
27	e	6 p. *Trin.*	22		16	6		☌		6
28	f	Sampſon B.		✶				18		7
29	g	Martha Virg.		14	△					8
30	a	Abdon and Sen.			1		☌			9
31	b	Ignatius.		□		☌	20		☽ Apogæon.	10

On *July* 14. we mention *Bonaventure*. He was by Birth a *Tuſcan*: by Office Cardinal, Biſhop, and Confeſſor: Contemporary with *Thomas Aquinas*. The Papiſts ſay he wrote Miracles. This is certain, he dyed *July* 14 and was Canonized by *Sixtus*, 4. *Anno* 1482.

AUGUST,

AUGUST, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♌	☽ ♑	Lat. ☽	♋ ♑	♄ ♋	♆ ♈	♂ ♑	♃ ♑	♀ ♍
	D. M.	D. M.	M. A. D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
1	18 38	15 1	0 31	21 59	4 39	10 11	8 43	2 27	1 41
2	19 35	26 46	0 S. 30	21 55	4 45	10 15	9 21	3 34	3 28
3	20 33	8 ♍ 37	1 32	21 52	4 51	10 18	9 59	4 40	5 13
4	21 31	20 35	2 30	21 49	4 58	10 21	10 37	5 46	6 57
5	22 28	2 ♐ 48	3 23	21 46	5 4	10 24	11 16	6 51	8 40
6	23 26	15 20	4 6	21 43	5 10	10 27	11 54	7 57	10 21
7	24 24	28 17	4 42	21 39	5 16	10 30	12 32	9 2	12 1
8	25 21	11 ♑ 40	5 1	21 36	5 22	10 32	13 11	10 8	13 39
9	26 19	25 35	5 D. 4	21 33	5 28	10 34	13 50	11 13	15 16
10	27 17	9 ♒ 54	4 48	21 30	5 34	10 36	14 28	12 17	16 52
11	28 15	24 35	4 12	21 27	5 39	10 38	15 7	13 22	18 25
12	29 13	9 ♓ 32	3 19	21 24	5 45	10 40	15 46	14 27	19 59
13	0 ♍ 11	24 31	2 12	21 20	5 51	10 41	16 25	15 31	21 31
14	1 8	9 ♈ 26	0 M. 56	21 17	5 56	10 42	17 3	16 35	23 1
15	2 6	24 6	0 21	21 14	6 2	10 43	17 42	17 39	24 30
16	3 4	8 ♉ 32	1 37	21 11	6 7	10 44	18 22	18 42	25 57
17	4 2	22 35	2 46	21 8	6 13	10 45	19 1	19 46	27 23
18	5 0	6 ♊ 21	3 43	21 5	6 18	10 46	19 40	20 49	28 47
19	5 58	19 47	4 27	21 1	6 23	10 46	20 20	21 52	0 ♎ 10
20	6 57	2 ♋ 59	4 55	20 58	6 28	10R. 46	20 59	22 54	1 32
21	7 55	15 56	5 8	20 55	6 33	10 46	21 38	23 57	2 51
22	8 53	28 40	5 A. 5	20 52	6 38	10 46	22 18	24 59	4 10
23	9 51	11 ♌ 11	4 48	20 49	6 43	10 45	22 58	26 1	5 26
24	10 49	23 32	4 17	20 45	6 48	10 45	23 37	27 2	6 41
25	11 47	5 ♍ 44	3 35	20 42	6 53	10 44	24 17	28 3	7 54
26	12 46	17 48	2 43	20 39	6 58	10 43	24 57	29 4	9 6
27	13 44	29 48	1 44	20 36	7 2	10 41	25 37	0 ♏ 5	10 15
28	14 42	11 ♎ 36	0 42	20 33	7 7	10 40	26 17	1 5	11 23
29	15 41	23 24	0 S. 21	20 30	7 11	10 38	26 57	2 5	12 28
30	16 39	5 ♏ 14	1 25	20 26	7 16	10 36	27 37	3 5	13 32
31	17 38	17 7	2 25	20 23	7 20	10 33	28 17	4 4	14 33

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.
1	0	54	1	17	0	14	0	8	1	18
11	0	54	1	19	0	6	0	56	0	M. 13
21	0	53	1	21	0	M. 1	1	49	1	9

AUGUST, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☽	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	c	Machabees M.	✶						☽ ☊.	11
2	d	Stephen P. & M.	7	△				✶	✶ ♄ ☿. 17. P.	12
3	e	7. p *Trin.*		16	☌			18	□ ♄ ♀. 3. P.	13
4	f	Ariſtarchus.	□		4					14
5	g	Feſtum Nivis.	2			✶	✶	□		15
6	a	Transfig. Chriſt.	△			16	8	12	△ ♃ ☿. 2. P.	16
7	b	Donatus B. M.	16	☌	△		□			17
8	c	Largus &c. M.		12	22	□	20	△		18
9	d	Romanus M.				4		4		19
10	e	8. p *Trin.*			□	△	△			20
11	f	Titus.	☌	△	1	8	4			21
12	g	Clare Virg.	6	16	✶			☌	☿ Elong. Max. à ☉.	22
13	a	Hippolitus M.		□	2			19	☽ Perigæon.	23
14	b	Euſebius, P. C.		16		☌	☌		☽ ♃.	24
15	c	Aſſumpt. Mary.	△	✶		16	13		☌ ☌ ☿. 1. P.	25
16	d	Rochus, M.	15	20	☌					26
17	e	9. p *Trin.*	□		4			△		27
18	f	Helena.	22					0		28
19	g	Clintark, K. M.				△	△	□	✶ ♄ ☉. 10. P.	29
20	a	Bernard Abbot.	✶	☌	✶	1	4	21	♃ Stat. ad Retrog.	30
21	b	Richard, B.	8	6	13	□	□			31
22	c	Timothy &c. M.			□	10	16	✶		Sept.
23	d	Zacheus.			23			10		2
24	e	S. Bartholo.				✶	✶		□ ♄ ☿. 2. P. △ ☉ ♃.	3
25	f	Ludovicus.	☌	✶	△	0	8			4
26	g	Zepherinus P.	13	2	10					5
27	a	Ruffus.		□						6
28	b	Auguſtine D.		14				☌	☽ ☊.	7
29	c	Decol.]. Bapt.				☌	☌	0	☿ Max. diſt. à ☉.	8
30	d	Fælix, &c.		△	☌	7	20		☽ Apogæon.	9
31	e	11. p. *Trin.*	✶	4	10					10

Auguſt 9. is mentioned *Romanus*. He was a Souldier, and preſent at St. *Lawrence* his ſufferings: where, obſerving his great Courage and Conſtancy, he was converted to the Chriſtian Faith; for the which himſelf was after Martyred.

SEPTEMBER,

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉		☽		Lat. ☽		♃		♄		♅		♂		♀		☿	
					S.	A.												
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	36	29	9	3	20	20	20	7	24	10	31	28	58	5	3	15	28
2	19	35	11♐	22	4	6	20	17	7	28	10	29	29	38	6	1	16	24
3	20	33	23	52	4	42	20	14	7	32	10	26	0	♏ 19	7	0	17	16
4	21	32	6	♑44	5	5	20	11	7	36	10	23	0	59	7	57	18	6
5	22	30	20	3	5	D.12	20	7	7	40	10	21	1	40	8	55	18	52
6	23	29	3	♒50	5	3	20	4	7	44	1	17	2	21	9	52	19	35
7	24	28	18	5	4	35	20	1	7	47	1	14	3	1	10	48	20	14
8	25	26	2	♓46	3	47	19	58	7	51	10	10	3	42	11	44	20	47
9	26	25	17	48	2	43	19	55	7	54	10	6	4	23	12	38	21	18
10	27	24	3	♈ 1	1	27	19	51	7	57	10	2	5	4	13	33	21	43
11	28	23	18	12	0	M. 4	19	48	8	0	9	58	5	45	14	27	19	2
12	29	22	3	♉14	1	16	19	45	8	4	9	53	6	26	15	21	22	17
13	0	♏21	17	58	4	32	19	42	8	7	9	49	7	7	16	14	22	26
14	1	19	2	♊19	3	36	19	39	8	10	9	44	7	49	17	7	22	28
15	2	18	16	15	4	25	19	36	8	13	9	39	8	30	17	59	22R.	21
16	3	17	29	45	4	58	19	32	8	15	9	34	9	12	18	51	22	9
17	4	16	12♋	54	5	14	19	29	8	18	9	29	9	53	19	41	21	50
18	5	16	25	41	5	A.14	19	26	8	20	9	23	10	35	20	31	21	24
19	6	15	8	♌14	4	59	19	23	8	23	9	18	11	16	21	21	20	49
20	7	14	20	33	4	30	19	20	8	25	9	12	11	58	22	9	20	7
21	8	13	2	♍41	3	49	19	16	8	27	9	6	12	40	22	57	19	16
22	9	12	14	42	2	59	19	13	8	29	9	0	13	22	23	44	18	20
23	10	12	26	37	2	1	19	10	8	31	8	54	14	3	24	30	17	18
24	11	11	8	♎28	0	58	19	7	8	33	8	48	14	46	25	16	16	11
25	12	10	20	19	0	S. 6	19	4	8	35	8	41	15	28	26	0	15	1
26	13	10	2	♏10	1	11	19	1	8	37	8	34	16	10	26	43	13	48
27	14	9	14	4	2	13	18	57	8	39	8	28	16	52	27	26	12	36
28	15	8	26	4	3	10	18	54	8	40	8	21	17	34	28	7	12	25
29	16	8	8	♐12	3	59	18	51	8	41	8	14	18	17	28	48	10	22
30	17	7	20	30	4	38	18	48	8	42	8	6	18	59	29	27	9	23

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.
1	0	53	0	23	0	9	2	50	♃	41
11	0	53	0	24	0	16	3	46	3	A.39
21	0	53	0	25	0	22	4	37	3	10

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♅ Or.	♂ Oc.	♃ Oc.	♀ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	☾	Giles, Abbot.								11
2	☿	Adaman Ab.	□					✶		12
3	♂	Theodore.	17			✶		10	△ ♄ ♀. 14. P.	13
4	♃	Tranſl. Cuthbert.		♂	△	12	✶	□	♀ Elongat. Max. â ☉.	14
5	♀	Victorinus B.	△	2	6	□	2	22		15
6	☉	Magnus.	5		□	20	□		♂ ♅ ♀. 12. P.	16
7	☽	12. p. *Trin.*			10		11	△		17
8	♂	Nat. B. Virg.		△	✶	△	△	4		18
9	☿	Gorgonius M.	♂	9	12	2	16			19
10	♃	Nicholas toll.	16	□						20
11	♀	Jacynthus, M.		8				♂	☽ ♀.	21
12	☉	Eanſwide Abbes.		✶	♂	♂	♂	2	☽ Perigæon.	22
13	☽	Amatus.	△	9	12	6	20			23
14	♂	13 p. *Trin.*	22						△ ♄ ♂. 13. P.	24
15	☿	Nicomedes M.						△	♀ Stat. ad Direct.	25
16	♃	Cornelius P. M.	□	♂	✶	△		11	♂ ♅ ♂. 12. P.	26
17	♀	Stephen, &c. M.	7	16	16	18	△	□		27
18	☉	Winock, M.	✶				14	17		28
19	☽	Januarius, M.	20		□	□		✶		29
20	♂	Euſtacius, M.			2	6	□	23		30
21	☿	14. p. *Trin.*		✶	△	✶	3		□ ♄ ☉. 6. P.	Oct.
22	♃	Maurice, &c. M.		12	14	20	✶			2
23	♀	Linus, P. & M.					20			3
24	☉	Winibald Ab.	♂	□				♂	☉ Eclipſed.	4
25	☽	Ceolfride Abbot.	♂	♂				16	✶ ♄ ♅. 17. P.	5
26	♂	Cyprian, &c. M.		△	♂				♂ ☉ ♀. 11. P.	6
27	☿	Coſm. & Dam. M.		13	13	♂		Or.	☽ Apogæon.	7
28	♃	15. p. *Trin.*				6	♂			8
29	♀	S. Michael.	✶				4	✶		9
30	☉	Hierome.	16					4	□ ♄ ♀. 14. P.	10

Upon *September* 15. we note *Nicomedes*. He was a Prieſt and Martyr, and for giving the Sacrament to *Petronilla*, a Virgin, and (ſaid to be) the Daughter of St. *Peter*, was ſcourged to Death on this day, *Anno* 9.

OCTOBER, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♎		☽ ♑		Lat. ☽		♄ ♓		♄		♃		♂ ♍		♀ ♐		☿ ♎	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. ☌ A. D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	7	3	♑ 3	5	4	18	45	8	44	7	59	19	43	0	5	8	34
2	19	7	15	54	5 D	15	18	42	8	45	7	52	20	24	0	42	7	54
3	20	6	29	6	5	11	18	38	8	46	7	45	21	7	1	18	7	24
4	21	6	12	♒ 43	4	51	18	35	8	46	7	38	21	48	1	51	7	5
5	22	6	26	47	4	11	18	32	8	47	7	30	22	31	2	25	6	58
6	23	5	11	♓ 15	3	15	18	29	8	48	7	22	23	14	2	56	7 D.	3
7	24	5	26	5	2	4	18	26	8	48	7	14	23	58	3	26	7	16
8	25	5	11	♈ 13	0	43	18	22	8	48	7	6	24	41	3	55	7	41
9	26	5	26	26	0 M.	39	18	19	8	49	6	59	25	24	4	20	8	15
10	27	5	11	♉ 36	2	0	18	16	8	49	6	51	26	7	4	45	8	58
11	28	4	26	33	3	12	18	13	8	R. 49	6	43	26	50	5	8	9	52
12	29	4	11	♊ 9	4	9	18	10	8	49	6	35	27	33	5	30	10	50
13	0	♏ 4	25	16	4	49	18	7	8	49	6	27	28	17	5	50	11	56
14	1	4	8	♋ 57	5 A.	11	18	3	8	48	6	19	29	0	6	8	13	7
15	2	4	22	11	5	15	18	0	8	48	6	11	29	43	6	24	14	24
16	3	5	4	♌ 58	5	3	17	57	8	47	6	3	0	♐ 27	6	38	15	44
17	4	5	17	27	4	38	17	54	8	47	5	54	1	11	6	50	17	6
18	5	5	29	39	4	0	17	51	8	46	5	46	1	54	6	59	18	35
19	6	5	11	♍ 42	3	12	17	48	8	45	5	38	2	38	7	6	20	3
20	7	5	23	35	2	16	17	44	8	44	5	30	3	22	7	12	21	34
21	8	5	5	♎ 25	1	14	17	41	8	43	5	22	4	5	7	15	23	8
22	9	6	17	14	0 S.	10	17	38	8	41	5	14	4	49	7	R. 15	24	43
23	10	6	29	5	0	53	17	35	8	40	5	5	5	33	7	12	27	17
24	11	6	11	♏ 1	1	57	17	32	8	39	4	57	6	17	7	7	27	53
25	12	7	23	4	2	55	17	28	8	37	4	49	7	1	7	0	29	28
26	13	7	5	♐ 15	3	46	17	25	8	35	4	41	7	45	6	51	1	♏ 5
27	14	8	17	35	4	27	17	22	8	34	4	33	8	30	6	39	2	43
28	15	8	0	♑ 6	4	56	17	19	8	32	4	25	9	14	6	24	4	19
29	16	9	12	50	5	11	17	16	8	30	4	17	9	58	6	8	5	56
30	17	9	25	48	5 D.	10	17	13	8	27	4	10	10	43	5	49	7	33
31	18	10	9	♒ 1	4	54	17	9	8	25	4	2	11	27	5	27	9	10

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	M.	A.
1	0	54	1	26	0	28	5	20	0	15
11	0	54	1	26	0	34	5	44	1 S.	55
21	0	53	1	25	0	39	5	37	1 D.	54

OCTOBER, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				or.	or.	co.	oc.	or.		
1	a	Remigius B.	—	☍	△	—	—	□		11
2	b	Tho. B. Heref.	□	12	10	✶		10		12
3	c	Gerrard Abbot.	6		□	8	✶	△		13
4	d	Francis.	△		17	□	4	16		14
5	e	16. p. *Trin.*	16	△	✶	16	□	—	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	15
6	f	Fides.		22	18	△	11			16
7	g	Mark, P. & Conf.		□		20	△	☍	☽ Perigæon.	17
8	a	Demetrius, M.	☍	20			12	19	☽ ☿.	18
9	b	Dyoniſ. Areop.	23	✶	☌	—	—	—	☽ Eclipſed.	19
10	c	Paulin, B. York.		20	16					20
11	d	Nichaſius.				☍	☍		☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	21
12	e	17. p. *Trin.*				☌	17	△	♄ Stat. ad Retrog.	22
13	f	Edwardus.	△	—	✶	—	—	☌		23
14	g	Caliſtus P. & M.	10	☌	18			□		24
15	a	Tereſa Virg. M.	□	☌		△		8		25
16	b	Luſtus B. Mentz.	20	—	□	16	△	✶		26
17	c	Audry Virg.	—	—	2	—	4	23		27
18	d	S. Luke Ev.	✶	✶	△	□	□		☍ ☽ ☉. 17. P.	28
19	e	18. p. *Trin.*	12	18	12	4	14			29
20	f	Urſula V. M. &c.		☌		✶				30
21	g	Hillarion Abbot.	—	□	—	22	✶	—	△ ♄ ☉. 16. P.	31
22	a	Cordula, V. M.		7			4	☌	☽ ♂♂.	Nov.
23	b	Romanus.		△	☍			14	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	2
24	c	Maglore, B.	☌	19	12				☽ Apogæon.	3
25	d	Chriſantus, M.	☍			—	—	—	☌ ♂ ☿. ☉.	4
26	e	19. p. *Trin.*				☌	☌			5
27	f	Ivo, Confeſſor.				5	3			6
28	g	S. Si. & Jude.		☍	△	—	—	✶	☍ ☽ ☿. 2. P.	7
29	a	Eadſine B Cant.	✶	19	8			☍		8
30	b	Agelnoth B. Can.	6		□			✶	△ ♄ ☿. 16. P.	9
31	c	Foilan B. & M.	□		16	✶	19	□		10

October 20. we mention *Urſula*. She was a Daughter to a King of *Cornwal*; who, with eleven thouſand Virgins more, was put to Death, for refuſing to comply with a Barbarous Army, to the loſs of their Virginities. This was *October* 20. *Anno* 383.

NOVEMBER, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉		☽		Lat. ☽		♋		♄		♃		♂		♀		☿	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	10	22	31	4	20	17	6	8	23	3	54	12	12	5	4	10	47
2	20	11	6	♓ 22	3	31	17	3	8	21	3	47	12	56	4	38	12	24
3	21	11	20	31	2	28	17	0	8	18	3	39	13	41	4	11	14	0
4	22	12	5	♈ 3	1	14	16	57	8	16	3	32	14	25	3	40	15	38
5	23	13	19	48	0	M. 4	16	54	8	13	3	25	15	10	3	10	17	14
6	24	14	4	♉ 45	1	24	16	50	8	10	3	17	15	55	2	38	18	50
7	25	14	19	45	2	39	16	47	8	7	3	10	16	40	2	4	20	26
8	26	15	4	♊ 41	3	42	16	44	8	4	3	4	17	25	1	20	22	2
9	27	16	19	17	4	29	16	41	8	1	2	57	18	10	0	53	23	37
10	28	17	3	♋ 33	4	58	16	38	7	58	2	50	18	55	0	16	25	12
11	29	18	17	22	5	A. 8	16	34	7	55	2	44	19	40	29	♍ 40	26	47
12	0	♐ 19	0	♌ 42	5	2	16	31	7	51	2	37	20	25	29	3	28	22
13	1	19	13	36	4	39	16	28	7	48	2	31	21	10	28	26	29	57
14	2	20	26	5	4	4	16	25	7	44	2	25	21	54	27	50	1	♐ 32
15	3	21	8	♍ 16	3	18	16	22	7	41	2	19	22	41	27	15	3	6
16	4	22	20	15	2	25	16	19	7	37	2	13	23	26	26	40	4	40
17	5	23	2	♎ 6	1	25	16	15	7	33	2	8	24	11	26	7	6	15
18	6	24	13	51	0	23	16	12	7	29	2	2	24	57	25	34	7	49
19	7	25	25	41	0	S. 39	16	9	7	25	1	57	25	42	25	4	9	23
20	8	26	7	♏ 25	1	41	16	6	7	21	1	52	26	28	24	35	10	57
21	9	27	19	37	2	40	16	3	7	17	1	47	27	13	24	8	12	31
22	10	29	1	♐ 50	3	31	15	59	7	13	1	42	27	59	23	43	14	5
23	11	30	14	14	4	14	15	56	7	9	1	37	28	45	23	21	15	39
24	12	31	26	53	4	44	15	53	7	5	1	33	29	31	23	0	17	13
25	13	32	9	♑ 44	5	1	15	50	7	1	1	28	0	♑ 16	22	42	18	47
26	14	33	22	48	5	D. 3	15	47	6	56	1	24	1	2	22	26	20	21
27	15	34	6	♒ 2	4	48	15	44	6	52	1	21	1	48	22	13	21	55
28	16	35	19	26	4	17	15	40	6	47	1	17	2	34	22	2	23	29
29	17	37	3	♓ 2	3	32	15	37	6	42	1	14	3	20	21	54	25	3
30	18	38	16	49	2	34	15	34	6	38	1	10	4	6	21	48	26	37

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	S.	D.
1	0	53	1	24	0	45	4	29	0	52
11	0	53	1	22	0	49	2	23	0	M. 16
21	0	53	1	19	0	53	0	S. 11	1	16

NOVEMBER, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	d	All=Saints.			✶		□			11
2	E	20. p *Trin.*		△	18	□	20	△		12
3	f	Winefride M.	△	4		12	△	12		13
4	g	Vitalis, &c M.	1	□		△	22		☽ Perigæon.	14
5	a	Malachy B.		6	☌	16			☽ ☋.	15
6	b	Leonard.		✶	20				♀. on the 11. day is be-	16
7	c	WildebrodB Co.	☍	6			☍	☍	come a bright Morning	17
8	d	Severus, &c. M.	9			☍	18	1	Star; and as she recedes	18
9	E	21. p *Trin.*			✶	22			from the Sun, will appear	19
10	f	Triphon.		☌	22				Horned, as may be disco-	20
11	g	Martin, B. Cant.	△	8			△	△	☌ ☉ ♀. 9. P.	21
12	a	Martin, P. & M.	23		□		22	19	vered by a Telescope.	22
13	b	Kilianus, B.			4	△	Or.			23
14	c	Lawrence B. D.	□	✶	△	14	□	□		24
15	d	Leopaldus.	13	23	12		3	11	☌ ☉ ☿. 17. P.	25
16	E	22. p *Trin.*				□	✶	Oc.		26
17	f	Thaumaturgus.	✶	□		6	13	✶		27
18	g	Dedicat. Eccl Pe.	6	10				8	☽ ☊.	28
19	a	Pontian, P.& M.			☍	✶			☽ Apogæon.	29
20	b	Edmond, K. M.		△	12	0				30
21	c	Oblat. Mariæ.		0			☌			Dec.
22	d	Cicely, Virg. M.	☌				8			2
23	E	23. p. *Trin.*	18					☌		3
24	f	Chrysogonus.		☍	△	☌		3		4
25	g	Catherina, Alex.		18	9	6				5
26	a	Peter, B. & M.			□		✶		△ ♃ ♂. 12. P.	6
27	b	Oda Virg. Scot.	✶		15		0			7
28	c	Ruffus Mart.	18		✶		□	✶		8
29	d	Saturnine.		△	20	✶	6	8		9
30	E	S. Andrew.	□	8	•	0	△	□		10

On *November* 19 you find *Pontian*, P. M. He was a Roman by Birth; and is said to be the first that brought the Psalms of *David* to be sung in Order in the Church. He was Banished into the Island of *Sardinia*: and there on this day dyed, *Anno* 236.

DECEMBER,

DECEMBER, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☽	☽	☽	Lat.	☽	♑	♒	♄	♓	♅	♂	♂	♍	♀	♏	☿	☿
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S.	D. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	39	0	♈47	1	25	15	31	6	33	1	7	4	52	21	45	28	11
2	20	40	14	58	0	11	15	28	6	29	1	4	5	38	21	D. 45	29	35
3	21	41	29	20	1	M. 3	15	25	6	24	1	1	6	24	21	46	1	♍20
4	22	43	13	♉52	2	16	15	21	6	19	0	59	7	11	21	47	2	54
5	23	44	28	27	3	20	15	18	6	14	0	57	7	57	21	53	4	28
6	24	45	13	♊1	4	10	15	15	6	10	0	55	8	43	21	59	6	3
7	25	46	27	25	4	44	15	12	6	5	0	53	9	29	22	10	7	37
8	26	48	11	♋33	5	0	15	9	6	0	0	52	10	16	22	21	9	12
9	27	49	25	19	4	A 57	15	5	5	55	0	50	11	2	22	40	10	46
10	28	50	8	♌41	4	38	15	2	5	50	0	49	11	49	23	0	12	20
11	29	52	21	37	4	5	14	59	5	45	0	48	12	35	23	20	13	53
12	0	♑53	4	♍10	3	21	14	56	5	40	0	47	13	22	23	42	15	26
13	1	54	16	23	2	28	14	53	5	35	0	46	14	8	24	15	16	58
14	2	55	28	23	1	30	14	50	5	30	0	45	14	55	24	44	18	30
15	3	57	10	♎10	0	29	14	46	5	25	0	45	15	42	25	9	20	2
16	4	58	21	57	0	S. 32	14	43	5	20	0	D. 45	16	28	25	33	21	32
17	5	59	3	♏47	1	33	14	40	5	15	0	45	17	15	26	3	23	1
18	7	1	15	41	2	30	14	37	5	10	0	46	18	2	26	36	24	29
19	8	2	27	46	3	22	14	34	5	5	0	46	18	48	27	10	25	55
20	9	3	10	♐7	4	5	14	31	5	0	0	47	19	35	27	45	27	18
21	10	5	22	45	4	37	14	27	4	55	0	49	20	22	28	21	28	39
22	11	6	5	♑41	4	55	14	24	4	50	0	50	21	9	28	59	29	57
23	12	7	18	53	4	D. 58	14	21	4	45	0	52	21	56	29	38	1	♒12
24	13	9	2	♒21	4	45	14	18	4	40	0	53	22	43	0	♐18	2	22
25	14	10	16	1	4	16	14	15	4	35	0	55	23	30	0	59	3	27
26	15	11	29	48	3	31	14	11	4	31	0	57	24	16	1	41	4	26
27	16	12	13	♓42	2	33	14	8	4	26	1	0	25	4	2	25	5	19
28	17	14	27	41	1	25	14	5	4	21	1	2	25	51	3	10	6	0
29	18	15	11	♈40	0	M. 12	14	2	4	15	1	4	26	38	3	55	6	37
30	19	16	25	43	1	0	13	59	4	10	1	7	27	25	4	42	7	5
31	20	18	9	♉49	2	10	13	56	4	5	1	10	28	12	5	29	7	23

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.
1	0	52	1	17	0	57	2	18	1	59
11	0	51	1	14	0	59	3	37	2	A. 11
21	0	50	1	10	1	2	4	15	1	30

DECEMBER, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Or.	♅ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	f	Bibiana V. M.		□		□			☽ Perigæon.	11
2	g	Lucius, K.	△	12		8			△ ♅ ☿. 13. P.	12
3	a	Caſſianus.	9	✳	♂	△		△	♂ ♄ ♂. 0.	13
4	b	Barbara V. M.		11	4	12	♂	4	♀ Stat. ad Direct.	14
5	c	Sabba Abbot.					13	♂		15
6	d	Nicholas B. C.	♂					20	♂ ♄ ☿. 2. P.	16
7	e	2. *Advent.*	20	♂	✳	♂				17
8	f	Concept Mary.		16	7	22	△			18
9	g	Leocadia V. M.			□		18			19
10	a	Melchiades, M.			11					20
11	b	Damaſcus, P. C.	△		△		□			21
12	c	Elfrede, Virg.	14	✳	18	△	4		△ ♅ ☉. 9. M.	22
13	d	Lucy, V. M.		3		20	✳	△		23
14	e	3. *Advent.*	□	□			16	1		24
15	f	Abraham.	10	14		□			♅ Stat. ad Direct.	25
16	g	O Sapientia.		♌	♂	12		□	♂ ♄ ☉. 10. P.	26
17	a	Lazarus.	✳	△	18			☍	☽ Apogæon.	27
18	b	Winebald Ab.	4	3		✳		✳		28
19	c	Nemthius M.				5	♂	20		29
20	d	Julius.					☍		✳ ☿ ☿. 14. P.	30
21	e	S. Thomas.		♂	△					31
22	f	XXX. Mart.	♂	22	14				1680.	Jan.
23	g	Victoria, V. M.	10		□	♂	✳		□ ♅ ☿. 5 M.	2
24	a	Adam and Eve			22	6	20	♂		3
25	b	Nat. J H S.						☍	☿ Elong Max. à ☉.	4
26	c	S. Stephen.		△	✳		□			5
27	d	S. John.	✳	8	2	✳	4			6
28	e	S. Innocents.	6	□		20	△	✳		7
29	f	Tho. Canterb.	□	12			10	15	☽ ☋.	8
30	g	Euſtach Ab.	12	✳	♂	□		□		9
31	a	Sylveſter, P. C.		15	9	4		19	☽ Perigæon.	10

On *December* 13. we mention *Lucy*, V M and though young, was a zealous Chriſtian. attempted, for the deſtruction of her Faith; was led to a Brothel-houſe to be deflowred, after ſuch cruel uſage, ſhe was put to Death by fire. *viz.* on this Day, *Anno* 305. She was born in *Syracuſe* in *Sicilia*; The violation of her Chaſtity was which ſhe ſo well defended, when ſhe that her Enemies were aſhamed; yet,

THE

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1679.

In both Accounts, *viz.*

Julian, or Engliſh.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	8.	The Golden Number.	8.
	8.	Cycle of the Sun.	8.
	E.	Dominical Letter.	A.
	28.	Æpact.	18.
	2.	Roman Indiction.	2.
	30.	Number of Direction.	33.
February.	16.	Septuageſima.	29. *January.*
March.	5.	Aſh-Wedneſday.	15. *February.*
March.	9.	Quadrageſima.	19. *February.*
April.	20.	Eaſter Day.	2. *April.*
May.	25.	Rogation Sunday.	7. *May.*
May.	29.	Holy-Thurſday.	11. *May.*
June.	8.	Whit-Sunday.	21. *May.*
June.	15.	Trinity Sunday.	28. *May.*
November.	30.	Advent Sunday.	3. *December.*

7 JY62

A N

AN

EPHEMERIS

OF

The Cœleſtial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1680.

		Years.
And from the	Flood of *Noah*	3973.
	Building of *London*	2787.
	Death of *Alexander* the Great	2003.
	Beginning of the Julian Year	1724.
	Death of *Jeſus Chriſt*	1647.
	Flight of *Mahomet*	1089.
	Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory*	98.
	Reſtauration of King *Charles* the II.	20.
	Burning of *London*	14.
	Biſſextile or Leap-Year	0.

By *JOHN GADBURY*,

Φιλομαθηματ.

LONDON,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company of *Stationers*, 1672.

OF THE
ECLIPSES
This Year, 1680.

THis Year there will be but two Eclipſes, and both thoſe will be of the Nobler Luminary of Heaven, the Sun.

Firſt, on *March* the twentyeth, at our ten a Clock in the Morning, the Sun will ſuffer an Eclipſe in eleven degrees of *Aries*. It is an Eclipſe that happens near the South Node of the Moon, and will therefore, in it ſelf, be very great: but it will not appear ſo unto us in theſe Iſlands; and yet may we in ſome meaſure (if we be diligent) behold it, though the Noble *Argol* ſay no. It will be a viſible and total Eclipſe unto ſuch as inhabite the South parts of *America*, the *Holy Iſland*, the *Cape* of St. *Vincents*, &c. and therefore both in its Obſervation and Effect, the moſt to be regarded by them.

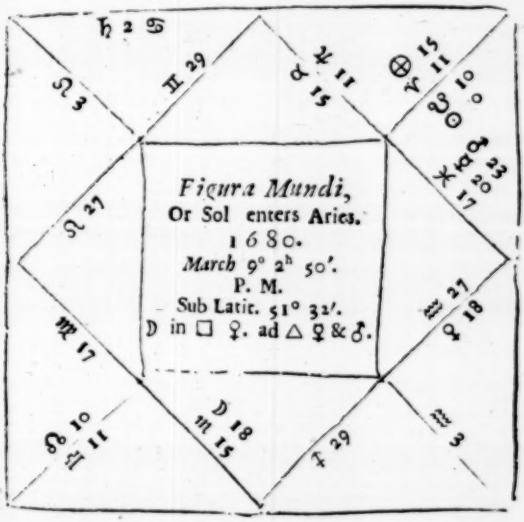
The ſecond Eclipſe of the Sun, happens on *September* the twelfth day, at our eight a Clock at Night. This defect falls in the beginning of the *Equinox*; and is no way to be ſeen by us, becauſe both the Luminaryes will be be-

neath our Horizon before the *Deliquium* begins. But to ſuch as ſhall ſail or Navigate near the Port of St. *Peter*, the Iſland of *Paxaro*, *&c.* it will appear a very great Eclipſe; and unto thoſe parts may prove of an aſtoniſhing ſignification and portent.

There can be no Full Moon Eclipſe this Year, becauſe both thoſe of the Sun are Central, and the one of them is made before the Suns *Apogæon*, and the other after it.

On the twentyeth of *Auguſt* this Year, is celebrated an unuſual Conjunction of the two Maleficks, *Saturn* and *Mars*, in nineteen Degrees of the Cœleſtial Crab. It is worthy the Obſervation and conſideration, not only of Aſtronomers, but Aſtrologers alſo. For if the one can tell you where it is, the other muſt tell you what it means, or ſignifies: and without the knowledge of the latter, the former is of no advantage to Mankind.

THE



THE Glorious Planet *Venus* is our bright Morning Star, from the beginning of this Year unto the twenty-ſixth day of *Auguſt*, at which time ſhe makes her Conjunction with the Sun, and ſo becomes Occidental, and our Evening Star the remaining part of the Year.

JANUARY,

JANUARY, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	☽	Lat. ☽	♋	♎	♄	♑	♅	♂	♍	♀	♐	☿	♒
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. D. D. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	19	23	57	3 11	13	52	4	2	1	13	28	59	6	16	7	28
2	22	20	8	♊ 4	4 2	13	49	3	57	1	17	29	46	7	6	7	R. 20
3	23	21	22	10	4 39	13	46	3	53	1	21	0	♏ 33	7	56	7	2
4	24	22	6	♋ 9	4 57	13	43	3	48	1	25	1	20	8	46	6	35
5	25	24	19	55	5 A. 0	13	40	3	44	1	29	2	8	9	38	5	51
6	26	25	3	♌ 26	4 42	13	37	3	39	1	33	2	55	10	30	5	0
7	27	26	16	36	4 11	13	33	3	35	1	37	3	42	11	23	4	1
8	28	27	29	28	3 27	13	30	3	31	1	42	4	29	12	17	2	49
9	29	28	11	♍ 59	2 35	13	27	3	26	1	47	5	17	13	11	1	35
10	0	♏ 30	24	13	1 36	13	24	3	22	1	51	6	4	14	6	0	17
11	1	31	6	♎ 13	0 34	13	21	3	18	1	56	6	51	15	2	29	♑ 0
12	2	32	18	1	0 S. 27	13	17	3	14	2	2	7	39	15	58	27	42
13	3	33	29	50	1 29	13	14	3	10	2	8	8	26	16	55	26	29
14	4	34	11	♏ 36	2 26	13	11	3	6	2	14	9	13	17	52	25	21
15	5	35	23	31	3 18	13	8	3	2	2	20	10	1	18	50	24	21
16	6	36	5	♐ 37	4 2	13	5	2	59	2	26	10	48	19	48	23	24
17	7	37	18	1	4 36	13	2	2	55	2	32	11	35	20	47	22	47
18	8	38	0	♑ 44	4 56	12	58	2	51	2	38	12	23	21	46	22	12
19	9	39	13	50	5 D. 2	12	55	2	48	2	45	13	10	22	45	21	45
20	10	40	27	18	4 52	12	52	2	44	2	51	13	58	23	45	21	27
21	11	41	11	♒ 8	4 25	12	49	2	41	2	58	14	45	24	46	21	18
22	12	42	25	13	3 40	12	46	2	38	3	5	15	32	25	46	21	17
23	13	43	9	♓ 29	2 42	12	42	2	35	3	12	16	20	26	48	21	D. 26
24	14	44	23	50	1 • 32	12	39	2	32	3	20	17	7	27	49	21	38
25	15	45	8	♈ 12	0 M. 17	12	36	2	29	3	27	17	55	28	51	21	59
26	16	46	22	50	0 58	12	33	2	26	3	35	18	42	29	53	22	24
27	17	46	6	♉ 42	2 10	12	30	2	23	3	43	19	30	0	♑ 56	22	55
28	18	47	20	45	3 14	12	27	2	20	3	51	20	17	1	59	23	30
29	19	48	4	♊ 42	4 6	12	23	2	18	3	59	21	5	3	2	24	11
30	20	48	18	30	4 42	12	20	2	15	4	7	21	52	4	6	24	55
31	21	49	2	♋ 10	5 3	12	17	2	13	4	15	22	39	5	10	25	43

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.
1	0	49	1	7	1	4	4	21	0	55
11	0	47	1	4	1	4	4 D	5	3 D	23
21	0	46	1	1	1	5	3	35	2	41

JANUARY, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♆	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				☌	☌	☌	☍	☌		
1	a	Circumciſ.	△		—	△	☍	△	☿. Stat. ad Retrog.	11
2	b	Octav. Steph.				9	22	22	✶ ♀ ☿. 4. P.	12
3	c	Meliorus M.		☌	✶					13
4	D	Croniack, Mo.		18	15				□ ♆ ♂. 3 P.	14
5	e	Edward Conf.	☌		□	☌	—	—		15
6	f	Epiphania.	11		20	23	△	☌		16
7	g	Ced B. Lond.					13	4	☌ ♂ ☿. 5 P.	17
8	a	William B. York	—	✶	△	—				18
9	b	Adrian Abbot.		8	5		□	☍	□ ♆ ♀. 8. M.	19
10	c	Paul Erem.	△	□			2	△	☌ ☉ ♀. 9. M.	20
11	D	1. p. *Epiph.*	12	18		△	✶	12	□ ☉ ♆. 11. P.	21
12	e	Archadius.				1	19	□	☽ ☊.	22
13	f	Rheinoldus.	□	△	☌	□		16	☽ Apogæon.	23
14	g	Hillary B.	8	6	4	16				24
15	a	Mauritius.						✶		25
16	b	Marcellus P. M.	✶			✶		2		26
17	c	Anthony Abbot.	2	—	—	10	☌			27
18	D	2. p *Epiph.*		☌	△		6			28
19	e	Wolſtannus.		4	4			☌	✶ ♄ ♆. 9. P.	29
20	f	Fab & Seb.			□			13		30
21	g	Agnes, V. M.	☌	—	10	☌	—	—		31
22	a	Vincent, M.	1	△	✶	6	✶		♀. Elong. Max. à ☉.	Febr.
23	b	Emerent.		13	13		1	✶	♀. Stat. ad Direct.	2
24	c	Timothy, B.		□			□	20		2
25	D	S. Paul Conv.	✶	15	—	✶	8		☽ ☋.	4
26	e	Polycarpus, B.	13		☌	16	△	□	☽ Perigæon.	5
27	f	Chriſoſtom B. C.	□	✶	18	□	13	0		6
28	g	Carolus Magnus.	20	13	—	23	—	△	☌ ♄ ☿ 9. P.	7
29	a	Gildas Abbot.	—			—		6		8
30	b	✠ Charis M.	△			△			△ ♆ ♀. 0.	9
31	c	Adaman Pr.	4	☌	✶	6	☌			10

On *January* 20. we mention *Fabianus*, &c. He was Native, and Pope of *Rome*: he ſuffered Martyrdom for the Faith of Chriſt, on this day, *Anno* 253. *Decius* then being Emperour.

FEBRUARY,

FEBRUARY, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	♒	☽	♋	Lat. ☽		♌	♎	♄	♋	♆	♉	♂	♒	♀	♑	☿	♑
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	A.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D.	M.												
1	22	50	15	41	5	6	12	14	2	11	4	24	23	27	6	14	26	37
2	23	51	29	1	4	52	12	11	2	8	4	32	24	14	7	19	27	43
3	24	51	12	♌ 8	4	23	12	8	2	6	4	41	25	2	8	23	28	30
4	25	52	25	1	3	41	12	4	2	5	4	50	25	49	9	28	29	32
5	26	52	7	♍ 37	2	48	12	1	2	3	4	59	26	37	10	33	0	♒ 34
6	27	53	19	59	1	49	11	58	2	1	5	9	27	24	11	38	1	42
7	28	53	2	♎ 9	0	45	11	55	1	59	5	18	28	11	12	44	2	51
8	29	54	14	9	0	S 18	11	52	1	58	5	27	28	59	13	49	3	59
9	0	♓ 54	26	1	1	22	11	48	1	56	5	37	29	46	14	55	5	12
10	1	55	7	♏ 48	2	21	11	45	1	55	5	46	0	♓ 34	16	1	6	24
11	2	55	19	37	3	15	11	42	1	54	5	56	1	21	17	8	7	40
12	3	55	1	♐ 31	4	1	11	39	1	53	6	6	2	8	18	14	8	56
13	4	56	13	36	4	37	11	36	1	52	6	16	2	56	19	21	10	16
14	5	56	25	57	5	1	11	33	1	51	6	26	3	43	20	28	11	35
15	6	56	8	♑ 39	5	11	11	29	1	50	6	37	4	30	21	35	12	56
16	7	57	21	46	5	D. 5	11	26	1	50	6	47	5	18	22	42	14	20
17	8	57	5	♒ 19	4	41	11	23	1	49	6	57	6	5	23	49	15	43
18	9	57	19	16	4	3	11	20	1	49	7	8	6	52	24	57	17	8
19	10	57	3	♓ 36	3	7	11	17	1	48	7	19	7	40	26	4	18	35
20	11	57	18	17	1	57	11	14	1	48	7	29	8	27	27	12	20	3
21	12	57	3	♈ 5	0	38	11	10	1	48	7	40	9	14	28	20	21	32
22	13	57	17	52	0	M. 41	11	7	1	48	7	51	10	1	29	28	23	2
23	14	57	2	♉ 36	1	59	11	4	1	D. 48	8	3	10	49	0	♒ 36	24	33
24	15	57	17	9	3	8	11	1	1	49	8	14	11	36	1	44	26	6
25	16	57	1	♊ 25	4	5	10	58	1	49	8	25	12	23	2	53	27	39
26	17	57	15	25	4	45	10	54	1	49	8	36	13	10	4	1	29	14
27	18	57	29	24	5	9	10	51	1	50	8	48	13	57	5	10	0	♓ 50
28	19	57	13	♋ 33	5	A. 14	10	48	1	51	8	59	14	44	6	19	2	27
29	20	56	25	45	5	3	10	45	1	52	9	11	15	31	7	28	4	5

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.
1	0	44	0	58	1	4	2	52	0	37
11	0	42	0	56	1	3	2	7	0	M. 55
21	0	40	0	54	1	1	1	21	1	54

FEBRUARY, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	♃	4. p. *Epiph.*	—	—	—	—	☌	☌		11
2	e	**Candlemas.**			□			22		12
3	f	Blaze, B. M.			10				☌ ♂ ☉. 5. P.	13
4	g	Gilbertus.	♂	✶	△	♂	—	—		14
5	a	Agatha V. M.	2	14	19	1	△		☿ Elong. Max. à ☉.	15
6	b	Dorothea V. M.				Or.	6			16
7	c	Romwald Abbot.		□				△	☽ Apogæon.	17
8	D	*Septuageſ*		0			□	1	☽ ☊.	18
9	e	Apollonia.	△	△	♂	△	0	□	□ ♃ ☿. 12. P.	19
10	f	Scholaſticæ V.	8	11	20	7	✶	20	△ ♄ ☉. 0.	20
11	g	Euphroſina.					19			21
12	a	Euſtacia.	□			□		✶	△ ♄ ♂. 5. M.	22
13	b	Ermenild Qu.	5	—	—	1	—	13		23
14	c	**Valentine.**	✶	♂	△	✶			✶ ♃ ☉. 13. P.	24
15	D	*Sexageſim.*	20	11	20	16				25
16	e	Julianus.					☌			26
17	f	Finan B.	—	—	□	—	2	♂		27
18	g	Simeon B M.		△	5			20	✶ ♃ ♂. 7. P.	28
19	a	Acca B.	♂	20	✶	♂				29
20	b	Mildreda Virg.	13	□	8	8	✶	—		Mar.
21	c	Cimbretta, V.		21			16		☽ ☿.	2
22	D	*Quinquageſ.*					□	✶	♄ Stat. ad Direct.	3
23	e	Polycarp B.	✶	✶	♂	✶	20	8	☽ Perigæon.	4
24	f	**S. Matthias.**	22	23	11	14	—	□		5
25	f	**Aſh-Wednesd.**				□	△	16	**S. Matthias** Apoſtle.	6
26	g	Alexander.	□			20	3			7
27	a	Serulph. B.	6	♂	✶			△	△ ♄ ☿. 13. P.	8
28	b	Oſwald B. York.	△	4	17	△	—	3		9
29	c	*Quadrageſ.*	13			2				10

On *February* 9. we ſet *Apollonia*, V. M. She had her Teeth pulled out for refuſing to ſacrifice to Idols: and, being further threatned to be burned alive, unleſs ſhe would pay an Adoration to the Gentiles Gods, ſhe fearleſly caſt her ſelf into the Fire on this day, *Anno* 252.

MARCH, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	☊	Lat. ☽	♋	♎	♄	♌	♅	♂	♓	♀	♒	☿	♓
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. A. D. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	56	8	43	4 37	10	4	1	52	9	23	16	18	♂	37	5	45
2	22	56	21	26	3 57	10	39	1	54	9	36	17	5	9	45	7	25
3	23	56	3	♍ 57	3 6	10	35	1	55	9	46	17	52	10	55	9	7
4	24	55	16	18	2 7	10	32	1	56	9	58	18	39	12	4	10	50
5	25	55	28	50	1 3	10	29	1	58	10	11	19	26	13	14	12	44
6	26	54	10	♎ 32	0 S. 1	10	26	1	59	10	23	20	13	14	23	14	20
7	27	54	22	27	1 7	10	23	2	1	10	35	21	1	15	33	16	6
8	28	53	4	♏ 20	2 9	10	20	2	2	10	47	21	47	16	42	17	54
9	29	53	16	8	3 6	10	16	2	4	10	59	22	34	17	52	19	44
10	0	♈ 52	27	59	3 55	10	13	2	6	11	12	23	20	19	2	21	34
11	1	52	9	♐ 55	4 34	10	10	2	8	11	24	24	7	20	12	23	26
12	2	51	22	1	5 1	10	7	2	10	11	37	24	54	21	22	25	19
13	3	50	4	♑ 7	5 14	10	4	2	13	11	49	25	41	22	31	27	14
14	4	50	16	59	5 D. 13	10	0	2	15	12	2	26	27	23	42	29	10
15	5	49	29	58	4 57	9	57	2	18	12	15	27	14	24	52	1	♈ 7
16	6	48	13	♒ 25	4 25	9	54	2	20	12	28	28	1	26	2	3	5
17	7	47	27	20	3 36	9	51	2	23	12	41	28	47	27	12	5	5
18	8	46	11	♓ 42	2 31	9	48	2	25	12	54	29	34	28	23	7	6
19	9	45	26	27	1 15	9	45	2	28	13	6	0	♈ 20	29	33	9	8
20	10	44	11	♈ 29	0 M. 6	9	41	2	31	13	19	1	7	0	♓ 44	11	10
21	11	43	26	38	1 29	9	38	2	34	13	33	1	53	1	54	13	13
22	12	42	11	♉ 46	2 46	9	35	2	37	13	46	2	40	3	5	15	17
23	13	41	26	41	3 50	9	32	2	41	13	59	3	26	4	16	17	22
24	14	40	11	♊ 16	4 37	0	29	2	44	14	12	4	12	5	26	19	27
25	15	39	25	30	5 5	9	26	2	48	14	26	4	59	6	37	21	32
26	16	38	9	♋ 16	5 16	9	22	2	51	14	39	5	45	7	48	23	37
27	17	37	22	41	5 A. 9	9	19	2	55	14	52	6	31	8	59	25	42
28	18	36	5	♌ 44	4 46	9	16	2	58	15	6	7	17	10	9	27	46
29	19	34	18	28	4 9	9	13	3	2	15	9	8	3	11	20	29	48
30	20	33	0	♍ 6	3 20	9	10	3	6	15	33	8	49	12	31	1	♉ 49
31	21	32	13	15	2 23	9	6	3	10	15	46	9	35	13	42	3	48

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.
1	0	39	0	52	0	59	0	41	2	14
11	0	37	0	51	0	56	0	M. 0	1	A 55
21	0	35	0	49	0	52	0	37	0	47

MARCH, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	☿ Or.	♀ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	D	David, B.			□		☌			11
2	e	Chad, B.		✳	1		0		□ ♃ ☿. 8. M.	12
3	f	Lucius P. M.		20	△			☍	✳ ♃ ☿. 16. P.	13
4	g	Adrian M.	☍		12	☍		10		14
5	a	Euſebius P. M.	18	□		4				15
6	b	Frodoline B.		6			△		☽ ☊.	16
7	c	2. *Sund. Lent.*		△			8		☽ Apogæon.	17
8	d	Fælix M.		20	☍					18
9	e	40. Martyrs.	△		13	△	□	△		19
10	f	Æquinox.				13	4	8		20
11	g	Gregory P. C.	6				✳		□ ♄ ☉. 7. P.	21
12	a	Oſwin, K. M.	□	☍		□	23	□	☌ ☌ ☿. 4. M.	22
13	b	Wigan Monk.	23	20	△	6		6		23
14	c	3. *Sund. Lent.*			15	✳				24
15	d	Longinus.	✳		□	18		✳	□ ♄ ☿. 12.	25
16	e	Alrede Abbot.	12		22			2		26
17	f	Patrick B. C.		△			☌			27
18	g	Edward K. M.		9	✳		0			28
19	a	Joſeph Husb. M.	☌	□	2	☌			☌ ☉ ☿. 14. P.	29
20	b	Cuthbert B.	22	10		8		☌	☉ Eclipſed.	30
21	c	*Mid Lent. Sund.*		✳			✳	0	△ ♄ ☿. 15. P.	31
22	d	Aphrodiſius.		10	☌		9		□ ♄ ☌. 10. M.	Apr.
23	e	Theodore.			4	✳	□		☽ Perigæon.	2
24	f	Zacharius.	✳			11	15	✳		3
25	g	**Lady-Day.**	6	☌		□	△	14		4
26	a	William Norw.	□	12	✳	18	21			5
27	b	Archibald Abb.	14		10			□		6
28	c	5 *Sund. Lent.*			□	△		6		7
29	d	Victorianus.	△		18	2				8
30	e	Patrone B.	2	✳				△		9
31	f	Adelme B.		4	△		☍	2	✳ ♄ ☿. 6. M.	10

On *March* 21. is placed *Benedict.* (Though this year you have *Mid Lent Sunday* in the room.) He was *Italian* by Birth, and attained to the dignity of an Abbot: is reported to have done many Miracles in his life time. This is certain, that he was the Original of all thoſe Orders of Religion bearing his name. He dyed on this day, *Anno* 542.

APRIL, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☽	Lat. ☽	☊	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
	D. M.	D. M.	M. A. D. M	D. M	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
1	22 30	25 20	1 21	9 3	3 15	16 0	10 20	14 50	5 47
2	23 29	7 ♎ 20	0 15	9 0	3 19	16 13	11 6	16 2	7 41
3	24 27	19 15	0 S. 49	8 57	3 22	16 27	11 52	17 13	9 33
4	25 26	1 ♏ 7	1 52	8 54	3 27	16 41	12 38	18 24	11 20
5	26 24	12 59	2 50	8 51	3 31	16 54	13 24	19 35	13 4
6	27 23	24 51	3 42	8 47	3 36	17 8	14 10	20 46	14 45
7	28 21	6 ♐ 46	4 23	8 44	3 40	17 22	14 55	21 58	16 22
8	29 20	18 48	4 53	8 41	3 45	17 36	15 41	23 0	17 55
9	0 ♉ 18	0 ♑ 58	5 9	8 38	3 50	17 49	16 27	24 22	19 23
10	1 16	13 20	5 D. 14	8 35	3 55	18 3	17 12	25 33	20 47
11	2 15	25 57	5 1	8 31	4 0	18 17	17 58	26 45	22 6
12	3 13	8 ♒ 52	4 35	8 28	4 6	18 31	18 43	27 58	23 21
13	4 11	22 10	3 53	8 25	4 11	18 45	19 29	29 9	24 31
14	5 9	5 ♓ 54	2 56	8 22	4 16	18 59	20 14	0 ♈ 21	25 35
15	6 7	20 6	1 47	8 19	4 21	19 13	21 0	1 32	26 34
16	7 6	4 ♈ 42	0 M. 29	8 16	4 26	19 27	21 45	2 44	27 26
17	8 4	19 42	0 52	8 12	4 32	19 41	22 30	3 56	28 16
18	9 2	4 ♉ 54	2 11	8 9	4 37	19 55	23 15	5 7	28 59
19	10 0	20 11	3 21	8 6	4 43	20 9	24 1	6 19	29 38
20	10 58	5 ♊ 20	4 16	8 3	4 48	20 23	24 47	7 31	0 ♊ 11
21	11 56	20 13	4 53	8 0	4 54	20 37	25 32	8 42	0 38
22	12 54	4 ♋ 41	5 10	7 57	5 0	20 51	26 17	9 54	1 1
23	13 52	18 40	5 A. 7	7 53	5 6	21 5	27 2	11 6	1 18
24	14 49	2 ♌ 10	4 47	7 50	5 11	21 20	27 47	12 18	1 30
25	15 47	15 13	4 15	7 47	5 17	21 34	28 31	13 29	1 37
26	16 45	27 52	3 27	7 44	5 24	21 48	29 16	14 41	1 38
27	17 43	10 ♍ 15	2 32	7 41	5 30	22 2	0 ♉ 1	15 53	1 R. 34
28	18 41	22 22	1 32	7 37	5 36	22 16	0 46	17 5	1 26
29	19 38	4 ♎ 20	0 S. 28	7 34	5 42	22 30	1 30	18 17	1 14
30	20 36	16 13	0 35	7 31	5 48	22 44	2 15	19 29	0 57

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.
1	0	34	0	48	0	47	1	8	1	9
11	0	32	0	46	0	42	1	29	2 D.	29
21	0	31	0	45	0	37	1	41	2	21

APRIL, 1680.

Months Days	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♆ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	g	Conv. Mar. Mag.		□						11
2	a	Francis Conf.		16		☌		.	✶ ♆ ☿. 4. P.	12
3	b	Richard, B. Chic.	☌			8			☽ ☊.	13
4	c	Palm-Sund.	11	△					☽ Apogæon.	14
5	d	Vincentius.		4	☌		△	☌		15
6	e	Ethelwold, Rex.			8		14	0		16
7	f	Eg. ſippus.				△				17
8	g	Duſtanus, Conf	△			8	□		☌ ♆ ☿. 6. M.	18
9	a	Fruhſtan B.	23	☌			8	-		19
10	b	Eſchillus, B. M.		6	△	□		△		20
11	c	Eaſter.	□		10	8	✶	18		21
12	d	Julius.	12		□	✶	2			22
13	e	Hermenegildus.	✶	△	18	18		□	✶ ♄ ☉. o.	23
14	f	Tiburtius.	23	20	✶			5		24
15	g	Tranſl. Oſwald, B			22		☌	✶	☿. Elongat. Max. à ☉.	25
16	a	Tr. St. Alban.		□			20	11	☽ ♍.	26
17	b	Anicetus, P. M.	-	0	-	☌			□ ♄ ☿. 14 P.	27
18	c	Low-Sunday.	☌	✶		6			☽ Perigæon.	28
19	d	Alphege.	7	0	☌			☌		29
20	e	Ceadwal Rex.			0		✶	16		30
21	f	Simeon				✶	4			May.
22	g	Soter &c. P. M.	✶	☌		10	□			2
23	a	S. George.	15	1	✶	□	9	✶		3
24	b	Mellitus B.			4	14	△	23		4
25	c	S. Mark Ev.	□		□		20			5
26	d	Cletus.	1	✶	12	△		□		6
27	e	Walburge, V.	△	14		4		8	☿. Stat. ad Retrog.	7
28	f	Vitalis, M	14		△			△		8
29	g	Peter. Martyr.		□	0			18	☽ ☊.	9
30	a	Kath. of Siena.		4			☌			10

On *April* 28. we place *Vitalis*, M. He was a Knight and Citizen of *Ravenna*; and, for not ſacrificing to the Idols, was firſt tormented on the Rack, and afterwards on this day, *Anno* 60. buried alive.

MAY,

MAY, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♉		☽ ♑		Lat. ☽ S. A.		♋ ♑		♄ ♋		♆ ♉		♂ ♉		♀ ♈		☿ ♊	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	34	28	3	1	37	7	28	5	55	22	58	3	0	20	31	0	37
2	22	32	9 ♏	53	2	35	7	25	6	1	23	12	3	44	21	53	0	12
3	23	29	21	47	3	27	7	22	6	7	23	27	4	28	23	4	29 ♉	45
4	24	27	3 ♐	46	4	10	7	18	6	14	23	41	5	13	24	17	29	15
5	25	24	15	50	4	42	7	15	6	20	23	55	5	57	25	29	28	43
6	26	22	28	1	5	1	7	12	6	27	24	9	6	41	26	41	28	10
7	27	20	10 ♑	21	5	D. 6	7	9	6	33	24	23	7	26	27	53	27	36
8	28	17	22	51	4	57	7	6	6	40	24	37	8	10	29	5	27	1
9	29	15	5 ♒	34	4	34	7	3	6	47	24	51	8	54	0 ♉	17	26	26
10	0 ♊	12	18	31	3	56	6	59	6	54	25	5	9	38	1	29	25	53
11	1	9	1 ♓	44	3	5	6	56	7	0	25	19	10	22	2	41	25	21
12	2	7	15	19	2	2	6	53	7	7	25	34	11	6	3	53	24	51
13	3	4	29	15	0	50	6	50	7	14	25	48	11	50	5	6	24	23
14	4	2	13 ♈	36	0	M. 25	6	47	7	21	26	2	12	34	6	18	23	58
15	4	59	28	18	1	42	6	43	7	28	26	16	13	17	7	30	23	36
16	5	57	13 ♉	19	2	53	6	40	7	35	26	30	14	1	8	42	23	19
17	6	54	28	28	3	52	6	37	7	42	26	44	14	45	9	54	23	4
18	7	51	13 ♊	37	4	35	6	34	7	50	26	58	15	28	11	7	22	54
19	8	49	28	33	4	59	6	31	7	57	27	12	16	12	12	19	22	48
20	9	46	13 ♋	7	5	A. 2	6	28	8	4	27	26	16	55	13	31	22	47
21	10	43	27	15	4	46	6	24	8	11	27	39	17	39	14	44	22 D.	52
22	11	40	10 ♌	52	4	14	6	21	8	18	27	53	18	22	15	56	23	1
23	12	38	23	59	3	30	6	18	8	26	28	7	19	6	17	8	23	13
24	13	35	6 ♍	42	2	36	6	15	8	33	28	21	19	49	18	21	23	29
25	14	32	19	2	1	37	6	12	8	40	28	35	20	32	19	33	23	50
26	15	29	1 ♎	6	0	34	6	8	8	48	28	49	21	16	20	46	24	15
27	16	27	13	1	0	S. 8	6	5	8	55	29	2	21	59	21	58	24	45
28	17	24	24	49	1	29	6	2	9	3	29	16	22	42	23	11	25	18
29	18	21	6 ♍	38	2	27	5	59	9	10	29	30	23	25	24	23	25	56
30	19	18	18	30	3	18	5	56	9	18	29	44	24	8	25	36	26	38
31	20	15	0 ♐	27	4	1	5	53	9	25	29	57	24	51	26	48	27	24

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.
1	0	30	0	44	0	31	1	45	0	26
11	0	28	0	44	0	25	1	42	M. 2	21
21	0	27	0	43	0	19	1	31	3	57

MAY, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♅ Oc.	♃ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	♉	**Phil. & Jacob.**		☌		☌	☍		☽ Apogæon.	11
2	☿	*Jubilate.*		16		10				12
3	♂	Invent. Crucis.	☍		☍			☍	♂ ♅ ☉. 11. M.	13
4	♃	Monica.	4		3			16		14
5	♀	Algive, Qu.			Or.		△		✳ ♄ ♂. 15. P.	15
6	☿	John Port Lat.		☍		△	20			16
7	♂	John Beverly.		16		18			♂ ☉ ☿. 4. P.	17
8	♃	Apparit Mich.	△		△		□	△		18
9	♄	*Cantate.*	13		4	□	12	7		19
10	♅	Gordianus, M.	□		□	6		□		20
11	☽	Anthony.	☍3	△	12	✳	✳	11	♂ ♅ ☿. o.	21
12	♂	Pancratius.		12	✳	16	2	✳		22
13	☿	Servatus.	✳	□	16			13		23
14	♃	Boniface M.	8	14					☽ ♈.	24
15	♀	Dympna, V. M.		✳			☌		✳ ♄ ☿. o.	25
16	☿	*Rogate.*		16	☌	☌	16	☌	☽ Perigæon.	26
17	♅	Sarah.	☌		22	2		16		27
18	♂	Sewal, Biſh.	14							28
19	♃	Pudentiana, V.		☌						29
20	♄	**Holy-Thurſd.**		16		✳	✳	✳		30
21	♃	Timothy.			✳	6	o	14	☿. Stat. ad Direct.	31
22	♀	Juliana, V.	✳		1	□	□	□		June
23	☿	*Exaudi.*	2		□	16	10	23		2
24	♂	Brandinus.	□	✳	8					3
25	♃	Urban P. M.	14	4	△	△	△	△		4
26	♅	Auſtin B. Cant.		□	19	3	1	10	☽ ♋.	5
27	☽	Beda Venerab.	△	16					☌ ☌ ☿. o.	6
28	♂	Jonas Abbot.	6							7
29	☿	K. *Charls* II. *Nat*		△		☍	☍	☍	☽ Apogæon.	8
30	♃	**Pentecoſt.**		5	☍	12	14	16		9
31	♀	Petronilla, V.			23					10

On *May* 14. you find *Boniface.* He was a Citizen of *Rome*, and tormented by having his fleſh torn with Iron Hooks, for not ſacrificing to Idols, and after that was, on this day, Beheaded. *Anno* 288.

JUNE,

JUNE, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Day.	☉		☽		Lat. ☽		♃		♄		♅		♂		♀		☿	
		♊		♐	S.	A.		♎		♑		♊		♉		♉		♉
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	12	12	31	4	33	5	49	9	33	0	11	25	33	28	1	28	16
2	22	10	24	47	4	53	5	46	9	40	0	24	26	16	29	13	29	10
3	23	7	7	♑12	5	D. 2	5	43	9	48	0	38	26	59	0	♊26	0	♊ 7
4	24	4	19	48	4	52	5	40	9	56	0	51	27	41	1	39	1	8
5	25	1	2	♒31	4	30	5	37	10	3	1	5	28	24	2	51	2	13
6	25	58	15	28	3	53	5	34	10	11	1	18	29	6	4	4	3	21
7	26	55	28	35	3	4	5	30	10	19	1	32	29	49	5	16	4	33
8	27	52	11	♓55	2	3	5	27	10	26	1	45	0	♊31	6	29	5	50
9	28	49	25	28	0	55	5	24	10	34	1	58	1	14	7	42	7	11
10	29	46	9	♈16	0	M. 15	5	21	10	42	2	12	1	56	8	55	8	33
11	0	♋43	23	21	1	29	5	18	10	49	2	25	2	38	10	7	9	59
12	1	40	7	♉46	2	37	5	14	10	57	2	38	3	20	11	20	11	27
13	2	37	22	24	3	37	5	11	11	5	2	51	4	3	12	33	13	0
14	3	35	7	♊12	4	23	5	8	11	13	3	4	4	45	13	36	14	36
15	4	32	22	2	4	51	5	5	11	20	3	17	5	27	14	59	16	35
16	5	29	6	♋48	5	A. 1	5	2	11	28	3	30	6	9	16	12	17	57
17	6	26	21	17	4	48	4	59	11	36	3	43	6	50	17	24	19	42
18	7	23	5	♌21	4	19	4	55	11	44	3	56	7	32	18	37	21	31
19	8	20	18	1	3	36	4	52	11	52	4	9	8	14	19	50	23	22
20	9	17	2	♍11	2	42	4	49	11	59	4	21	8	56	21	3	25	16
21	10	14	14	55	1	42	4	46	12	7	4	34	9	37	22	16	27	14
22	11	11	27	18	0	38	4	43	12	15	4	46	10	19	23	29	29	14
23	12	8	9	♎23	0	S. 24	4	40	12	23	4	59	11	1	24	42	1	♋16
24	13	5	21	16	1	26	4	36	12	31	5	11	11	42	25	55	3	18
25	14	2	3	♏ 5	2	23	4	33	12	39	5	24	12	23	27	8	5	23
26	14	59	14	55	3	15	4	30	12	46	5	36	13	5	28	22	7	29
27	15	56	26	46	3	55	4	27	12	54	5	49	13	46	29	35	9	37
28	16	53	8	♐47	4	31	4	24	13	2	6	1	14	27	0	♋48	11	46
29	17	50	20	59	4	53	4	20	13	10	6	13	15	8	2	1	13	56
30	18	48	3	♑24	5	0	4	17	13	18	6	25	15	50	3	14	16	6

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.
1	0	26	0	43	0	12	1	13	3	A. 37
11	0	25	0	42	0	S. 5	1	51	2	6
21	0	24	0	42	0	2	1	27	0	7

JUNE, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ ☌	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	☿ Or.	♀ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	e	Pamphilus, M.	☍						♀. Elongat. Max. à ☉.	11
2	f	Marcellin. M.	18						♂ ☿ ♀. ☌.	12
3	g	Eraſmus B. M.		☍					♂ ♃ ♀. 4. P. ♂ ♃ ☿. 15.	13
4	a	Petroch. B.		6	△	△		△		14
5	b	Boniface B. M.			21	16	△	23		15
6	c	*Trinity-Sunday.*	△				1			16
7	d	Paulus.	1	△	□	□	□	□		17
8	e	William B. Y.		20	6	2	12	11		18
9	f	Felicianus M.	□		✳	✳	✳	✳		19
10	g	*Corpus-Chriſti.*	6	□	12	11	23	23	♂ ☍ ♃. 7. P.	20
11	a	S. Barnabas.	✳	3					☽ Perigæon.	21
12	b	Cyrinus, M.	13	✳					♂ ☿ ♀. 9. M.	22
13	c	1. p. *Trin.*		6	☌	☌				23
14	d	Baſil, Magnus.			8	20	☌	☌		24
15	e	Modeſtus, M.	☌				12	10		25
16	f	Richard. B.Chic.	21	☌						26
17	g	Botolph Abbot.		10	✳					27
18	a	Marcus, &c. M.			22	✳				28
19	b	Gervaſius M.				4	✳	✳		29
20	c	2. p. *Trin.*	✳	✳	□	□	4	9		30
21	d	Walburge.	14	18	4	14	□			July.
22	e	Alban Pre. Mar.			△		14	□	☽ ☊.	2
23	f	Pawlin B. C.	□	□	16	△		4	♂ ♄ ☉. 6. P.	3
24	g	S. John Bap.	6	6		4	△			4
25	a	Amphibalus, M.		△			11	△		5
26	b	John & Paul, M.	△	19				4	☽ Apogæon.	6
27	c	3. p. *Trin.*	☌		☍					7
28	d	Leo 2. Papa.			18	☍			♂ ♄ ♀. 12. P.	8
29	e	S. Pet. & Paul				10				9
30	f	Com. S. Paul.		☍			☍	☍		10

On *June* 29. you find *Gervaſius*. He was the Son of *Vitalis*, a Knight and Citizen of *Ravenna*; and was ſcourged to Death, for the ſame cauſe his Father was Martyred. *viz.* on this day, *Anno* 169.

JULY, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	☿	Lat. ☽	♌	♎	♄	♑	♆	♊	♂	♊	♀	♑	♃	♑
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	45	16	2	4 53	4	14	13	25	6	37	16	31	4	27	18	16
2	20	42	28	55	4 32	4	11	13	33	6	49	17	12	5	41	20	25
3	21	39	12	♒ 1	3 56	4	8	13	41	7	1	17	53	6	54	22	34
4	22	36	25	17	3 6	4	5	13	49	7	13	18	33	8	7	24	42
5	23	33	8	♓ 44	2 5	4	1	13	57	7	24	19	14	9	21	26	49
6	24	30	22	17	0 57	3	58	14	4	7	36	19	55	10	34	28	56
7	25	28	6	♈ 1	0 M. 14	3	55	14	12	7	48	20	36	11	47	1	♌ 1
8	26	25	19	54	1 27	3	52	14	20	7	59	21	16	13	1	3	4
9	27	22	3	♉ 53	2 34	3	49	14	27	8	11	21	56	14	14	5	5
10	28	19	18	5	3 34	3	46	14	35	8	22	22	37	15	28	7	6
11	29	16	2	♊ 21	4 21	3	42	14	43	8	33	23	18	16	41	9	4
12	0	♌ 14	16	45	4 51	3	39	14	50	8	44	23	58	17	55	11	1
13	1	11	1	♋ 9	5 3	3	36	14	58	8	55	24	39	19	8	12	57
14	2	8	15	29	4 A. 55	3	33	15	6	9	6	25	19	20	22	14	50
15	3	5	29	37	4 30	3	30	15	13	9	17	25	59	21	35	16	42
16	4	3	13	♌ 29	3 49	3	26	15	21	9	28	26	39	22	49	18	32
17	5	0	26	58	2 56	3	23	15	28	9	38	27	19	24	3	20	21
18	5	57	10	♍ 5	1 55	3	20	15	36	9	49	27	59	25	16	22	8
19	6	54	22	49	0 49	3	17	15	42	10	0	28	39	26	30	23	53
20	7	52	5	♎ 13	0 S. 15	3	14	15	51	10	16	29	19	27	44	25	37
21	8	49	17	20	1 20	3	11	15	58	10	20	29	59	28	58	27	18
22	9	47	29	17	2 20	3	7	16	6	10	30	0	♋ 39	0	♌ 11	28	58
23	10	44	11	♎ 5	3 13	3	4	16	13	10	40	1	18	1	25	0	♍ 38
24	11	41	22	54	3 58	3	1	16	21	10	50	1	58	2	39	2	14
25	12	39	4	♐ 47	4 33	2	58	16	28	11	0	2	38	3	53	3	49
26	13	36	16	47	4 56	2	55	16	35	11	10	3	17	5	7	5	23
27	14	34	29	2	5 7	2	52	16	42	11	20	3	57	6	21	6	55
28	15	31	11	♑ 23	5 D. 3	2	48	16	50	11	29	4	36	7	35	8	25
29	16	29	24	23	4 44	2	45	16	57	11	38	5	15	8	49	9	54
30	17	26	7	♒ 30	4 9	2	42	17	4	11	48	5	55	10	3	11	21
31	18	24	20	55	3 20	2	39	17	11	11	57	6	34	11	17	12	46

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	A.	M.	A.	S.	A.
1	0	23	0	42	0	9	0 S.	2	1	23
11	0	23	0	42	0	16	0	22	1 D.	44
21	0	22	0	42	0	23	0	44	1	4

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	☿	Romwald, B.	☌	☍				☌		11
2	a	Viſit. Mary.	7		△			4	☌ ☉ ☿. 5. P.	12
3	b	Hyacinthus M.			14	△				13
4	☾	4. p. *Trin.*			□	11				14
5	♉	Anſelmus.		△	20	□	△			15
6	e	Sexburga Q.	△	10		20	1	△		16
7	f	Demetrius.	4	□	✶		□	14	☽ ♍.	17
8	♌	Grambold Abb.	□	15	4	✶	11		☽ Perigæon.	18
9	a	Edilburg. Q.	12	✶		2	✶	□	☌ ♄ ☿. 4. P.	19
10	b	7. Brethren.	✶	16			18	2	✶ ♃ ☿. 12. P.	20
11	☾	5. p. *Trin.*	18		☌			✶		21
12	☽	Fælix & Nabor.			11	☌		13		22
13	e	Anacletus P. M.				12			*Venus* and *Mercury* are hid	23
14	f	Bonaventure.		☌			☌		under the ☉ Beams the	24
15	♌	Swithin, B. W.	☌	0	✶		9		moſt part of this Month.	25
16	a	Oſmond B. S.	8		17			☌		26
17	♑	Alexius Conf.			□	✶		9		27
18	☾	6. p. *Trin.*		✶	23	1				28
19	♉	Ruffinus.		10		□	✶			29
20	e	Margaret, V. M.	✶	□	△	12	8		☽ ♌.	30
21	f	Daniel.	6	22	10					31
22	♌	Mary Magd.				△	□	✶	☽ Apogæon.	Aug.
23	a	Apollinaris B. M.	□	△		3	2	0	✶ ♃ ☉. 10. M.	2
24	b	Chriſtina V. M.	0	10			△	□	✶ ☌ ☿. 7. M.	3
25	☾	S. James Ap.	△		☍		22	22		4
26	♉	Anna.	16		12					5
27	e	Pantaleon M.				☍		△		6
28	f	Sampſon B.		☍		10		18		7
29	♌	Martha Virg.		10						8
30	a	Abdon & Sennin.	☍		△		☍		□ ♃ ☿. 11. P.	9
31	b	Ignatius.	18		8		6		✶ ♃ ☿. 17. P.	10

On *July* 20. is placed *Margaret*. She was Daughter to *Eſedius*, a Prieſt of the Idols, and born at *Antioch*, but became a Chriſtian. *Olibrius*, Chief Preſident of *Aſia*, courted her to turn from Chriſtianity, and become his Wife: ſhe refuſed both, and was on this day, *Anno* 278. Beheaded.

AUGUST, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♌ D.	M.	☽ ♓ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ S. D.	D.	M.	♋ ♎ D.	M.	♄ ♑ D.	M.	♃ ♊ D.	M.	♂ ♋ D.	M.	♀ ♌ D.	M.	☿ ♍ D.	M.
1	19	21	4	35	2	19		2	36	17	18	12	6	7	13	12	34	14	9
2	20	19	18	27	1	8		2	32	17	25	12	15	7	52	13	45	15	31
3	21	17	2	♈27	0	M. 5		2	29	17	32	12	23	8	31	14	59	16	51
4	22	14	16	32	1	21		2	26	17	39	12	32	9	10	16	13	18	9
5	23	12	0	♉40	2	32		2	23	17	46	12	41	9	49	17	27	19	26
6	24	10	14	47	3	34		2	20	17	53	12	49	10	28	18	41	20	41
7	25	7	28	54	4	23		2	17	17	59	12	57	11	6	19	55	21	53
8	26	5	12	♊58	4	55		2	13	18	6	13	6	11	45	21	10	23	4
9	27	3	27	4	5	10		2	10	18	13	13	14	12	24	22	24	24	13
10	28	1	11	♋2	5	A. 7		2	7	18	20	13	21	13	2	23	38	25	19
11	28	59	24	53	4	45		2	4	18	26	13	29	13	41	24	52	26	22
12	29	57	8	♌33	4	7		2	1	18	33	13	37	14	19	26	6	27	24
13	0	♍54	22	1	3	16		1	58	18	39	13	44	14	58	27	21	28	23
14	1	52	5	♍13	2	15		1	54	18	46	13	51	15	36	28	35	29	18
15	2	50	18	7	1	9		1	51	18	52	13	59	16	14	29	49	0	♎12
16	3	48	0	♎45	0	S. 1		1	48	18	58	14	6	16	52	1	♍4	1	2
17	4	46	13	6	1	6		1	45	19	5	14	13	17	30	2	18	1	48
18	5	44	25	12	2	9		1	42	19	11	14	19	18	8	3	33	2	32
19	6	42	7	♏9	3	6		1	38	19	17	14	26	18	46	4	47	3	12
20	7	41	19	1	3	54		1	35	19	23	14	32	19	24	6	2	3	49
21	8	39	0	♐52	4	32		1	32	19	29	14	38	20	2	7	16	4	21
22	9	37	12	42	4	59		1	29	19	35	14	44	20	40	8	30	4	49
23	10	35	24	44	5	13		1	26	19	41	14	50	21	18	9	45	5	13
24	11	33	6	♑57	5	D 12		1	23	19	47	14	56	21	55	10	59	5	31
25	12	32	19	28	4	58		1	19	19	53	15	2	22	33	12	14	5	41
26	13	30	2	♒20	4	29		1	16	19	58	15	7	23	10	13	29	5	50
27	14	28	15	35	3	44		1	13	20	4	15	13	23	47	14	43	5	52
28	15	27	29	12	2	45		1	10	20	9	15	18	24	25	15	58	5	R. 45
29	16	25	13	♓11	1	35		1	7	20	15	15	23	25	2	17	12	5	34
30	17	23	27	28	0	M. 17		1	3	20	20	15	27	25	39	18	27	5	16
31	18	22	11	♈55	1	1		1	0	20	26	15	32	26	16	19	42	4	51

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.
1	0	21	0	42	0	32	1	4	0	22
11	0	20	0	42	0	39	1	16	1	56
21	0	20	0	42	0	47	1	23	3	25

AUGUST, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	♄	8. p. *Trin.*	—	△	□	—	—	☌		11
2	☽	Stephen, P. M.		22	13			18		12
3	♂	Invent. Stephen.			✳	□			✳ ♄ ☿. 16. P.	13
4	☿	Ariſtarchus.	△	□	17	12	△	—	☽ ♀.	14
5	♃	Feſtum Nivis.	11	2		✳	☍			15
6	♀	Tranſf. Chriſt.	□	✳		17	□	△	☽ Perigæon.	16
7	♄	Donatus, B. M.	17	6			7	11		17
8	☾	10. p. *Trin.*			☌	—	✳	□		18
9	☽	Romannus, M.	✳	—	☍	—	15	18		19
10	♂	Lawrence, M.	☍	☌		☌				20
11	☿	Titus.		12		4		✳		21
12	♃	Clare Virg.			✳	—	—	2		22
13	♀	Hippolitus.	☌	—	☍	—	☌		☿. Elongat. Max. à ☉.	23
14	♄	Euſebius, M.	17		□	✳	10			24
15	☾	11. p. *Trin.*		✳	16	20				25
16	☽	Rochus, M.		2				☌	☽ ☊.	26
17	♂	Tho. of Hertford	—	□	△	□	—	☍		27
18	☿	Helena Q.	✳	12	2	8	✳			28
19	♃	Clintank, K. M.	23				20		☽ Apogæon.	29
20	♀	Bernard Abbot.		△		△			☌ ♄ ☌. ☍.	30
21	♄	Richard, Biſh.	□	☍	—	1	□	✳		31
22	☾	12. p. *Trin.*	16		☌		12	6		Sept.
23	☽	Timothy M.			4			□		2
24	♂	☉. Barthol.	△	—	—	—	△	20		3
25	☿	Ludovicus.	✳	✳		☌	8			4
26	♃	Zepherinus, P.		1		6		△	☌ ☉ ☿. ☍.	5
27	♀	Ruffus.			△		☍.	8	□ ♃ ☿. 12. P.	6
28	♄	Auguſtin, Dr.			☍				□ ♃ ☉. 8. M.	7
29	☾	12. p. *Trin.*	☌	△	□	△	✳	—	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	8
30	☽	Fælix, &c.	5	12	4	20	8	☌	☽ ☽ ♀.	9
31	☿	Adrian B. Cant.		□	✳			14	✳ ♄ ☿. 16. P.	10

Auguſt 10 is mentioned *Lawrence* M. He was a Spaniard, born at *Oſca* in the Kingdom of *Arragon*; He was a Deacon, and for the Faith of Chriſt ſuffered Death, being broyled on a Grid-Iron, on this Day *Anno* 256. *Decius* being then Emperour.

SEPTEMBER,

SEPTEMBER, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♍		☽ ♈		Lat. ☽		♋ ♎		♄ ♑		♆ ♓		♂ ♑		♀ ♍		☿ ♎	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	D.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	20	26	27	2	16	0	57	20	31	15	36	26	53	20	56	4	20
2	20	19	11	♉ 1	3	24	0	54	20	36	15	40	27	30	22	11	3	42
3	21	18	25	29	4	18	0	51	20	41	15	44	28	7	23	26	2	58
4	22	16	9	♊ 46	4	56	0	48	20	46	15	48	28	44	24	40	2	8
5	23	15	23	51	5	A. 16	0	44	20	51	15	52	29	20	25	55	1	12
6	24	13	7	♋ 45	5	14	0	41	20	56	15	56	29	57	27	10	0	12
7	25	12	21	26	4	56	0	38	21	1	15	59	0	♌ 34	28	24	29	♍ 10
8	26	11	4	♌ 53	4	22	0	35	21	6	16	2	1	10	29	39	28	4
9	27	10	18	8	3	35	0	32	21	11	16	5	1	46	0	♎ 54	26	59
10	28	8	1	♍ 10	2	36	0	29	21	15	16	8	2	23	2	9	25	54
11	29	7	14	1	1	31	0	25	21	20	16	10	2	59	3	24	24	53
12	0	♎ 6	26	36	0	22	0	22	21	24	16	13	3	35	4	28	23	56
13	1	5	9	♎ 1	0	S. 45	0	19	21	28	16	15	4	11	5	53	23	5
14	2	4	21	15	1	50	0	16	21	33	16	17	4	47	7	8	22	21
15	3	3	3	♏ 19	2	50	0	13	21	37	16	19	5	23	8	23	21	46
16	4	2	15	15	3	42	0	9	21	41	16	20	5	59	9	38	21	20
17	5	1	27	9	4	24	0	6	21	45	16	22	6	34	10	53	21	4
18	6	0	8	♐ 59	4	54	0	3	21	49	16	23	7	10	12	7	21	D. 0
19	6	59	20	53	5	12	0	♍ 0	21	52	16	24	7	46	13	22	21	7
20	7	59	2	♑ 54	5	D. 16	29	57	21	56	16	25	8	21	14	37	21	20
21	8	58	15	5	5	7	29	54	22	0	16	26	8	56	15	52	21	49
22	9	57	27	32	4	43	29	50	22	3	16	26	9	32	17	7	22	26
23	10	56	10	♒ 0	4	4	29	47	22	7	16	26	10	7	18	22	23	10
24	11	56	23	32	3	12	29	44	22	10	16	26	10	42	19	37	24	3
25	12	55	7	♓ 11	2	7	29	41	22	13	16	R. 26	11	17	20	52	25	4
26	13	55	21	17	0	52	29	38	22	16	16	26	11	52	22	6	26	12
27	14	54	5	♈ 45	0	M. 26	29	35	22	19	16	25	12	26	23	21	27	25
28	15	53	20	35	1	46	29	31	22	22	16	24	13	1	24	36	28	44
29	16	53	5	♉ 28	3	0	29	28	22	25	16	23	13	36	25	51	0	♎ 10
30	17	53	20	33	3	59	29	25	22	28	16	22	14	10	27	6	1	37

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	A.	S.	D.	M.	A.
1	0	19	0	43	0	55	1	23	4	5
11	0	18	0	43	1	3	1	17	2	S. 10
21	0	18	0	43	1	12	1	4	0	53

SEPTEMBER, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Oc.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	t	Giles Abbot.	—		—	□		—		11
2	g	Adaman Ab.	△	✳		1	△		✳ ♄ ☉. 7. P.	12
3	a	Theodore.	16	14		✳	20	△	☽ Perigæon.	13
4	b	Tranſl. Cuthbert.	□		☌	6		14		14
5	c	13. p. *Trin.*	23		11		□	□		15
6	d	Magnus.					4	11		16
7	e	Tranſl. Dunſtan.	✳	☌		☌	✳	✳		17
8	f	Nat. B Virg.	8	0	✳	18	13	13		18
9	g	Gorgonius M.			20			Or.	☌ ☉ ♀. 8. M.	19
10	a	Nicholas toll.							✳ ☌ ♀. 8. P.	20
11	b	Jacynthus.		✳	□			☌		21
12	c	14. p. *Trin.*	☌	14	4	✳	☌	18	Eclipſe of ☉.	22
13	d	Amatus.	8		△	14	18			23
14	e	Exalt. Crucis.		□	14					24
15	f	Nicomedes M.		0		□			✳ ♄ ♀. 3 P.	25
16	g	Cornelius, P M.		△		4		✳	☽ Apogæon.	26
17	a	Stephen, &c. M.	✳	14	—	△	—	12		27
18	b	Winock, M.	16		☍	20	✳		☿. Stat. ad Direct.	28
19	c	15. p. *Trin.*			14		6	□		29
20	d	Euſtacius, M.	□					0	(✳ ☌ ☉. 0.	30
21	e	S. Matthew.	10	☌	—	—	□	△	✳ ♄ ♀. 6. P. △ ♃ ♀. 12. P.	Oct.
22	f	Maurice, &c M.		14			1	13		2
23	g	Linus P. & M.	△		△	☍	△			3
24	a	Winebald Ab.	1	—	13	0	18	—	☿. Elongat Max. ♎ ☉.	4
25	b	Ceolfride Ab.				□			♃. Stat. ad Retrog.	5
26	c	16. p *Trin*		△	15			☍	□ ♄ ♀. 4. P.	6
27	d	Coſm. & Dam.	☍	2	✳	△		10	☽ ☿.	7
28	e	Lioba Abbes.	16	□	15	12	☍	—	△ ♃ ☉. 13 P.	8
29	f	S. Michael.		3		□	8			9
30	g	Hierome.		✳		13			☽ Perigæon.	10

On *September* 16. is noted *Cornelius* P. M. He was a Roman by birth, and for refuſing to Sacrifice to Idols, was by the Command of *Decius* Beheaded. *Ann.* 253.

OCTOBER,

OCTOBER, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	☊	Lat.	☽	♋	♍	♄	♋	♆	♓	♂	♌	♀	♎	☿	♎
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D.	M.												
1	18	52	5	24	4	44	29	22	22	30	16	20	14	44	28	21	3	11
2	19	52	20	4	5	9	29	19	22	32	16	19	15	19	29	36	4	44
3	20	51	4	♋20	5	A 13	29	15	22	35	16	17	15	53	0	♍51	5	20
4	21	51	18	16	4	59	29	12	22	37	16	15	16	27	2	6	7	57
5	22	51	1	♌50	4	29	29	9	22	39	16	13	17	1	3	21	9	36
6	23	51	15	5	3	45	29	6	22	41	16	11	17	34	4	36	11	16
7	24	50	28	3	2	49	29	3	22	43	16	8	18	8	5	51	12	57
8	25	50	10	♍46	1	47	29	0	22	45	16	5	18	42	7	6	14	38
9	26	50	23	16	0	40	28	56	22	47	16	2	19	15	8	21	16	19
10	27	50	5	♎35	0	S. 26	28	53	22	48	15	59	19	48	9	36	18	1
11	28	50	17	46	1	31	28	50	22	50	15	55	20	22	10	51	19	43
12	29	50	29	51	2	32	28	47	22	51	15	51	20	55	12	6	21	25
13	0	♍50	11	♍50	3	25	28	44	22	52	15	48	21	28	13	21	23	6
14	1	50	23	45	4	9	28	40	22	54	15	44	22	1	14	36	24	48
15	2	50	5	♐38	4	42	28	37	22	55	15	40	22	33	15	51	26	29
16	3	50	17	32	5	2	28	34	22	55	15	36	23	6	17	6	28	9
17	4	50	29	29	5	D. 11	28	31	22	56	15	31	23	38	18	21	29	50
18	5	50	11	♑31	5	4	28	28	22	57	15	27	24	11	19	36	1	♍30
19	6	51	23	42	4	44	28	25	22	58	15	22	24	43	20	51	3	9
20	7	51	6	♒6	4	11	28	21	22	58	15	16	25	15	22	6	4	48
21	8	51	18	48	3	24	28	18	22	59	15	11	25	47	23	21	6	27
22	9	51	1	♓53	2	26	28	15	22	59	15	6	26	19	24	36	8	5
23	10	52	15	25	1	18	28	12	22	59	15	0	26	50	25	51	9	43
24	11	52	29	23	0	M. 4	28	9	22	59	14	55	27	22	27	6	11	20
25	12	53	13	♈51	1	13	28	6	22	R. 59	14	49	27	53	28	21	12	57
26	13	53	28	44	2	27	28	2	22	59	14	43	28	24	29	36	14	34
27	14	53	13	♉54	3	33	27	50	22	59	14	37	28	55	0	♐51	16	10
28	15	54	29	11	4	23	27	56	22	58	14	31	29	26	2	6	17	46
29	16	54	14	♊25	4	56	27	53	22	58	14	24	29	57	3	21	19	21
30	17	55	29	24	5	A 6	27	50	22	57	14	17	0	♑27	4	36	20	56
31	18	56	13	♋58	4	57	27	47	22	56	14	11	0	58	5	51	22	31

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.
1	0	17	0	43	1	20	0	47	1	D. 58
11	0	16	0	43	1	29	0	25	1	31
21	0	16	0	43	1	39	0	1	0	30

OCTOBER, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♅ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	a	Remigius, B.			☌	☍				11
2	b	Tho. B. Heref.	△		17	15	△			12
3	c	17. p. *Trin.*	☍				19	□	✳ ♅ ♂. 15. P.	13
4	d	Francis.	□	☌				4		14
5	e	Placidus, M.	7	8			□	✳	□ ♄ ☉. 6. M.	15
6	f	Fides.	✳		✳	☌	2	15		16
7	g	Mark, P. & Conf.	18		2	5	✳			17
8	a	Demetrius M.		✳	□		16			18
9	b	Dyoniſ Areop.		23	10				△ ♅ ♀. 5. M.	19
10	c	18. p. *Trin.*			△				☽ ♋.	20
11	d	Nichaſius.		□	20	✳		☌	✳ ♂ ☿. 17. P.	21
12	e	Wilfred B. York.	☌	10		6		4		22
13	f	Edward.	☍	△		□	☌		□ ♄ ☿. 5 M.	23
14	g	Calixtus P. M.		22		20	2		☽ Apogæon.	24
15	a	Tereſa, Virg. M.			♌					25
16	b	Lullus, B. Mentz.			20	△				26
17	c	19. p. *Trin.*	✳			12		✳		27
18	d	S. Luke Ev.	12	♌			✳	1		28
19	e	Fridiſwide, Virg.		22			18	□		29
20	f	Urſula, V. M.	□		△	♌		22		30
21	g	Hillarion, Ab.	4		18	13	□			31
22	a	Cordula, V. M.	△				16	△		Nov.
23	b	Romanus.	16	△	□		△	12	☽ ♍.	2
24	c	20. p. *Trin.*		13	☍		20		□ ♂ ☿. 7. P.	3
25	d	Chriſantus, M.		□	✳				☌ ☉ ☿. 10. M.	4
26	e	Evariſtus, P. & M.		14	2	△		☍		5
27	f	Ivo, Confeſſor.	♌	✳		☍		♌		6
28	g	S. Sim. & Jude.	2	14		□	♌	4	☽ Perigæon.	7
29	a	Eadſine B. Cant.			☌	☍	6			8
30	b	Agelnoth. B. Can.			☍	✳				9
31	c	21. p. *Trin.*	△	☌		2		△	△ ♄ ☿. 10. P.	10

On *October* 21. is noted *Hillarion* Abbot. He was Native of *Gaza* in *Paleſtine*. He lived till he was 80. years of Age, and on this day *Anno* 379. dyed. It is ſaid that he commanded to be buryed within an hour after his Death, with his Clothes on, as he dyed; and that 10. Months after he being taken up, both himſelf, and Clothes, were freſh as before. *Vix credo.*

NOVEMBER, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☽	Lat. ☽	♋	♍	♄	♑	♅	♓	♂	♏	♀	♐	☿	♏
	D. M.	D. M.	M. A. D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.		D. M.		D. M.		D. M.	
1	19 56	28 7	4 28	27 43	22 55	14 4	1 28	7 6		24 6					
2	20 57	11 ♌ 46	3 47	27 40	22 54	13 57	1 58	8 21		25 40					
3	21 57	24 59	2 53	27 37	22 53	13 50	2 28	9 36		27 14					
4	22 58	7 ♍ 50	1 52	27 34	22 52	13 43	2 57	10 51		28 48					
5	23 59	20 22	0 48	27 31	22 51	13 36	3 27	12 6		0 ♐ 21					
6	25 0	2 ♎ 39	0 S. 16	27 27	22 49	13 29	3 56	13 21		1 54					
7	26 0	14 46	1 21	27 24	22 48	13 21	4 25	14 36		3 27					
8	27 1	26 47	2 20	27 21	22 46	13 13	4 54	15 51		5 1					
9	28 2	8 ♏ 43	3 13	27 18	22 44	13 6	5 23	17 6		6 33					
10	29 2	20 38	3 57	27 15	22 42	12 58	5 51	18 21		8 5					
11	0 ♐ 4	2 ♐ 33	4 31	27 12	22 40	12 50	6 19	19 36		9 38					
12	1 5	14 28	4 53	27 8	22 38	12 42	6 47	20 51		11 10					
13	2 6	26 27	5 2	27 5	22 36	12 34	7 15	22 6		12 42					
14	3 7	8 ♑ 29	4 D. 58	27 2	22 34	12 26	7 43	23 21		14 14					
15	4 7	20 37	4 40	26 59	22 32	12 19	8 10	24 36		15 46					
16	5 8	2 ♒ 53	4 9	26 56	22 29	12 11	8 37	25 51		17 17					
17	6 10	15 20	3 26	26 52	22 27	12 2	9 4	27 6		18 49					
18	7 11	28 1	2 30	26 49	22 24	11 54	9 33	28 21		20 20					
19	8 12	11 ♓ 1	1 29	26 46	22 21	11 46	9 57	29 36		21 51					
20	9 13	24 22	0 19	26 43	22 18	11 38	10 24	0 ♑ 50		23 22					
21	10 14	8 ♈ 9	0 M. 52	26 40	22 15	11 30	10 50	2 5		24 52					
22	11 15	22 24	2 4	26 37	22 12	11 22	11 15	3 20		26 22					
23	12 16	7 ♉ 4	3 8	26 33	22 9	11 13	11 41	4 35		27 52					
24	13 17	22 8	4 4	26 30	22 6	11 5	12 6	5 50		29 20					
25	14 18	7 ♊ 24	4 41	26 27	22 2	10 57	12 36	7 5		0 ♑ 49					
26	15 19	22 43	5 A. 1	26 24	21 59	10 49	12 55	8 20		2 17					
27	16 20	7 ♋ 51	4 55	26 21	21 56	10 41	13 19	9 35		3 44					
28	17 22	22 29	4 31	26 18	21 52	10 32	13 44	10 50		5 10					
29	18 23	6 ♌ 59	3 50	26 14	21 48	10 24	14 7	12 5		6 35					
30	19 24	20 49	2 57	26 11	21 44	10 16	14 31	13 19		7 59					

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.
1	0	15	0	42	1	50	0	26	0	42
11	0	14	0	42	2	1	0	50	1	38
21	0	13	0	40	2	13	1	11	2	13

NOVEMBER, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	☿ Oc.	♀ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	♄	All-Saints.	—	☌	—	—	△	—		11
2	☾	*Omn. Anim.*	□		✳		17			12
3	♂	Winefride, V.	18		4	☌		□		13
4	☿	Vitalis, &c. M.			□	14	□	4	△ ♄ ☉. ☿. M.	14
5	♃	Malachy, B.	✳	✳	12		18	✳	☽ ♑.	15
6	♀	Leonard.	8	☍	△			22	♂ ♃ ♀. 3. P.	16
7	☾	22. p. *Trin.*		□	21		✳			17
8	♂	Severus, &c. M.		16	—	✳	☍	—	□ ☌ ♀. 10. M.	18
9	☿	Claudius, &c. M.	—	—	—	—	18	—		19
10	♃	Tryphon.	☌	△					☽ Apogæon.	20
11	♀	Martin, B. C.	18	4	♂	□		☌		21
12	☾	Martin, P. M.			20	8	☌	18		22
13	♂	Kilianus, B.	—	—	•	△	16	—	♂ ♃ ♀. 3. P.	23
14	☿	23. p. *Trin.*				23				24
15	♃	Leopaldus.		♂						25
16	♀	Edmond, B. Can.	✳	4	△	—	—	✳		26
17	☾	Thaumaturgus.	4		18					27
18	♂	Ded. Eccleſ. Pet.	□			♂	✳	6		28
19	☿	Pontion, P. M.	18	△	□	22	☍	□		29
20	♃	Edmond, K. M.	—	20	1	—	□	22	☽ ☌.	30
21	♀	24. p. *Trin.*	△		✳		12			Dec.
22	☾	Cicely, V. M.	4	□	6		△	△	♂ ☉ ♃. 3. P. □ ♂ ♃.	2
23	♂	Clement, P. M.		☍	☍	△	17	8	(□ ♂ ☉.	3
24	☿	Chryſogonus.		✳		8	—	—	☽ Perigæon.	4
25	♃	Catherin, Alex.	♂	☍	☌	□				5
26	♀	Peter, B. M.	11		6	9		♂		6
27	☾	Oda, Virg. Sc.		☌		✳	♂	16		7
28	♂	1. *Advent.*		23	—	☍	4	—		8
29	☿	Saturnine.	△		✳					9
30	♃	St. Andrew.	21		6					10

On *November* 23. *Clement* P. M. He was a Roman by birth, and contemporary with St. *Paul*, he converted many to the Chriſtian Faith; and, at laſt, by the Command of the Emperour *Trajan*, is caſt into the Sea, *Anno* 102. *Nov.* 23.

DECEMBER, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☿	☽	♍	Lat. ☽	♋	♍	♄	♋	♆	♊	♂	♍	♀	♑	☿	♑
	D.	M.	D.	M	M. A. D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	20	25	4	♍ 8	1	56	26	8	21	41	10	8	14	54	14	34	9	19
2	21	26	17	0	0	50	26	5	21	37	10	1	15	17	15	49	10	40
3	22	28	29	30	0 S	15	26	2	21	33	9	53	15	39	17	4	11	58
4	23	29	11	♎ 43	1	18	25	58	21	29	9	45	16	1	18	19	13	13
5	24	30	23	45	2	17	25	55	21	25	9	37	16	23	19	34	14	29
6	25	31	5	♏ 41	3	9	25	52	21	21	9	30	16	44	20	48	15	38
7	26	33	17	34	3	54	25	49	21	16	9	22	17	5	22	3	16	44
8	27	34	29	26	4	27	25	46	21	12	9	15	17	26	23	18	17	45
9	28	35	11	♐ 21	4	49	25	43	21	7	9	8	17	46	24	33	18	39
10	29	37	22	20	5 D.	1	25	39	21	3	9	1	18	6	25	48	19	28
11	0	♑ 38	5	♑ 27	4	55	25	36	20	58	8	54	18	26	27	2	20	8
12	1	39	17	39	4	37	25	33	20	54	8	46	18	46	28	17	20	42
13	2	41	29	59	4	7	25	30	20	49	8	40	19	4	29	32	21	7
14	3	42	12	♒ 25	3	24	25	27	20	45	8	33	19	23	0	♒ 46	21	23
15	4	43	25	4	2	31	25	24	20	40	8	26	19	41	2	1	21	27
16	5	44	7	♓ 52	1	29	25	20	20	35	8	19	19	58	3	15	21R.	21
17	6	46	20	56	0 M.	21	25	17	20	31	8	13	20	14	4	30	21	2
18	7	47	4	♈ 15	0	48	25	14	20	26	8	7	20	32	5	44	20	32
19	8	48	17	53	1	57	25	11	20	21	8	0	20	48	6	59	19	50
20	9	50	1	♉ 53	3	1	25	8	20	16	7	54	21	4	8	14	18	57
21	10	51	16	17	3	55	25	4	20	11	7	49	21	19	9	28	17	53
22	11	52	0	♊ 59	4	36	25	1	20	7	7	43	21	34	10	42	16	42
23	12	54	15	57	4	32	24	58	20	2	7	38	21	48	11	57	15	23
24	13	55	0	♋ 59	5 A.	2	24	55	19	57	7	33	22	2	13	11	14	3
25	14	56	16	1	4	40	24	52	19	52	7	27	22	15	14	26	12	42
26	15	58	0	♌ 46	4	2	24	49	19	47	7	23	22	28	15	40	11	21
27	16	59	15	6	3	9	24	45	19	42	7	18	22	40	16	54	10	5
28	18	0	29	2	2	7	24	42	19	37	7	13	22	51	18	9	8	56
29	19	1	12	♍ 28	0	59	24	39	19	32	7	9	23	2	19	23	7	53
30	20	3	25	26	0 S.	8	24	36	19	27	7	5	23	12	20	37	7	2
31	21	4	8	♎ 1	1	14	24	33	19	22	7	1	23	23	21	51	6	17

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.
1	0	12	0	39	2	26	1	28	2	10
11	0	11	0	37	2	D. 40	1	39	0	S. 54
21	0	10	0	35	2	55	1	43	1	59

DECEMBER, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				Or.	Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.		
1	r	Bibiana, V. M.	—	—	□	☌	△	△	△ ♂ ♀. 9. P.	11
2	♉	Lucius, Rex.	□	✶	11	20	20	10		12
3	a	Caſſianus.	9	8	△				☽ ☊.	13
4	b	Barbara, V. M.	—	□	20	—	□	□		14
5	♊	2. *Advent.*	✶	19			12	2		15
6	d	Nicholas, B. C.	1			✶		✶	☌ ♄ ♀. 13. P.	16
7	e	Ambroſe Dr.		△		23	✶	22	△ ♂ ☿ 14. P.	17
8	f	Concept. Mary.	—	8	☌	—	10	—	☿. Elongat. Max. à ☉.	18
9	♋	Leocadia, V. M.			20	□			☽ Apogæon.	19
10	a	Melchiades, M.	♂			16				20
11	b	Damaſcus, P. M.	14							21
12	♌	3. *Advent.*	—	☿	—	△	—	♂	☌ ♄ ☿. 7. P.	22
13	c	Lucia, V. M.		○	△	2	♂	6		23
14	d	Mimborine Ab.			16		○			24
15	e	Abraham.	✶							25
16	f	O Sapientia.	20		□	☌			☿ Stat. ad Direct.	26
17	g	Lazarus.	—	—	1	23	—	✶	✶ ♄ ♂. 17. P.	27
18	♍	Winebald Ab.	□	△	✶		✶	○	☌ ♄ ☿. 3. P. △ ♂ ☿. ○.	28
19	b	4. *Advent.*	7	□	8		4	□	☽ ♀.	29
20	c	Julius.	△	4			□	4	△ ♃ ♀. 5 M.	30
21	d	S. Thomas.	14	✶	—	△	11	△		31
22	e	XXX. Martyrs.		8	♂	9	△	4	1681.	Jan.
23	f	Victoria, V. M.			12	□	17		☽ Perigæon.	2
24	g	Adam and Eve.	☌			10		☌	♂ ☉ ☿. 2. P.	3
25	♎	Nat. J. H. S.	2.	♂	—	✶	—	18		4
26	b	S. Stephen.		8	✶	12		or.		5
27	c	S. John.			11		☌			6
28	d	S. Innocents.	—	—	□	—	4	△		7
29	e	Tho. Canterb.	△	✶	14	☌	16	☌ ♄ ☉. 13 P.		8
30	f	Euſtach. Ab.	14	12		20		□	☽ ☊.	9
31	g	Sylveſter P. C.	oc					20		10

On *December* 31. *Silveſter* P C. He was a Roman by birth, and a very pious and vertuous man, and great Champion of the Doctrine of Chriſtianity. The Romaniſts ſay, he held the Popedome 23. years, 10. months, and 11. days, and then dyed on *December* 31. *Anno* 333.

THE

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1680.

In both Accounts, *viz.*

Julian, or Engliſh.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	9.	The Golden Number.	9.
	9.	Cycle of the Sun.	9.
	D. C.	Dominical Letter.	G. F.
	9.	Æpact.	29.
	3.	Roman Indiction.	3.
	21.	Number of Direction.	24.
February.	8.	Septuageſima.	18. *February.*
February.	25.	Aſh-Wedneſday.	6. *March.*
February.	29.	Quadrageſima.	10. *March.*
April.	11.	Eaſter Day.	21. *April.*
May.	16.	Rogation Sunday.	26. *May.*
May.	20.	Holy-Thurſday.	30. *May.*
May.	30.	Whit-Sunday.	9. *June.*
June.	6.	Trinity Sunday.	16. *June.*
November.	28.	Advent Sunday.	1. *December.*

7 JY 62

A N

AN

EPHEMERIS

OF

The Cœleſtial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1681.

	Years.
And from the Flood of *Noah*	3974.
Building of *London*	2788.
Death of *Alexander* the Great	2004.
Beginning of the Julian Year	1725.
Death of *Jeſus Chriſt*	1648.
Flight of *Mahomet*	1090.
Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory*	99.
Reſtauration of King *Charles* the II.	21.
Burning of *London*	15.
Biſſextile or Leap-Year	1.

By *JOHN GADBURY*,

Φιλομαθηματ.

LONDON,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company of *Stationers*, 1672.

OF THE

ECLIPSES

This Year, 1681.

FOur times this Year, will the Inhabitants of this Earthy Star, be deprived of the Light of the Heavenly Luminaryes from their ſight, *viz.* twice of the Suns, and as often of the Moons. But, we in theſe Brittiſh Iſlands, ſhall only behold the later Eclipſe of the Moon, the others all being not to be ſeen by us.

The firſt defect in Order, will be of the Moon on *February* the twenty ſecond day, in 15. degrees of *Piſces*, about our eleven a Clock before Noon. This Eclipſe will be viſible to our *Antipodes*.

The ſecond Eclipſe will be of the Sun, on *March* the tenth, at our one a Clock in the Morning. *Ergò*, not to be perceived by us in this Northern Hemiſphere; it happens in the beginning of *Aries*, and will ſhew it ſelf to ſuch as inhabit our *Antipodes*.

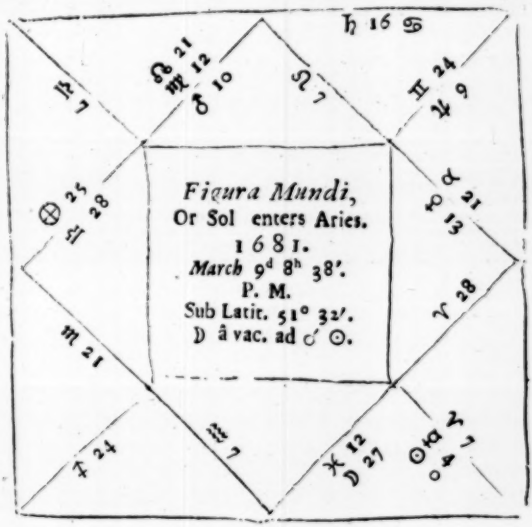
The third defect Luminarian will be of the Moon on *Auguſt* the nineteenth, about our three a Clock in the Morning, in ſix degrees of the Cœleſtial ſign *Piſces*; this

will be a viſible and total Eclipſe unto us; and therefore very worthy the pains of thoſe Induſtrious Aſtronomers among us to obſerve. According to the Doctrine of *Alphonſus*, touching the colours of Eclipſes, the Moon, while ſhe labours under this defect, will appear of a blackiſh Colour, mixed with paleneſs.

The fourth and laſt Eclipſe is of the Sun, on *September* the twelfth day, at our three a Clock in the Morning, in twenty degrees of *Virgo*; It will be inconſpicuous as to us; and but a ſmall Eclipſe of it ſelf, where moſt viſible.

Thus much of Eclipſes this Year.

THE



FRom the beginning of the Year unto the eighteenth day of *June*, the Splendid Planet *Venus*, is our bright Evening Star; thence, (having made her Conjunction with the Sun) she becomes Oriental, and our Glorious Morning Star, continuing so to the end of the Year.

JANUARY, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☽	☽		Lat. ☽		♋		♄		♃		♂		♀		☿	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D.	A M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	22	5	20	24	2	17	24	31	19	17	6	56	23	34	23	5	5	33
2	23	6	2	♏ 27	3	11	24	28	19	12	6	56	23	45	24	19	4	49
3	24	8	14	21	3	57	24	25	19	7	6	52	23	54	25	33	4	16
4	25	9	26	8	4	33	24	21	19	2	6	48	24	3	26	47	3	54
5	26	10	8	♐ 1	4	55	24	18	18	57	6	44	24	12	28	1	3	45
6	27	11	19	48	5	6	24	15	18	52	6	40	24	21	29	15	3	D. 50
7	28	12	1	♑ 30	5	D. 2	24	12	18	47	6	36	24	27	0	♓ 29	3	22
8	29	14	14	1	4	49	24	9	18	42	6	32	24	32	1	44	3	44
9	0	♒ 15	26	22	4	21	24	5	18	37	6	28	24	35	2	57	4	17
10	1	16	8	♒ 57	3	37	24	2	18	32	6	25	24	38	4	11	4	54
11	2	17	21	45	2	56	23	59	18	27	6	22	24	39	5	25	5	35
12	3	18	4	♓ 46	1	46	23	56	18	22	6	19	24	40	6	39	6	19
13	4	19	17	54	0	M. 32	23	53	18	17	6	16	24	R. 42	7	53	7	6
14	5	20	1	♈ 17	0	38	23	50	18	12	6	14	24	42	9	7	7	59
15	6	21	14	47	1	52	23	47	18	7	6	12	24	38	10	21	8	56
16	7	22	28	22	2	58	23	43	18	2	6	10	24	36	11	35	9	55
17	8	23	12	♉ 26	3	52	23	40	17	58	6	9	24	33	12	49	10	58
18	9	24	26	33	4	34	23	37	17	53	6	8	24	29	14	2	12	3
19	10	25	10	♊ 49	4	59	23	34	17	49	6	7	24	26	15	15	13	10
20	11	26	25	18	5	A. 7	23	31	17	45	6	6	24	20	16	28	14	20
21	12	27	9	♋ 51	4	55	23	28	17	41	6	5	25	13	17	41	15	35
22	13	28	24	23	4	24	23	24	17	37	6	5	24	6	18	54	16	49
23	14	29	8	♌ 46	3	38	23	21	17	33	6	4	23	59	20	7	18	14
24	15	30	22	56	2	37	23	18	17	29	6	4	23	51	21	20	19	39
25	16	30	6	♍ 47	1	33	23	15	17	25	6	4	23	45	22	33	21	2
26	17	31	20	18	0	S. 22	23	12	17	21	6	D. 4	23	37	23	46	22	27
27	18	32	3	♎ 23	1	5	23	8	17	17	6	4	23	29	24	59	23	49
28	19	33	15	55	2	4	23	5	17	13	6	4	23	18	26	12	25	27
29	20	33	28	26	3	0	23	2	17	9	6	5	23	8	27	25	27	12
30	21	34	10	♏ 31	3	48	22	59	17	5	6	6	22	56	28	38	28	58
31	22	35	22	25	4	25	22	56	17	1	6	7	22	43	29	51	0	♒ 52

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A	S.	D.	M.	D.	S.	A.
1	0	9	0	33	2	54	1	39	3	D. 14
11	0	8	0	31	3	12	1	28	1	52
21	0	7	0	30	3	30	1	8	0	M 16

JANUARY, 1681.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♅ Oc.	♂ Or.	☿ Oc.	♀ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	a	New-Year.	□	□			△			11
2	b	Octav. Steph.	4				6	✳		12
3	c	Meliorus M.	✳	△		✳		5	△ ♂ ☉. 7. M.	13
4	d	Croniack Mo.	22	10	♌	20	□			14
5	e	Edward Conf.			22		1		☽ Apogæon.	15
6	f	*Epiphania.*				□	✳		♀. Stat. ad Direct.	16
7	g	Ced. B. Lond.				8	22	♂		17
8	a	William B. York		♌		△		22	♀. Max. diſt. à ☉.	18
9	b	1 p *Epiph.*	♈	10	△	20				19
10	c	Paul Hermit.	8		18					20
11	d	Higinius P. M.								21
12	e	Archadius.			□		♂	✳	□ ♅ ♀. 7. M.	22
13	f	Rheinoldus.		△	3	♂	4	3	☽ ♍.	23
14	g	Hillary B.	✳	1	✳	14		□	♂ Stat. ad Retrog.	24
15	a	Mauritius.	8	□	10			15	△ ♅ ☉. 8. M.	25
16	b	2. p *Epiph.*	□	6				△		26
17	c	Anthony Abbot	15	✳		△	✳	22		27
18	d	Cath. Petri.	△	10	♂	20	1			28
19	e	Wolſtanus.	23		17	□	□			29
20	f	Fab & Seb.				22	8			30
21	g	Agnes, V. M.		♂			△	♂	△ ♄ ☿. o. ☽ Perig.	31
22	a	Vincent. M.		11	✳	✳	14	11	♌ ♄ ☿. 10. P.	Febr.
23	b	3. p. *Epiph.*	♌		18	0				2
24	c	Timothy, B.	11							2
25	d	Conv. S. Pa.		♑	□				♅ Stat. ad Direct.	4
26	e	Polycarp. B		28	1	♂	♌	△	♌ ♂ ☿. 9 M. ☽ ☊.	5
27	f	Chriſoſtom B. C.			△	6	8	-4	△ ♂ ☿. o.	6
28	g	Carolus Magn.	△	□	6			□		7
29	a	Gildas Abbot.	6	2				21		8
30	b	K. Charls M.		△						9
31	c	Adaman Pr.	□	14		✳	△	✳		10

On *January* 24. is mentioned *Timothy*. He was an *Aſian* by Birth, and him unto whom St. *Paul* wrote an Epiſtle, which is Printed in the New Teſtament. He was (for profeſſing himſelf a Chriſtian) killed by a Company of Maſquers or Revellers. On this day, *Anno* 104.

FEBRUARY,

FEBRUARY, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♒		☽ ♅		Lat. ☽		♃ ♍		♄ ♎		♆ ♓		♂ ♍		♀ ♈		☿ ♒	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D. M.		D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	23	35	4	♅ 15	4	50	22	53	16	57	6	9	22	29	1	♈ 4	2	40
2	24	36	15	1	5	D. 4	22	50	16	54	6	11	22	15	2	17	4	20
3	25	37	27	52	5	5	22	46	16	50	6	13	22	0	3	27	5	0
4	26	37	9	♆ 54	4	54	22	42	16	47	6	15	21	44	4	40	7	40
5	27	38	22	7	4	14	22	40	16	44	6	17	21	27	5	53	9	20
6	28	38	4	♒ 41	3	36	22	37	16	41	6	20	21	8	7	5	11	1
7	29	39	17	31	2	45	22	34	16	38	6	23	20	49	8	17	12	42
8	0	♓ 39	0	♓ 38	1	45	22	31	16	35	6	26	20	30	9	39	14	20
9	1	40	14	1	0	38	22	27	16	33	6	29	20	10	10	50	15	58
10	2	40	27	40	0	M. 20	22	24	16	30	6	33	19	50	12	1	17	38
11	3	40	11	♈ 27	1	31	22	21	16	29	6	37	19	29	13	12	19	18
12	4	41	25	22	2	26	22	18	16	26	6	41	19	8	14	23	20	58
13	5	41	9	♉ 23	3	32	22	15	16	24	6	45	18	46	15	34	22	38
14	6	41	24	27	4	16	22	11	16	22	6	49	18	24	16	45	24	20
15	7	42	7	♊ 31	4	44	22	8	16	20	6	53	18	2	17	56	26	10
16	8	42	21	36	5	A. 6	22	5	16	18	6	57	17	44	19	7	27	50
17	9	42	5	♋ 41	4	58	22	2	16	16	7	2	17	18	20	18	29	30
18	10	42	19	44	4	33	21	59	16	14	7	7	16	55	21	29	1	♓ 10
19	12	42	3	♌ 46	3	51	21	55	16	12	7	12	16	32	22	40	2	51
20	12	42	17	44	2	55	21	52	16	11	7	17	16	8	23	51	4	31
21	13	42	1	♍ 14	1	52	21	49	16	9	7	23	15	43	25	1	5	11
22	14	42	15	2	0	S. 39	21	46	16	8	7	28	15	18	26	11	7	50
23	15	42	28	21	0	42	21	43	16	7	7	34	14	54	27	21	9	29
24	16	42	11	♎ 13	1	47	21	40	16	6	7	40	14	31	28	30	11	8
25	7	42	23	57	2	47	21	36	16	5	7	46	14	8	29	40	12	47
26	18	42	6	♏ 13	3	37	21	33	16	4	7	52	13	45	0	♉ 49	14	27
27	19	42	18	29	4	19	21	30	16	3	7	59	13	22	1	58	16	7
28	20	42	0	♐ 20	4	28	21	27	16	2	8	6	13	0	3	8	17	53

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	A.	M.	A.
1	0	6	0	29	3	48	0	39	1	23
11	0	5	0	28	4	1	0	S. 9	2	2
21	0	4	0	26	4	10	0	32	1	D. 58

FEBRUARY, 1681.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	♄	Ignatius B M.			☌		△	↗		11
2	☾	**Candlemas.**	✳		4	□				12
3	♂	Elaſe B. M.	20			13	□		△ ♃ ☿ 4. P.	13
4	☿	Gilbertus.		☌		△	10		☽ Apogæon.	14
5	♃	Agatha V. M.		13		23			✳ ♃ ♀. 6 P.	15
6	♀	Dorothy V. M.			△		✳	☌		16
7	☾	Romwald Ab.			3		4	11		17
8	♂	Edelſlede Abbes.	☌		□					18
9	☿	Apollonia.	☉	△	1	☍			☽ ☋.	19
10	♃	Scholaſtica, V.		5	✳	12				20
11	♀	Euphroſina.		□	17		☌	✳		21
12	☾	Euſtacius.	✳	☉			4	16		22
13	♂	*Quinquageſ.*	18	↗		△			□ ♄ ♀. 18. P.	23
14	☿	**Valentine.**		12	☌	16		□		24
15	♃	Fauſtin & Jovit.	□		23	□	✳	☉		25
16	♀	*Dies Cinerum.*	☉			15	18	△	☽ Perigæon.	26
17	☾	Finan B.	△	☌		✳		12		27
18	♂	Simeon, B. M	8	18		18	□			28
19	☿	Acca B.			✳		3			Mar.
20	♃	1. *Sund. Lent.*			6		△			2
21	♀	Cimbretta, V.	☌		□		11	☌		3
22	☾	Cath. Pet. Ant.	23	✳	11	☌		9	□ ♃ ♀. 6 M ☍ ☉ ☌ and	4
23	♂	Polycarpus B.		2	△	☉			☽ Eclipſed) △ ♄ ☉.	5
24	☿	**S. Matthias.**		□	18			□		6
25	♃	Johannes B.		10			☌		☍ ☌ ☿. 1..	7
26	♀	Alexander.		△		✳	12	△		8
27	☾	2. *Sund. Lent.*	△	20		15		18		9
28	☌	Oſwald B. York.	♃		☍					10

On *February* 15. you find *Fauſtinus* and *Jovita*. They were Brethren, and born in *Italy*; and for refuſing to pay Adoration to an Image of the Sun, were firſt cruelly tormented, and then Beheaded, on this day, *Anno*, 119.

MARCH,

MARCH, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	♈	☽	☌	Lat. ☽		♋	♍	♄	♎	♃	♊	♂	♍	♀	♉	☿	♓
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S.	D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
					D.	M.												
1	21	41	12	7	5	6	21	24	16	1	8	13	12	38	4	17	19	40
2	22	41	23	54	5	5	21	21	16	1	8	20	12	14	5	26	21	27
3	23	41	5	♍45	4	57	21	18	16	0	8	27	11	54	6	35	23	16
4	24	40	17	46	4	36	21	15	16	0	8	34	11	30	7	43	25	3
5	25	40	0	♎ 3	4	0	21	12	16	0	8	41	11	8	8	51	26	51
6	26	40	12	38	3	12	21	9	16	D. 0	8	48	10	46	9	59	28	37
7	27	39	25	34	2	15	21	6	16	0	8	56	10	25	11	7	☽	♈ 23
8	28	39	8	♐54	1	10	21	3	16	0	9	4	10	4	12	15	2	9
9	29	38	22	36	0	M. 16	20	59	16	0	9	12	9	44	13	22	4	18
10	0	♈ 38	6	♈ 37	1	27	20	56	16	1	9	20	9	23	14	29	5	28
11	1	37	20	51	2	36	20	53	16	1	9	28	9	4	15	36	8	37
12	2	36	5	♉ 16	3	35	20	50	16	2	9	36	8	46	16	43	10	47
13	3	36	19	44	4	24	20	47	16	3	9	44	8	28	17	50	12	57
14	4	35	4	♊ 7	4	21	20	43	16	4	9	53	8	11	18	57	15	8
15	5	34	18	22	5	A. 7	20	40	16	5	10	1	7	55	20	4	17	18
16	6	33	2	♋32	4	59	20	37	16	6	10	10	7	39	21	10	19	25
17	7	33	16	30	4	37	20	34	16	7	10	19	7	24	22	16	20	49
18	8	32	0	♌19	3	57	20	31	16	8	10	28	7	10	23	22	22	13
19	9	31	13	57	3	4	20	28	16	10	10	37	6	57	24	28	23	37
20	10	30	27	31	2	3	20	25	16	11	10	46	6	45	25	34	25	2
21	11	29	10	♍46	0	S. 57	20	21	16	13	10	55	6	33	26	39	26	32
22	12	28	23	56	0	25	20	18	16	15	11	5	6	22	27	43	28	3
23	13	27	6	♎52	1	33	20	15	16	17	11	14	6	12	28	46	29	33
24	14	26	19	37	2	34	20	12	16	19	11	24	6	2	29	48	☉	♉ 36
25	15	25	2	♏ 8	3	28	20	8	16	21	11	34	5	53	☉	♊52	1	55
26	16	24	14	22	4	10	20	5	16	23	11	44	5	44	1	56	2	51
27	17	23	26	26	4	42	20	2	16	25	11	55	5	37	2	59	4	16
28	18	22	8	♐20	5	D. 1	19	59	16	27	12	6	5	30	4	2	5	41
29	19	20	20	10	5	7	19	56	16	30	12	16	5	24	5	5	7	6
30	20	19	1	♑56	4	59	19	52	16	32	12	27	5	18	6	8	8	19
31	21	18	13	48	4	40	19	49	16	35	12	37	5	13	7	11	9	32

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.
1	0	3	0	24	4	5	1	4	1	15
11	0	2	0	22	3	54	1	44	0	S. 11
21	0	1	0	21	3	40	2	23	2	3

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	D	David B.	□		☌	□		□	☽ Apogæon.	11
2	e	Chad B.	22			1		19		12
3	f	Wenloc Abbot.		☌		△	△	Oc.	☌ ☉ ☿. 9. P.	13
4	g	Lucius P. M.	✳	20		12	2	✳		14
5	a	Wilgiſe Conf.	14		△		□	15		15
6	B	3. *Sund. Lent.*			16		18		△ ☌ ☿. 10. P.	16
7	c	Aquinas Conf.								17
8	d	Perpetua M.		△	□	☌	✳		☽ ☍ ☿.	18
9	e	Franciſca Rom.	☌	14	☍	2	6		☉ Eclipſed, inviſible.	19
10	f	XL. Martyrs.	13	□	✳			☌		20
11	g	Oſwin K. & M.		16	7			☍	✳ ♃ ☿. 13. P. ✳ ♄ ☿.	21
12	a	Gregory, P. D		✳		△	☌			22
13	B	4. *Sund. Lent.*		18		8	20			23
14	c	Ceonulph K.	✳		☌	□		✳	□ ♄ ☿. 17. P.	24
15	d	Ariſtobulus B.	1		11	8		22	☽ Perigæon.	25
16	e	Alrede Abbot.	□			✳				26
17	f	Patrick, B. C.	7	☌		9	✳	□		27
18	g	Edward K. M.	△	☍	✳		11	8		28
19	a	Joſephus.	18		18		□	△		29
20	B	4. *Sund Lent.*				☌	20	19	✳ ☉ ♅. 7 P.	30
21	c	Benedict, Ab.		✳	□	16			☽ ☌.	31
22	d	Alphrodiſius.		11	☍		△			Apr.
23	e	Egbert, King.	☍	□	△		8			2
24	f	Lanfranck, B. C.	14	18	8					3
25	g	Annun. Mary.				✳		☍		4
26	a	William Nor. M.		△		8		☍	□ ♄ ☉. ☍.	5
27	B	Palm-Sund.		4		□	☍			6
28	c	Fremund K. M	△		☍	18	16		△ ☌ ☿. 9. M.	7
29	d	Baldred Conf.	22		8				☽ Apogæon. □ ☌ ☿.	8
30	e	Patrone B.				△		△		9
31	f	Adelme B.	□	☍		6		12		10

On *March* 8. you find *Perpetua*. She was a Woman of *Mauritania*, and a Zealous Profeſſor of Chriſt; and for denying to Sacrifice to Idols, was on this day, *Anno* 210. torn to pieces by Lyons.

APRIL, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♈ D.	M.	☽ ♍ D.	M.	Lat. ♃ S.	D.	♌ ♏ D.	M.	♄ ♋ D.	M.	♆ ♊ D.	M.	♂ ♏ D.	M.	♀ ♊ D.	M.	☿ ♉ D.	M.
1	22	16	25	48	4	9	19	46	16	38	12	48	5	8	8	13	10	40
2	23	15	8	♎ 1	3	28	19	43	16	41	12	58	5	4	9	15	11	33
3	24	13	20	33	2	33	19	40	16	44	13	9	5	1	10	16	11	57
4	25	12	3	♑ 30	1	31	19	36	16	47	13	20	4	59	11	17	12	6
5	26	10	16	54	0	M.21	19	33	16	50	13	31	4	57	12	18	12	10
6	27	9	0	♈ 41	1	4	19	30	16	53	13	42	4	D.58	13	18	12	18
7	28	7	14	58	2	15	19	27	16	56	13	53	5	0	14	18	12R	28
8	29	6	29	20	2	20	19	24	17	0	14	4	5	2	15	18	12	25
9	0	♉ 4	14	♉ 18	4	15	19	20	17	3	14	15	5	6	16	17	12	12
10	1	2	29	11	4	49	19	17	17	7	14	26	5	10	17	15	11	39
11	2	1	14	♊ 1	5	5	19	14	17	11	14	37	5	15	18	14	11	24
12	2	59	28	41	5	A. 2	19	11	17	15	14	48	5	20	19	12	11	0
13	3	57	13	♋ 13	4	40	19	8	17	1	14	59	5	26	20	9	10	37
14	4	55	27	7	4	2	19	5	17	23	15	11	5	32	21	6	10	15
15	5	53	10	♌ 54	3	10	19	1	17	27	15	22	5	38	22	2	9	0
16	6	52	24	24	2	11	18	58	17	32	15	34	5	45	22	58	9	23
17	7	50	7	♍ 37	1	6	18	55	17	36	15	43	5	53	23	52	8	46
18	8	48	20	35	0	S. 9	18	52	17	41	15	57	6	2	24	46	8	18
19	9	46	3	♎ 22	1	22	18	49	17	45	16	9	6	11	25	40	7	28
20	10	44	15	49	2	23	18	45	17	50	16	21	6	22	26	34	7	3
21	11	42	28	25	3	18	18	42	17	55	16	33	6	33	27	26	6	24
22	12	40	10	♏ 41	4	3	18	39	17	59	16	45	6	44	28	18	5	53
23	13	38	22	48	4	37	18	36	18	4	16	57	6	55	29	10	5	18
24	14	36	4	♐ 47	4	58	18	33	18	9	17	9	7	7	0	♋ 2	4	43
25	15	34	16	40	5	7	18	29	18	14	17	21	7	19	0	51	4	18
26	16	31	28	31	5	D. 1	18	26	18	19	17	33	7	31	1	40	3	42
27	17	29	10	♑ 20	4	47	18	23	18	24	17	45	7	48	2	29	3	18
28	18	27	22	13	4	17	18	20	18	29	17	58	7	57	3	18	2	43
29	19	25	4	♒ 12	3	36	18	16	18	34	18	10	8	11	4	6	2	23
30	20	23	16	26	2	45	18	13	18	39	18	23	8	25	4	54	2	0

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.
1	0	0	0	20	3	17	2	59	2	58
11	0	1	0	18	2	42	3	24	1	41
21	0	2	0	17	2	14	3	38	1	M.17

APRIL, 1681.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☌	☌	☌	☌	☌	☌		
1	g	Conv. Mary Mag.	□							11
2	a	Francis of Paula.	●		△		△	□		12
3	b	**Easter Day.**	✶		10		2	7		13
4	c	Guire Pr.	8		□	☍	□	✶		14
5	d	Vincent Conf.		△	17	3	15	15	☽ ☿.	15
6	e	Ethelwold K.		○	✶		✶		♂ Stat. ad Direct.	16
7	f	Sigene Abbot.		□	22		23		♂ ♃ ☿. 10. P.	17
8	g	Duvianus Conf.	♂	4		△		♂	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	18
9	a	Frithstan B.	○	✶		11		20		19
10	b	**Low-Sunday.**		6		□				20
11	c	Leo Pope, & Con.			♂	11	♂			21
12	d	Hugh B.	✶		1	✶	8	✶	☽ Perigæon.	22
13	e	Hermenegildus.	8	♂		11		17		23
14	f	Tiburtius M.	□	8				□	△ ♂ ☉. 15. P.	24
15	g	Oswald B.	17		✶		✶	20		25
16	a	Transl. Alban.			7	♂	22			26
17	b	*Miserer Dom.*	△	✶	□	20		△	♂ ☉ ☿. 16. P.	27
18	c	Oswin Monck.	○	18	15		□	2	☽ ♄.	28
19	d	Elphege B. Cant.					10			29
20	e	Ceadwal King.		□	✶		△	or.		30
21	f	Anselm B. C.		4	○	✶	22	♂		May.
22	g	Soter and Cajus.	☍	△		16		16		2
23	a	**S. George.**	4	14						3
24	b	*Jubilate.*				□				4
25	c	**S. Mark.**			☍	4			☽ Apogæon.	5
26	d	Cletus P. M.			1	△	☍	△		6
27	e	Walburge V.	△	☍		20	8	12	✶ ☿ ☿. 13. P.	7
28	f	Vitalis, M.	15	16				□	✶ ♄ ☉. 1. P.	8
29	g	Peter, Mart.						20		9
30	a	Kath. Siena, V.	□		△					10

On *April* 30. you meet placed, *Katherine* of *Syena*. She was a Daughter of mean Parents in that Country, yet made them famously known by her Religious Vertues. The Papists report her to have wrought many Miracles: for her great Sanctity she was *Ann.* 1380. put into the Calendar of Saints.

MAY, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	♒	Lat.	♑	♍	♄	♋	♃	♊	♂	♍	♀	♋	☿	♉
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D. D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	20	28	55	1	47	18	10	18	44	18	36	8	40	5	39	1	40
2	22	18	11	♓ 47	0	41	18	7	18	49	18	49	8	56	6	24	0	53
3	23	16	25	5	0 M.	45	18	4	18	55	19	2	9	13	7	9	29	♈ 28
4	24	13	8	♈ 51	1	53	18	0	19	0	19	15	9	30	7	54	29	D. 38
5	25	11	23	5	2	59	17	57	19	6	19	28	9	48	7	34	☽	♉ 21
6	26	8	7	♉ 45	3	56	17	54	19	12	19	41	10	7	8	14	1	29
7	27	6	22	43	4	39	17	51	19	18	19	54	10	26	8	54	2	28
8	28	3	7	♊ 52	5	2	17	48	19	24	20	7	10	46	9	33	3	31
9	29	1	23	2	5 A.	6	17	45	19	30	20	20	11	8	10	8	4	21
10	29	58	7	♋ 59	4	49	17	41	19	36	20	33	11	28	10	43	5	11
11	0	♊ 56	22	45	4	13	17	38	19	42	20	46	11	49	11	18	5	2
12	1	53	7	♌ 3	3	22	17	35	19	48	20	59	12	10	11	53	7	12
13	2	51	20	58	2	21	17	32	19	54	21	12	12	31	12	24	8	25
14	3	48	4	♍ 29	1	14	17	29	20	0	21	25	12	52	12	53	9	33
15	4	46	17	38	0 S.	8	17	25	20	7	21	38	13	14	13	22	10	22
16	5	43	0	♎ 28	1	14	17	22	20	13	21	52	13	36	13	49	11	24
17	6	40	13	1	2	17	17	19	20	20	22	5	13	58	14	15	12	34
18	7	38	25	21	3	11	17	16	20	27	22	19	14	20	14	39	13	35
19	8	35	7	♏ 31	3	58	17	13	20	33	22	32	14	43	15	2	14	36
20	9	32	19	36	4	33	17	10	20	40	22	46	15	6	15	22	15	36
21	10	30	1	♐ 35	4	56	17	6	20	47	22	59	15	29	16	41	16	57
22	11	27	13	29	5	7	17	3	20	54	23	13	15	52	16	58	18	18
23	12	24	25	21	5 D.	3	17	0	21	0	23	26	16	16	17	15	19	39
24	13	21	7	♑ 11	4	49	16	57	21	7	23	40	16	41	17	31	21	29
25	14	19	18	59	4	21	16	54	21	14	23	53	17	6	17	42	23	2
26	15	16	1	♒ 3	3	42	16	50	21	20	24	7	17	32	17	50	24	43
27	16	13	13	10	2	53	16	47	21	27	24	21	17	58	17	57	26	14
28	17	10	25	25	1	56	16	44	21	34	24	34	18	24	18	1	27	45
29	18	7	7	♓ 52	0	53	16	41	21	40	24	48	18	50	18	R. 3	29	17
30	19	5	20	40	0 M.	28	16	38	21	47	25	1	19	17	17	55	0	♊ 47
31	20	2	3	♈ 52	1	36	16	35	21	54	25	15	19	44	17	52	2	18

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.
1	0	3	0	16	1	53	3	36	3	1
11	0	4	0	14	1	33	2	12	3	29
21	0	5	0	13	1	16	2	19	2	43

MAY, 1681.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ ☌.	♃ ☌.	♂ ☌.	♀ ☌.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	♋	S. Phil. & Jac.	□	—	△	☍	△	✶		11
2	c	Athanaſius B. C.	✶	△	□	18	13	6	☽ ☿.	12
3	d	Invent. Crucis.	20	12	13		□			13
4	e	Monica Wid.		☐	✶		22		☿. Stat. ad Direct.	14
5	f	Algive, Qu.	—	14	17	—	—	☍		15
6	g	John Port. Lat.		✶		△	✶	12		16
7	a	Staniſlaus B. M.	☍	17		4	1			17
8	♋	*Rogate.*	☿		☍	□				18
9	c	Nazianzen.		—	17	6	—	✶	☽ Perigæon.	19
10	d	Epimachus, M.		☍		✶	☍	18		20
11	e	Fremund R.	✶	18		6	6			21
12	f	Holy Thurſd	14					□		22
13	g	Merwine Virg.	□	—	—	—	—	☌		23
14	a	Boniface M.	23		✶	☌	✶	△		24
15	♋	*Exaudi.*		✶	□	16	16	10	☽ ☊.	25
16	c	Ubaldus B. Conf.	△	6	☐			—		26
17	d	11000 Virgins.	12	□	△	—	□			27
18	e	Sewal B.		14	18		2			28
19	f	Pudentiana, V.				✶	△	☿	△ ☍ ☿. 1. P.	29
20	g	Ethelbert, K. M.		△		15	15	15	✶ ☍ ☿. ✶ ☿ ☿.	30
21	a	Godrick, Ermit.	☿	3						31
22	♋	Pentecoſt.	20		☿	□				June.
23	c	William Roch.			20	5			✶ ♄ ☿. 10. P.	2
24	d	Joan Widdow.		—	—	△	☿	—	☽ Apogæon.	3
25	e	Urban P. & M.	—	☿	—	20	22	△		4
26	f	Auſtin B. Cant.		4				8		5
27	g	Beda Pr.	△		△				✶ ☍ ☿. 0.	6
28	a	Jonas Abbot.	6		22			□	☿. Stat. ad Retrog.	7
29	♋	K. *Charls* II *Nat.*	□	☿		☍	△	6	☽ ☿☿.	8
30	c	Felix P. M.	20	2	□	20	18	✶	□ ☉ ☍. 5. P.	9
31	d	Petronilla, V.			10			20		10

On *May* 7. we mention *Staniſlaus*. He was a *Polander*, born in *Cracovia* He was much perſecuted for his Religion, and afterwards ſlain by the hand of *Bleſlaus* King of *Poland*. His Feaſt was Inſtituted *May* 7. *Anno* 1079.

JUNE,

JUNE, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♊		☽ ♈		Lat. ☽		♃ ♍		♄ ♋		♅ ♊		♂ ♍		♀ ♋		☿ ♊	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	A. D.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	20	59	17	41	2	40	16	31	22	1	25	28	20	11	17	44	3	51
2	21	56	1	♉ 36	3	39	16	28	22	8	25	42	20	39	17	26	5	42
3	22	53	16	6	4	26	16	25	22	15	25	55	21	6	17	13	7	31
4	23	50	1	♊ 1	4	56	16	22	22	22	26	9	21	34	16	58	9	28
5	24	47	16	11	5	A. 7	16	19	22	29	26	22	22	2	16	42	11	19
6	25	45	1	♋ 25	4	58	16	16	22	36	26	36	22	30	16	30	13	12
7	26	42	16	36	4	26	16	12	22	43	26	50	22	58	15	0	15	14
8	27	39	1	♌ 31	3	38	16	9	22	50	27	3	23	26	14	36	17	16
9	28	36	16	5	2	37	16	6	22	57	27	17	23	55	14	10	19	17
10	29	33	0	♍ 12	1	29	16	3	23	4	27	30	24	24	13	43	21	9
11	0	♋ 30	13	48	0	S. 19	16	0	23	11	27	44	24	53	13	12	23	1
12	1	27	27	3	1	4	15	56	23	18	27	57	25	22	12	37	24	55
13	2	24	9	♎ 52	2	9	15	53	23	25	28	11	25	51	11	11	26	48
14	3	21	22	21	3	6	15	50	23	32	28	24	26	21	10	37	28	50
15	4	18	4	♏ 35	3	53	15	47	23	39	28	38	26	51	10	1	0	♋ 52
16	5	15	16	38	4	29	15	44	23	46	28	51	27	21	9	24	2	55
17	6	12	28	32	4	54	15	40	23	54	29	5	27	52	8	47	4	51
18	7	9	10	♐ 24	5	6	15	37	24	1	29	18	28	23	8	10	6	56
19	8	6	22	15	5	D. 5	15	34	24	8	29	32	28	54	7	30	9	1
20	9	3	3	♑ 57	4	52	15	31	24	16	29	45	29	26	6	54	11	7
21	10	1	16	2	4	25	15	28	24	23	29	59	29	58	6	16	13	11
22	10	58	28	4	3	48	15	25	24	31	0	♋ 12	0	♎ 30	5	39	15	16
23	11	55	9	♒ 11	3	4	15	21	24	38	0	26	1	2	5	2	17	27
24	12	52	22	24	2	4	15	18	24	46	0	39	1	34	4	26	19	26
25	13	49	4	♓ 47	1	2	15	15	24	53	0	52	2	6	3	50	21	25
26	14	46	17	28	0	M. 18	15	12	25	0	1	6	2	38	3	15	23	21
27	15	43	0	♈ 15	1	25	15	9	25	8	1	20	3	10	2	42	25	18
28	16	40	13	24	2	29	15	5	25	15	1	33	3	42	2	11	27	33
29	17	37	20	54	3	27	15	2	25	23	1	47	4	14	1	41	29	47
30	18	34	10	♉ 47	4	15	14	58	25	30	2	0	4	46	1	13	1	♌ 52

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.
1	0	5	0	12	0	59	0	38	0	S. 56
11	0	6	0	11	0	41	1	17	0	50
21	0	7	0	10	0	27	3	47	1	46

JUNE, 1681.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	ɛ	Pamphilus M.	✶	□	✶		□			11
2	f	*Corpus-Chriſti*	6	8	15		0			12
3	g	Eraſmus B. M.		✶		△	✶			13
4	a	Petroch. B		11		10	2	☌		14
5	B	1. p. *Trin.*	☌		☌	□		15		15
6	c	Norbert B. Conf.	15		15	11	☌			16
7	d	Paulus.		☌		✶	21		☽ Perigæon.	17
8	e	William B. Y.		11		12			☌ ☉ ♃. 3. P.	18
9	f	Felicianus.	☍		✶			✶		19
10	g	Margaret, Qu	23		18		✶	6		20
11	a	S. Barnabas.		✶		☌	23	□	☽ ♋.	21
12	B	2. p. *Trin.*	□	17	□	20		20	□ ☌ ☿. 11. P.	22
13	c	Anthony.	8		2		□		☌ ♃ ♀. 12. P.	23
14	d	Baſil Magnus.		□	△		2	△		24
15	e	Modeſtus M.	△	2	12		△	18		25
16	f	Richard, B Ch.	☌	△		✶	12			26
17	g	Botolph. Abbot.		14		23				27
18	a	Marcus & M.					☍	☍	☌ ☉ ☿. 4. P. ☌ ☉ ♀.	28
19	B	3. p. *Trin.*			☌	□			☽ Apogæon.	29
20	c	Silverius, P. M.	☌		16	15	☌	☌		30
21	d	Walburge.	10	☌		6	14	□	☐ ♃ ♂. 0.	July.
22	e	Alban, Pr. M.		16		△				2
23	f	Paulinus, B.				4				3
24	g	S. John Bap.			△		△			4
25	a	Amphibalus.	△		16		22			5
26	B	4. p. *Trin.*	18	△				△	☽ ☿♀.	6
27	c	Levinus, B. M.		14	□	☌	□	10	☌ ♄ ♀. 8. M.	7
28	d	Leo 2. Papa	□	□	2	6	6			8
29	e	S. Pet. & Pa.	6	20	✶		✶	□		9
30	f	Com. S. Paul.	✶		10		9	6		10

On *June* 23. is placed *Paulinus*. He was Native of *Burdeaux* in *France*. He was a rich man, but ſo covetous in attaining Cœleſtial Wealth, that he ſold all he had, and gave it to the Poor. Yet, after this, Riches is ſaid to have ſo courted him, that he, not only, not wanted in his life time, but dyed Biſhop of *Nola*, on this day, *Anno* 420.

JULY,

JULY, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♋		☽ ♂		Lat. ☽		♄ ♏		♃ ♋		♅ ♐		♀ ♋		☿ ♌	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. D.	A. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	31	25	3	4	49	14	55	25	38	2	14	5	19	0	48	3	59
2	20	28	9	♊44	5	5	14	52	25	45	2	27	5	52	0	23	5	36
3	21	25	24	41	5	A. 2	14	49	25	53	2	40	6	24	0	2	7	13
4	22	23	9	♋46	4	39	14	45	26	0	2	54	6	58	29	♊42	8	50
5	23	20	24	53	3	57	14	42	26	8	3	7	7	32	29	25	10	27
6	24	17	9	♌49	2	59	14	39	26	15	3	21	8	6	29	11	12	6
7	25	14	24	28	1	51	14	36	26	23	3	34	8	40	28	58	13	43
8	26	11	8	♍45	0	38	14	33	26	30	3	47	9	15	28	49	15	20
9	27	9	♌22	29	0	S. 49	14	30	26	38	4	1	9	50	28	41	16	57
10	28	6	5	♎48	1	55	14	26	26	45	4	14	10	25	28	36	18	34
11	29	3	18	40	2	56	14	23	26	53	4	28	11	4	28	33	20	13
12	0	♌ 0	1	♍ 9	2	45	14	20	27	0	4	41	11	35	28D	31	21	44
13	0.	57	13	22	4	24	14	17	27	8	4	54	12	10	28	34	23	15
14	1	55	25	24	4	51	14	14	27	15	5	8	12	45	28	45	24	46
15	2	52	7	♐12	5	5	14	10	27	23	5	21	13	20	28	54	26	17
16	3	49	19	2	5	D. 6	14	7	27	30	5	34	13	55	29	2	27	50
17	4	46	0	♑51	4	54	14	4	27	38	5	47	14	31	29	13	29	21
18	5	44	12	44	4	33	14	1	27	45	6	0	15	7	29	26	0	♍52
19	6	41	24	45	3	55	13	58	27	52	6	13	15	43	29	41	2	23
20	7	38	6	♒55	3	7	13	55	27	59	6	26	16	19	29	58	3	54
21	8	36	19	14	2	13	13	52	28	7	6	39	16	55	0	♎16	5	27
22	9	33	1	♓54	1	9	13	49	28	14	6	52	17	31	0	37	6	29
23	10	30	14	24	0	M. 10	13	46	28	22	7	4	18	8	0	59	7	21
24	11	28	27	15	1	16	13	43	28	30	7	16	18	44	1	23	8	13
25	12	25	10	♈17	2	21	13	39	28	37	7	29	14	21	1	49	9	5
26	13	23	23	38	3	20	13	36	28	45	7	41	19	58	2	16	9	58
27	14	20	7	♉ 4	4	7	13	33	28	53	7	53	20	35	2	47	11	0
28	15	18	20	51	4	44	13	30	29	1	8	6	21	12	3	17	11	52
29	16	15	4	♊52	5	3	13	27	29	9	8	18	21	49	3	48	12	44
30	17	13	19	13	5	A. 5	13	24	29	17	8	31	22	26	4	22	13	36
31	18	10	3	♋49	4	48	13	21	29	25	8	43	23	3	4	56	14	28

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.
1	0	8	0	9	0	16	5	23	1	33
11	0	9	0	8	0	M. 5	5	56	0	29
21	0	10	0	7	0	5	5	44	1	M. 7

JULY, 1681.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				☌	or.	☌	or.	☌		
1	♊	Romwald B.	✶	✶		△		✶		11
2	a	Viſit. Mary.		1		16		17	✶ ♂ ☿. 5. P.	12
3	♋	5. p *Trin.*			☌	□	☌		☽ Perigæon.	13
4	c	Ulricus.	☌		13	18	10			14
5	d	Anſelmus.	20	☌		✶				15
6	e	Sexburga Qu.		2		20		☌		16
7	f	Tr. Tho. Cant.			✶		✶	4		17
8	g	Grambold Abb.			14		10		☽ ☊. ☌ ♄ ☉. 8. P.	18
9	a	Edilburg. Q.	✶	✶		□				19
10	♋	6. p. *Trin.*	10	8	20	☌	13			20
11	c	Pius P. & M.	□	□		10	△	✶		21
12	d	Henricus.	22	16	△		18	2	☿. Stat. ad Direct.	22
13	e	Anacletus P. M.			7			□		23
14	f	Bonavent. B.	△	△				22		24
15	g	Swithin B. W.	14	4		✶				25
16	a	Oſmond B. Sar.				12	☌	△		26
17	♋	7. p. *Trin.*			☌		20	20	✶ ☿ ☿. 3. P.	27
18	c	Roſina.			10	□			☽ Apogæon.	28
19	d	Ruffinus.		☌		5				29
20	e	Marg. Virg. M.	☌	6		△				30
21	f	Praxeda V.	1			20	△			31
22	g	Mary Magdalen.			△		21	☌	☽ ♍.	Aug.
23	a	Apollinaris B.M.			11			8	✶ ♃ ☿. 5. M.	2
24	♋	8. p. *Trin.*		△	□		□			3
25	c	S. James Ap.	△	3	18	☌	8			4
26	d	Anna.	4	□		18	✶			5
27	e	Joſeph Arim.	□	10	✶		15	△		6
28	f	Celſus P. & M.	14	✶	2			8		7
29	g	Martha Virg.	✶	15				□		8
30	a	Abdon M.	20			△		14		9
31	♋	9. p. *Trin.*			☌	5	☌	✶	☽ Perigæon.	10

On *July* 22. we note *Mary Magdalen.* She was the Siſter of *Lazarus*, and call'd *Magdalen* from a Caſtle or Seat of hers (left her by her Father) which bare that name. The Holy Scriptures vouchſafe mention of her. She dyed *July* 22. *Anno* 84.

AUGUST, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☊	☽	♋	Lat.	☽	♌	♍	♄	♑	♃	♐	♀	♋	☿	♍
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.	A. D. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	8	18	38	4	13	13	17	29	33	8	56	23	40	5	42	15	31
2	20	6	3	☊21	3	20	13	14	29	40	9	8	24	17	6	27	16	8
3	21	3	18	4	2	15	13	11	29	48	9	20	24	54	7	12	16	38
4	22	1	2	♍35	1	2	13	8	29	55	9	32	25	32	7	57	17	25
5	22	59	16	47	0	S. 26	13	5	0	☊ 2	9	44	26	9	8	43	17	35
6	23	56	0	♎31	1	37	13	1	0	10	9	56	26	47	9	28	17	48
7	24	54	13	56	2	41	12	58	0	18	10	8	27	25	10	11	17	54
8	25	52	26	52	3	35	12	55	0	24	10	20	28	8	10	58	18	0
9	26	50	9	♏25	4	18	12	52	0	31	10	32	28	41	11	43	18	5
10	27	47	21	38	4	47	12	49	0	38	10	43	29	19	12	33	18	10
11	28	45	3	♐37	5	3	12	46	0	45	10	55	29	57	13	16	18	14
12	29	43	15	27	5	D. 7	12	42	0	52	11	6	0	♏36	14	3	18R.	17
13	0	♍41	27	16	4	57	12	39	0	59	11	17	1	15	14	57	17	38
14	1	39	9	♑ 6	4	36	12	36	1	6	11	28	1	54	15	47	17	2
15	2	37	21	1	4	3	12	33	1	13	11	39	2	33	16	37	16	26
16	3	35	3	♒ 6	3	17	12	30	1	20	11	50	3	13	17	25	15	48
17	4	32	15	23	2	24	12	26	1	27	12	1	3	52	18	18	15	12
18	5	31	27	57	1	22	12	23	1	34	12	12	4	32	19	12	14	36
19	6	29	10	♓42	0	M. 15	12	20	1	41	12	23	5	12	20	5	14	1
20	7	27	23	42	1	6	12	17	1	48	12	34	5	52	20	59	13	23
21	8	25	7	♈ 1	2	13	12	14	1	54	12	45	6	32	21	53	12	25
22	9	23	20	28	3	8	12	11	2	1	12	56	7	12	22	48	11	27
23	10	22	3	♉ 59	4	2	12	7	2	8	13	7	7	52	23	43	10	29
24	11	20	17	42	4	40	12	4	2	14	13	17	8	32	24	42	9	31
25	12	18	1	♊33	5	1	12	1	2	21	13	28	9	12	25	43	8	41
26	13	16	15	27	5	7	11	58	2	27	13	39	9	53	26	44	7	51
27	14	15	29	38	4	53	11	55	2	34	13	49	10	33	27	45	7	1
28	15	13	13	♋56	4	21	11	52	2	40	14	0	11	14	28	47	6	12
29	16	12	28	10	3	34	11	48	2	47	14	10	11	54	29	48	5	51
30	17	10	12	☊32	2	33	11	45	2	53	14	30	12	35	0	☊49	5	30
31	18	8	26	52	1	25	11	42	3	0	14	30	13	16	1	50	5	9

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	M.	A.
1	0	11	0	6	0	18	5	1	3	8
11	0	12	0	5	0	30	4	9	4	D. 25
21	0	13	0	4	0	40	3	12	3	34

AUGUST, 1681.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	c	*Lammas Day.*		☌		□		✳		11
2	d	Stephanus.		18		10				12
3	e	Invent. Stephen.	☌			✳				13
4	f	Dominick, Conf.	6		✳	12	✳		☽ ☊.	14
5	g	Feſtum Nivis.		✳	13		9	☌		15
6	a	Transfiguration.		23	□		□	2		16
7	♍	10. p *Trin.*	✳		16		18		☌ ♃ ♀. 11. P.	17
8	c	Cyriacus, &c. M.	22	□		☌				18
9	d	Julian.		☍	△	2	△	✳		19
10	e	Lawrence M.	□	△	2		4	18		20
11	f	Gilbert B. Ch.	12	18						21
12	g	Clare Virgin.						□	☿. Stat. ad Retrog.	22
13	a	Hippolitus, M.	△			✳		6	□ ♄ ♂. 7. P.	23
14	♍	11. p. *Trin.*	7		☍	8	☍	△	✳ ☉ ♂. 6. P.	24
15	c	Aſſumpt. B. M.		☍	5		14	14	✳ ♀ ☿. 8. M.	25
16	d	Rochus.		20		□			☽ Apogæon.	26
17	e	Tho. Hartford.				☍				27
18	f	Helena.	☍			△				28
19	g	Clintank, K. M.	15		△	14	△	☍	☽ ♈.	29
20	a	Bernard Ab.		△	3		18	☿		30
21	♍	12. p. *Trin.*		14	□				✳ ♃ ☿. 5. M.	31
22	c	Timothy, &c.		□	12		□			Sept.
23	d	Zacheus.	△	20	✳	☍	5	△		2
24	e	S. Bartholo.	12		15	8	✳	11		3
25	f	Lewis K & Conf.	□	✳			13	□		4
26	g	Zopherine P. M.	22	1				12	✳ ☉ ♃. 10. P.	5
27	a	Ruffus.				△		✳		6
28	♍	13. p. *Trin.*	✳		☌	18		12		7
29	c	Decol. S. J. Bapt.	2	☌	☍		☌			8
30	d	Tecla Virg.		10		□	4			9
31	e	Adrian B. Cant.				☍			☽ Perigæon.	10

On *Auguſt* 12. is mentioned *Clare*. She was a branch of an Eminent Family in *Italy*. She inſtituted the Colledge of Virgins, and the Order of the Poor *Clares*. She lived 70. years, and died *Auguſt* 11. *Anno* 1252. and on the day of her Burial which was *Auguſt* 12. ſhe is mention'd in the Calendar.

SEPTEMBER, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	Lat. ☽	☊	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
	D. M.	D. M.	S. A. D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
1	19 7	11 1	0 11	11 39	3 6	14 40	13 57	2 53	4 48
2	20 5	24 57	1 15	11 36	3 12	14 50	14 38	3 55	4 58
3	21 4	8 ♎ 34	2 23	11 33	3 18	15 0	15 19	4 58	5 D. 9
4	22 2	21 52	3 21	11 29	3 24	15 10	16 0	6 2	5 24
5	23 1	4 ♏ 46	4 7	11 26	3 30	15 19	16 41	7 6	5 4
6	24 0	17 25	4 41	11 23	3 36	15 29	17 22	8 14	5 48
7	24 59	29 36	5 0	11 20	3 42	15 38	18 3	9 22	7 29
8	25 57	11 ♐ 38	5 D. 7	11 17	3 48	15 47	18 44	10 29	8 8
9	26 56	23 29	4 59	11 14	3 54	15 56	19 25	11 35	8 56
10	27 55	5 ♑ 16	4 41	11 10	4 0	16 5	20 6	12 43	9 35
11	28 54	17 4	4 9	11 7	4 6	16 14	20 48	13 51	10 24
12	29 53	28 59	3 28	11 4	4 11	16 22	21 30	14 59	11 18
13	0 ♎ 52	11 ♒ 8	2 37	11 1	4 17	16 32	22 12	16 10	12 13
14	1 51	23 25	1 38	10 58	4 22	16 40	22 54	17 14	13 45
15	2 50	6 ♓ 8	0 M. 32	10 54	4 28	16 48	23 36	18 18	14 52
16	3 49	19 10	0 50	10 51	4 33	16 56	24 18	19 23	15 58
17	4 48	2 ♈ 32	1 57	10 48	4 38	17 4	25 1	20 29	17 14
18	5 47	16 10	2 59	10 45	4 43	17 12	25 43	21 35	18 49
19	6 46	0 ♉ 3	3 55	10 42	4 48	17 20	26 26	22 44	20 20
20	7 45	14 4	4 35	10 39	4 53	17 28	27 9	23 49	22 11
21	8 44	28 14	4 59	10 35	4 58	17 35	27 52	24 56	24 1
22	9 44	12 ♊ 22	5 A. 7	10 32	5 3	17 42	28 35	26 2	25 51
23	10 43	26 30	4 55	10 29	5 8	17 49	29 18	27 10	27 41
24	11 42	10 ♋ 32	4 27	10 26	5 13	17 56	0 ♐ 1	28 18	29 51
25	12 42	24 37	3 42	10 23	5 18	18 3	0 44	29 26	2 ♎ 3
26	13 41	8 ♌ 37	2 45	10 20	5 23	18 10	1 27	0 ♏ 33	4 15
27	14 41	22 37	1 39	10 16	5 27	18 16	2 10	1 41	6 26
28	15 40	6 ♍ 24	0 S. 27	10 13	5 32	18 22	2 53	2 48	8 37
29	16 40	20 5	1 58	10 10	5 36	18 28	3 36	3 54	10 48
30	17 39	3 ♎ 39	2 6	10 7	5 40	18 34	4 19	5 1	12 56

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.
1	0	14	0	3	0	50	2	8	1	16
11	0	16	0	2	0	54	1	11	1	37
21	0	17	0	1	0	54	0	20	1	45

SEPTEMBER, 1681.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	t	Giles, Abbot.	☌	—	✶	✶	—	—	☌ ♄ ♀. 4. P. ☉ Eclips'd.	11
2	g	Adaman.	15	✶	7	6	✶		☿. Stat. ad Direct.	12
3	a	Euphemus.		16	□		18		△ ♃ ♂. 4. M.	13
4	♍	14. p. *Trin.*		□	14					14
5	c	Victorinus.	—	21	△	—	□	✶		15
6	d	Magnus.	✶		20	☌	4	2		16
7	e	Dunſtan, B.	14	△		☍	△	□		17
8	f	Nat. Virg. M.		8			22	14		18
9	g	Gorgonius.	□		—	—				19
10	a	Nicholas, Conf.	8		☍	✶		△	☽ Apogæon.	20
11	♍	15 p. *Trin.*			22			9		21
12	c	Eanſwide Abbes.	△	☍		8				22
13	d	Amatus.	2	11	—	□	☍	—		23
14	e	Exaltat. Crucis.				23	10			24
15	f	Nicomedes, M.			△	△		☍	☽ ☿.	25
16	a	Euphemia.			20	10		18	✶ ♄ ☉. 19. P.	26
17	a	Lampert.	☍	△	—	—	—	·	✶ ♃ ☿. 9. M.	27
18	♍	16. p. *Trin.*	4	4	□		△			28
19	c	Januarius, B.		□	2		10			29
20	d	Fauſta Virg.		9	✶	☍	□	△		30
21	e	S. Matthew.	△	✶	6	23	18	16		Oct.
22	f	Maurice, &c.	20	12						2
23	g	Tecla, Virg. M.					✶	□		3
24	a	Winibald Abbot.	□		☌		2	3	✶ ☌ ☿. 3. P.	4
25	♍	17. p. *Trin.*	2	☌	14	△		✶	☽ Perigæon.	5
26	c	Cyprian, &c. M.	✶	18		12		14		6
27	d	Coſm. & Dam.	9			□	☌			7
28	e	Lioba Abbes.			✶	18	18	—	☽ ☊. □ ☌ ♀.	8
29	f	S. Michael.	—	—	20					9
30	g	Jerome P. & D.		✶		✶		☌		10

On *September* 26. we place *Cyprian* and *Juſtina*. They were Natives of *Antioch*, and, for being Chriſtians, were Beheaded on this Day, *Anno* 272. *Claudius* the II. being Emperour.

OCTOBER,

OCTOBER, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☽	☽	☽	Lat.	☽	☊	♍	♄	♌	♆	♎	♂	♐	♀	♍	☿	♎
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. D.	A. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	39	16	57	3	6	10	4	5	44	18	40	5	2	6	9	15	14
2	19	38	0	♍ 1	3	56	10	1	5	48	18	46	5	45	7	18	16	59
3	20	38	12	52	4	34	9	57	5	52	18	52	6	28	8	27	18	45
4	21	38	25	17	4	56	9	54	5	55	18	57	7	11	9	36	20	31
5	22	37	7	♐ 33	5	7	9	51	5	59	19	3	7	54	10	44	22	15
6	23	37	19	32	5	D. 1	9	48	6	2	19	8	8	37	11	51	24	1
7	24	37	1	♑ 24	4	45	9	45	6	5	19	14	9	21	12	59	25	46
8	25	37	13	11	4	18	9	41	6	8	19	19	10	4	14	8	27	32
9	26	37	25	1	3	37	9	38	6	11	19	24	10	48	15	18	29	16
10	27	36	6	♒ 55	2	49	9	35	6	14	19	29	11	32	16	28	1	♍ 25
11	28	36	19	1	1	52	9	32	6	17	19	34	12	16	17	38	3	34
12	29	36	1	♓ 23	0	50	9	29	6	20	19	38	13	0	18	48	5	43
13	0	♍ 36	14	6	0	M. 31	9	26	6	23	19	43	13	44	19	58	7	52
14	1	36	27	13	1	39	9	22	6	26	19	47	13	28	21	9	10	1
15	2	36	10	♈ 43	2	43	9	19	6	29	19	51	15	13	22	18	12	10
16	3	37	24	25	3	38	9	16	6	32	19	54	15	57	23	27	14	22
17	4	37	8	♉ 54	4	23	9	13	6	35	19	57	16	42	24	40	15	37
18	5	37	23	21	4	54	9	10	6	38	20	0	17	27	25	50	16	51
19	6	37	7	♊ 59	5	6	9	6	6	40	20	3	18	12	27	0	18	6
20	7	37	22	33	4	A. 59	9	3	6	43	20	6	18	57	28	9	19	21
21	8	38	7	♋ 6	4	32	9	0	6	45	20	8	19	42	29	20	20	36
22	9	38	21	27	3	47	8	57	6	47	20	9	20	27	0	♎ 32	21	50
23	10	38	5	♌ 33	2	52	8	54	6	49	20	10	21	12	1	— 44	23	5
24	11	39	19	28	1	47	8	51	6	51	20	12	21	57	2	54	24	21
25	12	39	3	♍ 10	0	S. 36	8	47	6	53	20	13	22	42	4	3	25	36
26	13	39	16	32	0	47	8	44	6	54	20	14	23	27	5	13	26	50
27	14	40	29	54	1	54	8	41	6	56	20	15	24	12	6	22	28	5
28	15	40	13	♎ 1	2	55	8	38	6	57	20	16	24	57	7	33	29	21
29	16	41	25	56	3	46	8	35	6	58	20	17	25	42	8	45	0	♐ 36
30	17	41	8	♍ 51	4	27	8	32	6	59	20	17	26	27	9	56	1	51
31	18	42	21	12	4	50	8	28	7	0	20	18	27	12	11	8	3	6

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.
1	0	18	0	0	1	0	0	25	0	59
11	0	19	0	1	1	3	1	1	0 M.	5
21	0	20	0	2	1	6	1	29	1	9

OCTOBER, 1681.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				Or.	Or.	Oc.	Or.	Or.		
1	a	Remigius.	☌		□			☌	□ ♃ ☉. 1. P.	11
2	b	18. p. *Trin.*	⚹	□	4		⚹		△ ♄ ♂. 2. P.	12
3	c	Gerrard Ab.		12	△		14		□ ♃ ☿. 3. P.	13
4	d	Franciſcus.		△	12					14
5	e	Placidus M.		21		☌	□		☌ ☉ ☿. 9. P.	15
6	f	Bruno Conf.	⚹			1	6	⚹		16
7	g	Mark P. & C.	8				8			17
8	a	Demetrius. M.			☍		△		☽ Apogæon.	18
9	b	19. p. *Trin.*	□	☌	12		2	□		19
10	c	Paulin, B. Y.	3	23		⚹		8		20
11	d	Burchardus.	△			8				21
12	e	Wilfred, B. Y.	20					△	☽ ☿.	22
13	f	Edward, Rex.			⚹	□	☌	9	⚹ ♃ ☿. 6. P.	23
14	g	Calixtus, P. M.		△	12	o	12			24
15	a	Tereſa, Virg.		16	□	△				25
16	b	20. p. *Trin.*	☍	□	17	8				26
17	c	Audrey, Virg.	14	20	△			☍		27
18	d	♋ Luke Eva.		⚹	18		△	13		28
19	e	Fridiſwide, V.		22		☍	6		□ ♄ ☉. 2.	29
20	f	Windelin, Ab.				17	□		△ ♃ ☿. 17. P.	30
21	g	Urſula, V. M.	△		☌		10			31
22	a	Cordula, V. M.	3		22		⚹	△	☽ Perigæon.	Nov.
23	b	21. p. *Trin.*	□	☌			16	1		2
24	c	Maglore, B.	9	2		△		□		3
25	d	Chriſpinus	⚹			6		9	☽ ♌.	4
26	e	Evariſtus, P. M.	18		⚹	□		⚹		5
27	f	Ivo, Confeſſor.		⚹	6	17	☌	20	⚹ ♄ ☿. 14. P.	6
28	g	♋ Si. & Jude.		14	□		12			7
29	a	Eadiſine B Cant.	☌	□	13	⚹				8
30	b	22 p. *Trin.*	20	20	△	o				9
31	c	Foilan, B. M.			22					10

On *October* 7. you find placed, *Mark* P. C. He was a Citizen of *Rome*, and a great Oppoſer of the *Arrian* Doctrine; therefore the Church give him a place in the Kalendar of Saints on the day he dyed, which was *October* 7. *Anno* 340.

NOVEMBER,

NOVEMBER, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉	☽	☽	Lat. ☽	♋	♍	♄	♌	♆	♑	♂	♐	♀	♎	☿	♐
	D.	M.	D.	M. S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	43	3 ♐	32 5	8	25	7	1	20	18	27	58	12	20	4	20
2	20	43	15	42 5 D.	4 8	22	7	2	20R.	18	28	43	13	34	5	46
3	21	44	27	40 4	50 8	19	7	3	20	18	29	29	14	47	7	11
4	22	44	9 ♑	33 4	23 8	16	7	3	20	17	0 ♑	15	15	59	8	36
5	23	45	21	20 3	46 8	12	7	4	20	17	1	1	17	12	10	3
6	24	46	3 ♒	10 2	58 8	9	7	4	20	16	1	47	18	25	11	28
7	25	47	15	2 2	6 8	6	7	4	20	15	2	33	19	28	12	53
8	26	47	27	10 1	3 8	3	7 R.	4	20	14	3	19	20	41	14	19
9	27	48	9 ♓	29 0 M.	11 8	0	7	4	20	13	4	5	21	54	15	43
10	28	49	22	7 1	20 7	57	7	3	20	11	4	51	23	7	17	8
11	29	50	5 ♈	12 2	24 7	53	7	3	20	9	5	37	24	20	18	36
12	0 ♐	51	18	39 3	23 7	50	7	2	20	7	6	23	25	33	20	1
13	1	52	2 ♉	42 4	12 7	47	7	1	20	5	7	9	26	46	21	27
14	2	53	17	8 4	47 7	44	7	0	20	3	7	54	28	0	22	53
15	3	54	1 ♊	52 5	5 7	41	6	59	20	0	8	41	29	11	24	3
16	4	55	16	50 5 A.	2 7	37	6	58	19	57	9	27	0 ♍	23	25	11
17	5	56	1 ♋	52 4	40 7	34	6	57	19	54	10	13	1	37	26	15
18	6	57	16	45 3	58 7	31	6	56	19	51	10	59	2	51	27	15
19	7	58	1 ♌	30 3	11 7	28	6	54	19	48	11	45	4	5	28	10
20	8	59	15	53 1	57 7	25	6	53	19	45	12	32	5	19	29	1
21	10	0	0 ♍	7 0	45 7	22	6	51	19	41	13	18	6	35	29	46
22	11	1	13	38 0 S.	39 7	18	6	49	19	37	14	5	7	48	0 ♑	25
23	12	2	26	45 1	51 7	15	6	48	19	32	14	51	9	2	0	57
24	13	3	10 ♎	1 2	49 7	12	6	46	19	27	15	38	10	17	1	20
25	14	4	22	51 3	42 7	9	6	44	19	22	16	24	11	32	1	34
26	15	5	5 ♍	24 4	22 7	6	6	42	19	17	17	11	12	46	1	R. 39
27	16	6	17	51 4	50 7	2	6	40	19	12	17	57	13	59	1	33
28	17	7	0 ♐	6 5	5 6	59	6	38	19	7	18	44	15	13	1	16
29	18	9	11	42 5 D.	6 6	56	6	36	19	1	19	31	16	29	0	47
30	19	10	24	15 4	52 6	53	6	34	18	55	20	17	17	45	0	6

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.
1	0	22	0	3	1	9	1	48	2	5
11	0	23	0	4	1	12	1	55	2	27
21	0	24	0	6	1	14	1	54	1	48

NOVEMBER, 1681.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
				or.	or.	oc.	or.	oc.		
1	D	All-Saints.		△			✶	☌	△ ♃ ☉. 14. P.	11
2	e	*All-Souls.*		7			20	1	♃ Stat ad Retrog.	12
3	f	Winefride V. M.				☌			△ ♄ ☿. 9. M.	13
4	g	Agricola, M.			☍	3	□		☽ Apogæon.	14
5	a	Malachy, B.	✶		22		13			15
6	B	23. p. *Trin.*	6	☍				✶		16
7	c	Wildebrod B. C.	□	16			△	20	♄. Stat. ad Retrograd.	17
8	d	Claudius.	23			✶	8		□ ♃ ☿. 5. M.	18
9	e	Dedic. Eccl. Sal.			△	6		□	☽ ☌.	19
10	f	Triphon &c. M.	△		20			14		20
11	g	Martin, B. Conf.	14	△		□				21
12	a	Martin, P. & M.		4	□	1	☍	△		22
13	B	24. p. *Trin.*		□	3	△	14	3		23
14	c	Lawrence B.		8	✶	7				24
15	d	Leopaldus.	☍	✶	6					25
16	e	Edmond B. Can.	4	9				☍		26
17	f	Thaumaturgus.				☍	△	15		27
18	g	Ded. Eccl. S. Pet.			☌	14	☍		☽ Perigæon. and	28
19	a	Pontion P & M.	△	☌	6		□		(△ ♄ ☉. o.	29
20	B	25. p. *Trin.*	13	9			5	△		30
21	c	Preſent. Mary.	□				✶	23	□ ♄ ☿. 7. P.	Dec.
22	d	Cæcilia Virg.	19		✶	△	12		☽ ☊.	2
23	e	Clement P. M.		✶	12	1		□		3
24	f	Chryſogonus.	✶	18	□	□		8		4
25	g	Katherine V. M.	6		16	11		✶		5
26	a	Peter B. Alex.		□			☌	16	☿. Stat. ad Retrograd.	6
27	B	26. p. *Trin.*		3	△	✶	15			7
28	c	Ruffus Marr.		△	2	☍			☍ ♃ ☌. 11. P.	8
29	d	Saturnus.	☌	13						9
30	e	S. Andrew.	12					☌		10

On *November* 25. *Katherine* of *Alexandria* is placed. She was a Zealous Chriſtian, and oppoſed the Emperour *Maxentius* boldly, when he courted her to Sacrifice to the Idols: and by command, on this Day, *Anno* 310. is afterward beheaded.

DECEMBER, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉	☽	☽	☿	Lat.	☽	♋	♍	♄	♌	♆	♑	♂	♍	♀	♏	☿	♐
	D.	M.	D.	M	S. D. M.		D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	20	11	6	♑ 9	4	27	6	50	6	32	18	49	21	4	18	59	29	23
2	21	12	18	2	3	53	6	46	6	29	18	43	21	51	20	11	28	24
3	22	13	29	52	3	7	6	43	6	26	18	37	22	38	21	26	27	4
4	23	15	11	♒ 47	2	14	6	40	6	23	18	31	23	25	23	1	25	47
5	24	16	23	43	1	14	6	37	6	20	18	25	24	12	24	15	24	25
6	25	17	5	♓ 45	0	M. 11	6	34	6	17	18	18	24	59	25	29	23	4
7	26	18	18	4	1	6	6	31	6	14	18	11	25	46	26	43	21	44
8	27	20	0	♈ 29	2	10	6	27	6	11	18	4	26	33	27	57	20	26
9	28	21	13	38	3	7	6	24	6	8	17	57	27	20	29	12	19	15
10	29	22	27	1	3	59	6	21	6	5	17	50	28	7	0	♃ 27	18	13
11	0	♈ 23	10	♉ 54	4	38	6	18	6	2	17	43	28	54	1	41	17	20
12	1	25	25	14	5	1	6	15	5	58	17	35	29	41	2	54	16	36
13	2	26	9	♊ 59	5	A. 2	6	11	5	54	17	28	0	♒ 28	3	59	16	3
14	3	27	25	3	4	50	6	8	5	50	17	20	1	15	5	13	15	41
15	4	29	10	♋ 16	4	16	6	5	5	46	17	13	2	2	6	26	15	30
16	5	30	25	27	3	23	6	2	5	42	17	5	2	49	7	41	15	28
17	6	31	10	♌ 33	2	16	5	59	5	38	16	57	3	36	8	56	15	34
18	7	33	25	24	1	3	5	56	5	34	16	49	4	24	10	10	15	D. 50
19	8	34	10	♍ 14	0	S. 29	5	53	5	30	16	41	5	11	11	25	16	23
20	9	35	23	21	1	37	5	49	5	26	16	32	5	59	12	39	16	43
21	10	37	6	♎ 49	2	41	5	46	5	22	16	24	6	46	13	54	17	19
22	11	38	19	51	3	35	5	43	5	18	16	15	7	34	15	9	18	1
23	12	39	2	♏ 32	4	18	5	40	5	13	16	6	8	22	16	24	18	46
24	13	40	14	59	4	48	5	36	5	8	15	58	9	10	17	39	19	37
25	14	42	27	8	5	4	5	33	5	4	15	49	9	57	18	54	20	32
26	15	43	9.	♐ 12	5	D. 6	5	30	4	59	15	40	10	45	20	9	21	32
27	16	44	21	12	4	55	5	27	4	54	15	32	11	32	21	25	22	33
28	17	45	3	♑ 5	4	83	5	24	4	49	15	24	12	20	22	40	23	37
29	18	47	14	56	3	57	5	21	4	44	15	16	13	8	23	54	24	44
30	19	48	26	48	3	14	5	18	4	39	15	8	13	56	25	9	25	53
31	20	49	8	♒ 42	2	21	5	15	4	34	15	0	14	43	26	24	27	5

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A.
1	0	26	0	8	1	16	1	44	0	39
11	0	27	0	9	1	16	1	27	2	D. 59
21	0	28	0	11	1	14	1	5	2	21

DECEMBER, 1681.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aſpects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aſpects.	New Stile.
1	t	Daniel, B.	—	—	—	—	—	☌	△ ♃ ♀. 8. M.	11
2	g	Bibiana, V. M.			☍	☌	✳		☽ Apogæon.	12
3	a	Lucius, Rex.		☍	1	8	4			13
4	♋	1. *Advent. Sund.*		12	—	—	—	—		14
5	c	Sabbas Abbot.	✳	—	—	—	□	✳	✳ ☌ ♀. ○.	15
6	d	Nicholaus.	1				1	2	☽ ☍ ♀.	16
7	e	Ambroſe, B. C.	□		△	✳	△	□		17
8	f	Concept Mary.	18	△	○	16	20	8		18
9	g	Leocadia, V. M.		12	□			△		19
10	a	Malchiades, M.	△	□	8	□		11		20
11	♋	2. *Adv. Sund.*	4	17	✳	2				21
12	c	Elfrede, Virg.	—	✳	12	△	☍	—		22
13	d	Lucia V. M.		16		10	14	☍		23
14	e	Mimborine Ab.	☍					10	△ ♄ ♀. 14. P.	24
15	f	Hilda, Abbes.	14		☌					25
16	g	Ananias.	—	☌	11	☍	△	—	☽ Perigæon.	26
17	a	O ſapientia.	—	18		14	20	△		27
18	♋	3. *Adv. Sund.*	△					10	☿. Stat. ad Direct.	28
19	c	Nemethius, M.	20		✳		□	□	☽ ☊.	29
20	d	Julianus.	—	✳	12		4	12		30
21	e	S. Thomas.	□	22	□	△	✳	✳		31
22	f	Hildelide, Virg.	8		17	○	16	20	1682.	Jan.
23	g	Victoria, V. M.	✳	□		□				2
24	a	Adam and Eve.	22	5	△	12	—	—		3
25	♋	Nat. J. H. S.		△	2					4
26	c	S. Stephen.		16		✳			☍ ☉ ♃. 11. M.	5
27	d	S. John.				3	☌	☌		6
28	e	S. Innocents.					○	3		7
29	f	Tho. Cant.	☌	—	☍	—				8
30	g	Euſtachius.	8	☍	1				☽ Apogæon.	9
31	a	Silveſter P. & Co.		16		☌				10

On *December* 29. you find *Thomas* of *Canterbury*. He was Native of *London*, and the Son of one *Gilbert Becket*. He arrived by his eminent acquiſitions in Learning to the See of *Canterbury*. And on this Day, *Anno* 1171. and in the 53. Year of his Age, is ſlain by the Multitude.

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1681.

In both Accounts, *viz.*

Julian, or Engliſh.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	10.	The Golden Number.	10.
	10.	Cycle of the Sun.	10.
	B.	Dominical Letter.	E.
	20.	Æpact.	10.
	4.	Roman Indiction.	4.
	13.	Number of Direction.	9.
January.	30.	Septuageſima.	2. *February.*
February.	16.	Aſh-Wedneſday.	19. *February.*
February.	20.	Quadrageſima.	23. *February.*
April.	3.	Eaſter Day.	6. *April.*
May.	8.	Rogation Sunday.	11. *May.*
May.	12.	Holy-Thurſday.	15. *May.*
May.	22.	Whit-Sunday.	25. *May.*
May.	29.	Trinity Sunday.	18. *May.*
December.	28.	Advent Sunday.	30. *November.*

Concluſion.

Concluſion.

I Find, by mundane Report, that I am blamed for giveing Advertiſement of this Book ſo long, and ſo often before its Publication. Let the Learned and Ingenious know, it is no fault of mine, that the World hath not ſeen it ſooner. The Copy hath been out of my hands this three years almoſt; and the Concerns of Companyes, are not like thoſe of private perſons. If it be now but kindly accepted, it comes time enough abroad; if it be received with prejudice, it then comes too ſoon to the Light; and, if I had had an apprehenſion of ſuch an entertainment to it, it ſhould for ever have been buried in Obſcurity: to which Fate, (I am ſatisfyed,) its deſpicable Author, is once to be Doom'd. No Mans Alchocodoneal Circle being Eternal: that only is the Priviledge of a Deity.

But, herein I am to acquaint the World, that my Hypotheſis is ſo well approved of, (and the Tables too, by which I wrought;) that it hath irritated the Genious of ſome, to a continuation of this my ten Years, to ſixty Years; which I hope, in one Years time, from the publication hereof, will be ready for the Preſs; and, I queſtion not, but it will be eminently grateful to the Sober and Judicious Sons of Science.

It may be expected that I ſhould have annexed ſome large *Errata*, as is very Ordinary to meet with in Works of this Nature; but, by the diligence, and Ingenuity of my Printer,

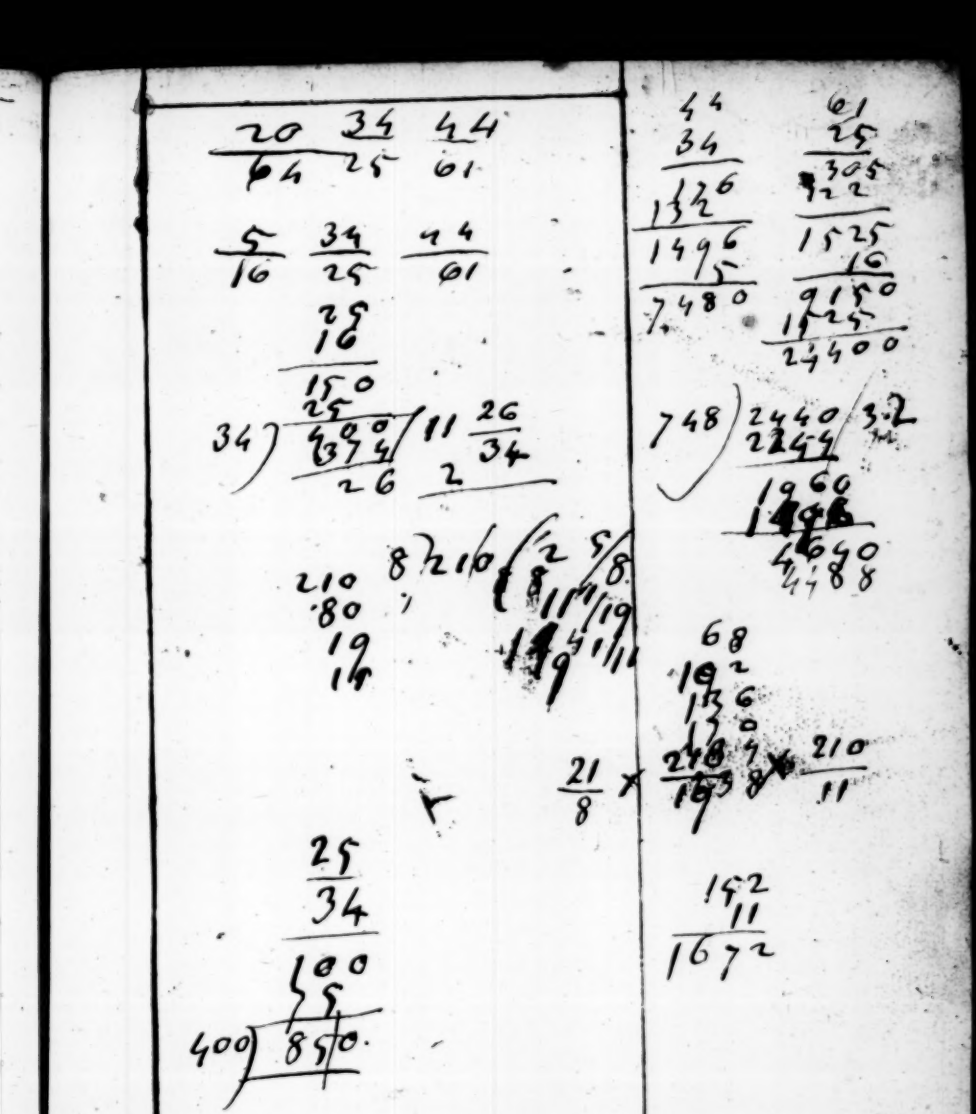
Printer, and Corrector, I find but little occasion for it. Sometimes indeed, there is to be found an exuberant Letter or Figure, and other times the mistake of a Comma, for a Colon, or Period, *&c.* and, in some few places, the Character of one Planet for another; all which an Ingenious Reader will no sooner see, but be able to correct. Only in *March* 12. 1673. (*nescio quo fato*) there is passed, *Dies Cinerum*, for *Gregory*. Which Errour, I cannot say, whether it were that of the Press, or mine own. If mine, it is but *Lapsus Calami*. If my Printers, it is of so little injury to the World, (there being the right *Dies Cinerum*, in its proper place,) that I cannot equitably recriminate upon him. But rather give him my thanks for his care in general, and heartily wish, that every Astrological or Mathematical Work were subject to no greater Typographical misfortune.

♀. *February* 16.
167½.

J. GADBURY.

Gulielmi Ferrarii *de Secundo Bello* Batavico *Libri Duo: Accedunt etiam Disticha, in* Britaniarum *Reges â* Samothe *usq; ad* Carolum *Secundum; ad* Londini *Prætorem Panegyricus; Elegiæ* Septem.

Now ready for the Press, and will shortly be made publick.

7 JY 62

FINIS.